Ateneo ends 14-year title drought, La Salle reign

Story Below, Column 1

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER Sunday
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Sunday, October 6, 2002 ★ 82 pages / 7 sections / vol. 17 / no. 300 P15

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph
website: www.inq7.net

Fil-Am is world's most-traveled boy

By Jennie L. Ilustre
PDI Washington correspondent

WASHINGTON—Mario Casuga II, a Filipino-American, is the youngest person to travel to all the world's seven continents.

That's according to the bible of world record holders, the Guinness Book of

FIL-AM/A19

Dying kids get help, thanks to the Internet

By Armand Nocum

PHYSICIANS attending to dying children at the Philippine General Hospital took their appeal for help to the Internet—and were quickly rewarded with donation pledges from Germany, Saudi Arabia, Singapore, Canada and the United States.

"It was like the 'love bug' in a positive way," Dr. Philip Cruz said of the message seeking help for patients at the PGH pediatric wards 9 and 11. He was referring to the computer virus, reportedly created by Filipinos, which recently wrought havoc on computers worldwide.

"This is a kind world, after all," the chief resident of the PGH Department of

DYING/A18

ROMANCING THE BIRDS
Lawak in the South China Sea, which is part of the Kalayaan Island Group (Spratlys) claimed by the Philippines "is one islet you may never want to leave," according to Navy men who secure it. It's a lush sanctuary for seagulls and other winged creatures. DENNIS SABANGAN

Sulu gov insists they did it

He says soldiers already pinpointed, identified

By Julie Alipala, *PDI Mindanao Bureau*
and TJ Burgonio, *in Manila*

ZAMBOANGA CITY—GMA 7 reporter Carlo Lorenzo yesterday said the two men who kidnapped him and an assistant cameraman were armed and wearing military uniforms but that he never identified them as soldiers or military escorts.

"I did not say military escorts," Lorenzo said after reading the report on his and Gilbert Ordiales' Sept. 28 abduction in yesterday's INQUIRER. "What I said was that the escorts of Hadja Leng were behind our abduction." *(See full statement of Lorenzo on Page A19.)*

Sulu Gov. Yusop Jikiri was furious at Lorenzo's statement. "We have already pinpointed and identified the two soldiers detailed as security to (Hadja Leng) by the 104th Infantry Brigade and now he is retracting?" Jikiri said.

According to the governor, one of the two men is a regular soldier and the other belongs to the Jolo Internal Defense Force under Capt. Abe Sirajan.

But he said he was withholding their names because "they might try to hide if they sense that they are being monitored."

"For me, they should be punished even if they are soldiers," Jikiri said. He said that if he had his way, "I will hang them, but we have our laws."

Supt. Arip Baanan, police director in Sulu, said that even if Lorenzo publicly retracted his statement to the INQUIRER, the complaint he had filed could not be easily modified "because it is considered a legal document."

Shortly after he and Ordiales were freed last Thursday, Lorenzo said Hadja Leng's two military escorts initially announced a holdup in Barangay Kagay, Indanan, Sulu. He said the duo then turned them over to local residents.

But yesterday, Lorenzo repeatedly said he only mentioned Hadja Leng's bodyguards. Ordiales supported his statement.

A check with the police provincial office in Sulu showed that Lorenzo mentioned Hadja Leng's military escorts in the complaint he filed against the female

SULU/A19

GMA 7 statement

GMA Network Inc. would like to clarify that Carlo Lorenzo never directly implicated the military in his and Gilbert Ordiales' abduction.

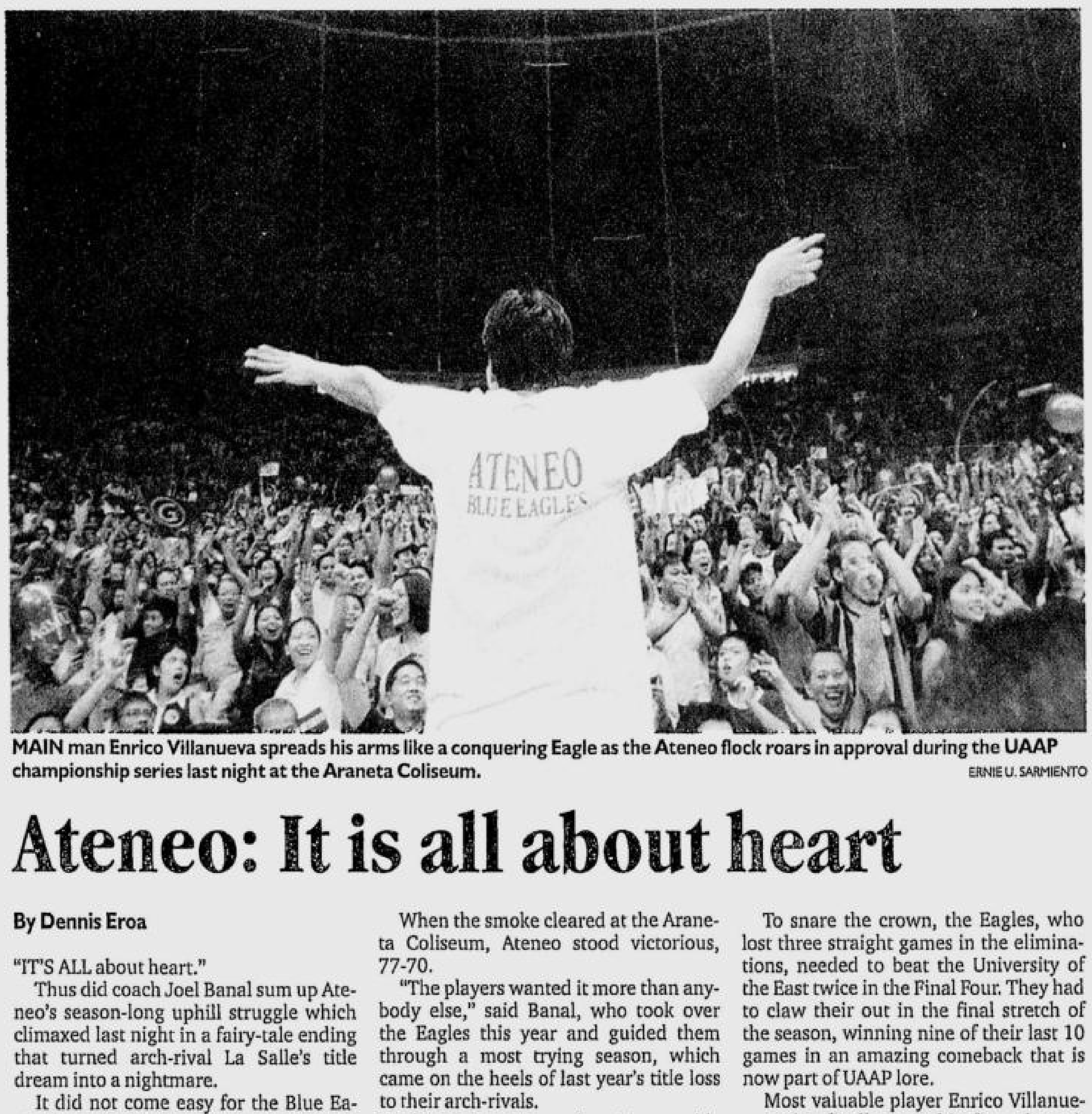
Lorenzo only referred to "military escorts" in an initial interview but this is based ONLY on what their guide told them.

In his sworn statement given to the PNP on Oct. 4, 2002, Carlo Lorenzo was asked "Who are these heavily armed escorts of Hadja Leng Imran, if you know" to which he replied "allegedly integrees."

In the sworn statement of Gilbert Ordiales, he said that he does "not know whether they are soldiers or not . . . they are wearing camouflage uniforms."

GMA Network Inc. is making this clarification in the interest of fairness.

GMA 7/A19



MAIN man Enrico Villanueva spreads his arms like a conquering Eagle as the Ateneo flock roars in approval during the UAAP championship series last night at the Araneta Coliseum. ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

Ateneo: It is all about heart

By Dennis Eroa

"IT'S ALL about heart."

Thus did coach Joel Banal sum up Ateneo's season-long uphill struggle which climaxed last night in a fairy-tale ending that turned arch-rival La Salle's title dream into a nightmare.

It did not come easy for the Blue Eagles. Time seemed to stand still as they endured wave after wave of counter-attack by the Green Archers with the poise they rarely displayed this year.

When the smoke cleared at the Araneta Coliseum, Ateneo stood victorious, 77-70.

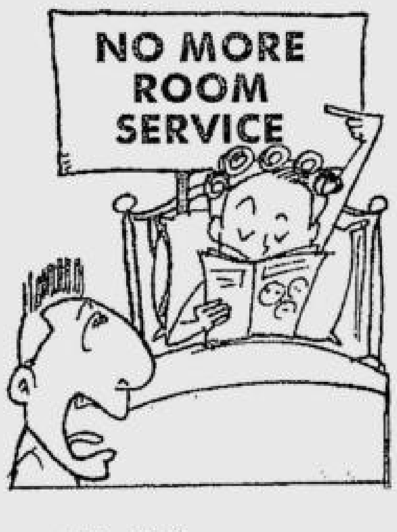
"The players wanted it more than anybody else," said Banal, who took over the Eagles this year and guided them through a most trying season, which came on the heels of last year's title loss to their arch-rivals.

The victory snapped a 14-year title drought—Ateneo last won in 1988—and prevented the Archers from recording the rare fifth straight title.

To snare the crown, the Eagles, who lost three straight games in the eliminations, needed to beat the University of the East twice in the Final Four. They had to claw their out in the final stretch of the season, winning nine of their last 10 games in an amazing comeback that is now part of UAAP lore.

Most valuable player Enrico Villanueva, who finally won his first championship ring in five years as a Blue Eagle, Rich Alvarez, Wesley Gonzales and LA

ATENEO/A18



Hubby goes fishing; wife goes on strike

ALBANY, Indiana—An Indiana wife looking for a little more appreciation went on strike at home—and found instant celebrity.

Kathy Thompson quit doing housework Sept. 25, refusing to do laundry, cook or make the bed. She said she was tired of working, going to school and caring for the house while her husband Gary went out fishing.

When her unconventional campaign made it into media, calls from around the world started pouring in, she said.

"It'll be something I can tell my grandkids," the 45-year-old said Friday.

Thompson has appeared on television shows including "Inside Edition," "Good Morning, America" and Indianapolis television stations. She was expecting an interview with CNN, and a television crew from Germany was due Saturday.

HUBBY/A19

PILGRIMS pray in front of the coffin of Blessed Escriva at the Basilica of St. Eugene in Rome, Italy. GETTY IMAGES

Man who put the Divine in daily life to become saint

THE MAN who put the Divine in the dailiness of ordinary life will be canonized today by Pope John Paul II.

Msgr. Josemaría Escrivá, who founded the Opus Dei in 1928, will become a saint of the Catholic Church during rites to be held at 10 a.m. (4 p.m., Manila time), at St. Peter's Square in the Vatican. Around 230,000 pilgrims from 84 countries, including the Philippines, have confirmed their attendance at the rites.

The canonization coincides with the centenary of Escriva, who was born in Barbastro, Spain, on Jan. 9, 1902 and comes 10 years after his beatification in 1992.

At the core of Escrivá's teaching is the universal call to holiness in ordinary life, by doing one's everyday duties well. All members dedicate themselves to living and spreading the "good news" that all men are called by God to be holy in the exercise of their daily tasks or profession.

For 47 years, Escrivá guided and inspired the growth of Opus Dei all over the world. At the time of his death in 1975, the institution had spread to five continents.

In the Philippines, Opus Dei started apostolic work in 1964. Today, more than 30 years later, it has a number of corporate concerns like the University of Asia and the Pacific in Pasig City, Punlaan School in San Juan, Banilad Training Center for Professional Development in Cebu and many others.

Opus Dei reaches out to people from all walks of life to equip them to live a life coherent with their faith. *(Related story on Page A9.)*

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Luzon and Mindanao will experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms becoming widespread rains over Eastern Luzon. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers and thunderstorms.
SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY: ARMIN ADINA, PDI RESEARCH/09/06/02

Metro Manila	Cloudy with Rains	Iloilo/Bacolod	Partly Cloudy
Baguio	Partly Cloudy	Roxas	Partly Cloudy
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	Cebu	Partly Cloudy
Laoag	Cloudy with Rains	Tacloban	Partly Cloudy
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Gen. Santos	Cloudy with Rains
Tagaytay	Cloudy with Rains	Zamboanga	Cloudy with Rains
Legazpi	Cloudy with Rains	Cagayan de Oro	Partly Cloudy
Calapan	Cloudy with Rains	Davao	Partly Cloudy

Second FRONT PAGE

GI's death strengthens GMA resolve

THE DEATH of a United States serviceman in a bomb attack in Zamboanga City this week has strengthened President Macapagal-Arroyo's resolve to throw her support behind US President George Bush's campaign against Iraq.

Paying tribute to US Sgt. Mark Jackson in her weekly radio message yesterday, the President said his death should serve as a rallying point for greater cooperation between the Philippines and the US in fighting terrorism.

"The US threat to attack Iraq is part of the global war on terror. We support the case against Iraq which the United States lodged with the United Nations Security Council, especially in its goal to defuse weapons of mass destruction which are a threat to humanity," Ms Macapagal said.

Jackson and two Filipinos were killed in the lethal bomb attack in front of a videoke bar near Camp Enrile in Malagutay, Zamboanga City where 260 elite US Special Operations troops were based.

Another US soldier was among at least 22 people wounded when the powerful home-made bomb that had been placed in a motorcycle parked in front of the bar exploded.

Joint military exercises aimed at training Filipino troops in fighting the Abu Sayyaf extremist group linked to Osama bin Laden's al-Qaida international terrorist network ended in July.

Police and military officials have blamed the Abu Sayyaf for the blast.

The President vowed to chase down the perpetrators of the bombing in her message of condolences to Jackson's family.

"We will not stop until the victims of this incident are given justice," she said.

"While I mourn with the family of Sgt. Jackson, you can be sure of our continued fight against terrorism and poverty," Arroyo said in her weekly radio message.

Curiously, she did not mention the two slain Filipinos—cousins Bernard Limba and Marlon Tuballa—who were killed in the attack and whom the military at first suspected of being suicide bombers.

The Philippines was among the first countries to immediately express support to the United States after the Sept. 11 attacks in New York and Washington.

Ms Macapagal said the Philippines' anti-terror campaign also received a boost from Bush's promise of assistance to the military in hunting down terrorists as part of the US-led global war on terror.

She said Bush made the pledge of assistance in a letter to the US Congress asking for support in his plan to attack Iraq.

"He said the US will continue to support the Armed Forces in the fight against local terrorists as part of their global war against terror," the President said.

Meanwhile, the US Embassy has refrained from issuing another advisory against traveling to Mindanao in the wake of the recent bomb att[illegible]

"We are not issuing any travel advisory at this time," said embassy spokesperson Karen Kelley.

Kelley told reporters that the [illegible], through its embassies worldwide, "don't issue any public announcement on individual incidents."

She said that the Aug. 20 travel advisory, which had been issued despite a protest from Foreign Affairs Secretary Blas Ople, had not been updated or changed. *Reports from Reuters, AP, AFP and Michael Lim Ubac and Dona Pazzibugan*

FBI agents probe bombing

ZAMBOANGA CITY—A newly arrived United States investigating mission and Philippine military investigators have searched the scene of the lethal bombing in Zamboanga City which killed three people, including a US soldier.

Chief Inspector Jose Gucela, the head of the bomb squad and the Zamboanga City investigating unit, said the composite US team arrived late Friday, joining a four-man US team that was already in place.

The 12-member mission is made up of the FBI and the criminal investigation units of both the US Army and Navy and includes forensics experts, bomb experts and legal specialists.

Gucela said the team was trying to determine the type of explosive used in the bomb which went off near the military's Camp Enrile on Wednesday, killing a US soldier and two Filipinos.

More than 20 other people were wounded in the blast, including another US serviceman.

However Gucela said there were no initial findings on what type of bomb was used.

The government said the likely suspect in the bombing was the Abu Sayyaf kidnap-for-ransom group, which has been linked by both the Philippines and the US to the al-Qaida network of terror mastermind Osama bin Laden.

However, officials have pulled back on previous statements over who planted the bomb.

The bomb was in a motorcycle which was parked in front of the karaoke bar where the victims were gathered.

The rider of the motorcycle, who was killed in the blast, is believed to have set the bomb off.
AFP

NEWSBRIEFS

Sex workers' protection

WOMEN'S groups yesterday sought greater government protection for commercial sex workers. In observance of the International Day of No Prostitution, the Bukluran ng Kababaihan sa Lansangan (Association of Women in the Streets, or Bukal) demanded the decriminalization of prostitution and repeal of the Anti-Vagrancy Law.

In a press briefing in Quezon City, Bukal's Raquel Ignacio said the anti-vagrancy law inflicted further abuse on already exploited women. "Arrest or detention often end in rape, physical assault and extortion," she said.

And for all their sufferings—including beating and even death in the hands of clients—prostituted women hardly earn a living, said Jean Enriquez of the Coalition Against Trafficking in Women-Asia Pacific.
Armand N. Nocum

Modern Gabrielas

MOTHERS and grandmothers in urban poor communities are learning about women's rights—their right not to be abused, for instance, and the right to take control of their lives—through mobile schools called Gabriela Silang School on Wheels.

After a month of "schooling," 15 students graduated last Friday in Pasig City, which hosted the pilot program.

Luz Hufancia, 53, said she realized that she should involve herself in social and political issues that affect herself and her family. Now she's ready to join rallies against the PPA, she said.

Hilda Velasco, 44, former factory worker and now full-time housewife, vowed to endorse the program to many women in her barangay who are abused and battered by their husbands. She said she has learned, happily, that a woman could refuse sex with her husband "if she didn't feel like doing it."

The school on wheels travels in a second-hand white van with a library of books and pamphlets on women's health and rights, and audio-visual equipment for film showings.
Donna S. Cueto

P35B lost to graft yearly

AT LEAST P15 billion, up to P35 billion, is lost yearly to graft in government infrastructure projects, Sen. Edgardo Angara said yesterday. The anomalies came in the form of rigged public biddings, substandard work, and cost-padding, Angara said. He blamed these on the absence of tough safeguards against tampering with government contracts.

Even the World Bank has released a study that confirmed most of these findings of the Senate committee on constitutional amendments, revision of codes and laws, and electoral reforms, which he heads, Angara said.

The WB report estimated that more than $40 billion had been lost in 20 years due to official corruption, mostly in procurement of goods and services and infrastructure projects.
Cynthia D. Balana

Carelink is an organized team of dedicated and competent health professionals, concerned with delivering comprehensive quality health services.

SERVICES OFFERED

❶ **PRIVATE DUTY NURSE**
(a) In-patient (in-hospital care) ICU, post-surgery, medical case-heart attack, stroke, newborn care
(b) Out-patient
Home health care-newborn children
Elderly, weakened, disable or sick
Post Procedures (Chemo-therapy, Radiotherapy, Dialysis, etc.)

❷ **MIDWIVES**
Non-intensive health care services

❸ **NURSING AIDES**

❹ **BABY SITTER**

Tel. Nos. 419-4217 • 419-4223 • 935-4684
Carelink Health Care Services Co.
2/F Rm. 1 Four M Square Building
Quirino Highway, Lagro, Quezon City

NEW!! BUILT-IN PHOTO VOLTAIC PANEL!!
SOLAR ACE
SOLAR NAVIGATOR
AWARD WINNING
Solar Powered
Remote Controlled
Solar/AC/DC Rechargeable
Lantern w. AM-FM Radio
for inquiries call:
INTERCORP ENTERPRISES
(Exclusive Distributors)
TEL.(02) 893-6254, 810-5265
(049) 562-0955

VARICOSE & SPIDER VEINS
CAN BE TREATED WITHOUT SURGERY
Sclerotherapy is virtually painless and performed in our offices on an out-patient basis.
Dr. John T. Cenica
JANCEN VARICOSE VEIN TREATMENT CENTER
☎ 526-6297 521-1444 (Manila)
☎ 374-3158 · 411-4485 (Quezon City)
Txt ur questions to (0917) 274-2655

Suite 33-C, 2/F Midland Plaza (besides Robinson's Place) M. Adriatico St., Ermita, Mla. Clinic Hours: Mon. to Sat.

Unit 101, C.C. Castro Bldg., #38 Timog Ave., Quezon City (Infront of Slimmer's World) Clinic Hours: Mon. to Sat.

NOW available in the Philippines
CANADA IMMIGRATION GUIDEBOOK
w/ Free Consultation
Why PAY for EXPENSIVE & EXORBITANT Consultants FEE
Have your own Guidebook for your reference anytime.

◆ Complete DO-IT-YOURSELF IMMIGRATION KIT with FREE Official Immigration Application form and Checklist.
◆ Contains the latest information on the NEW CANADA IMMIGRATION AND REFUGEE PROTECTION ACT of June 28, 2002. (IRPA), which is the basis for Permanent Residence in Canada. Information on Canada, how to obtain medical card, social insurance card, information on education, renting and buying a house in Canada, how to prepare for the interview?, What should you expect? Sample interview questions and answers, interview preparation tips, what documents you will need, how to organize them? What should you do to show the immigration officer that you have knowledge of Canadian Labor Market.

Distributed in the Philippines by:
THE LAW & IMMIGRATION OFFICES OF
HDR & ASSOCIATES
Roofdeck 3A Vernida 1 Condominium
120 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village
Makati City, Philippines

AFFILIATE LAW AND IMMIGRATION OFFICE OF: ANDREW MARCH and DANE

To order your copy, call:
817-5511 • 894-4950 • 936-2098
Nationwide Delivery Accepted

VISIT US AT: 7TH PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL GOLF SHOW BOOTH # 46 & 47
SM Megatrade Hall 2, SM Megamall, October 4 to 6, 2002

TYLÖ® FOR THE VERY BEST IN BATHING
SWEDEN

SAUNA STEAM SHOWER ENCLOSURES & ACCESSORIES

Available at the following outlets:

Manila	: Pow-ERS ELECTRIC	Tel 363-0536 (7 lines)	Fax	362-4687
Cag. de Oro	: DENKI ELECTRIC	Tel 728-768 728-868	Fax	723-507
Cebu	: SIGNAL TRADING	Tel 346-3611 to 13	Fax	346-3614
	: SHOWROOM	Tel 231-8888 233-2777	Telefax	232-3777
Email	: signal@gsilink.com	Website:	www.signalcebu.com	

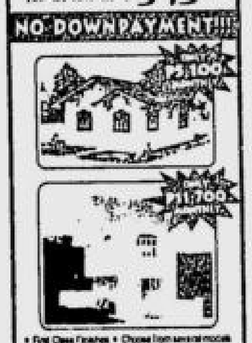
CEBUPACIFIC BEST HONGKONG PROMOTION EVER
HONGKONG PACKAGE FOR AS LOW AS
$203
ROYAL PACIFIC HOTEL
BANGKOK SPECIAL $210 (KU)
SINGAPORE $279
2N HKG + 1N MACAU $307
SEOUL $499
KUALA LUMPUR $386 (MH)
SYDNEY $578 (QF)
EUROPEAN TREASURES $1,638 17D / EUROPE TOUR
We're also Open every Sunday from 9:00am to 3:00pm
RATES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE W/O PRIOR NOTICE. ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ARE ACCEPTED
Queries pls. text to our NEW # (0918)349-8685
WINLINK TRAVEL SERVICES, INC. IATA PTAA PIATA
G/F & 2/F. CDC Bldg., 1195 Ma. Orosa St., Ermita, Manila
Tel. (632) 525-6306 • 522-5446 • 522-7738 • 525-5363 • 400-0718 • 404-1231 • 404-1249 • 526-1523 • 526-0487 Fax.: (632) 524-5869 • (632) 526-2201 e-mail:winlink@mydestiny.net
Provincial Booking Agents Ilo-ilo : (033) 336-0200, 337-9492, 500-6841, 500-6827
Davao : (082) 227-1657, 221-8177 / 1729

Global City Innovative College
Accepting transferee & Octoberian for SY 2002-2003
B.S. IN NURSING
- WORLD CLASS FACILITIES (Centralized aircon)
- AFFORDABLE TUITION FEE . COMPETENT FACULTY
- Competency based curriculum
- Wise career choice w/ big demand in the USA
- Convenient location for Taguig, Pateros, Pasig, Mandaluyong, Makati, San Juan residents, Accessible Public Transportation

Classes start on Nov. 4, 2002

Address : 3/F HATCHASIA BLDG. FORT BONIFACIO GLOBAL CITY
(Yellow Bldg. near S&R and Jollibee, near Kalayaan flyover Edsa)
For Inquiries: TEL: 818.0945 / 818.0946

ATTN: LOT OWNERS!!!
BUILD A HOME
for as low as P395TH
NO DOWNPAYMENT!!!
First Class Finishes • Choose from several models
And for other services
WE CONSTRUCT
Budget Houses • First Class Residential
Townhouse/Apartment • Commercial Buildings
• WE GIVE COMMISSION ON REFERRALS
FREE DESIGN & ESTIMATE
For more information, please contact
J.A.O. BUILDERS & DEV'T. CORP.
(Monday-Saturday)
(02) 410-7989/410-7995/410-8003
(02) 926-0989/926-0992
(Sunday) (02) 283-1691
Email jaobuilders@yahoo.com



2003 NEC FOUNDATION, INC. SCHOLARSHIPS

The NEC Foundation, Inc. is a non-profit Filipino corporation dedicated to assist in the education of Filipinos in the areas of Computers, Electronics and Communications Engineering.

Applications are available for B.S. Scholarships in Academic year 2003-2004 in the following courses:
- Electronics and Communications Engineering (ECE)
- Computer Engineering (CoE)
- Computer Science (CS)

Applicants for B.S. Scholarships should meet the following criteria:
1. Natural-born Filipino citizen;
2. In need of financial assistance;
3. Not more than twenty-two (22) years old at the time of award;
4. Incoming freshman, or currently enrolled in college;
5. If a high school senior, has taken the University of the Philippines College Admission Test (UPCAT) on August 3 and 4, 2002.

Benefits of B.S. Scholarships:
1. Tuition and school fees of up to P20,000.00 per academic year;
2. Textbooks and school supplies at P4,200.00 per academic year;
3. Two (2) economy class round trips per academic year between the permanent residence and place of study;
4. Monthly living allowance of P2,800.00 per month (including summer session if enrolled);
5. Special project allowance of up to P9,240.00 for class projects for the duration of the course.

For NECFI application forms, visit or write to:

NEC FOUNDATION, INC.
Room 117 Melchor Hall
College of Engineering
University of the Philippines
Diliman, Quezon City 1101
Tel. Nos.: 920-5301 Ext. 5100
925-4895
Website: http://www.engg.upd.edu.ph/necfi
Email: necfi@cloudine.engg.upd.edu.ph

NEC PHILIPPINES, INC.
(for pick-up only)
22nd Floor, Pacific Star Building
Makati Ave. cor. Sen. Gil J. Puyat Ave.
Makati, Metro Manila

NECFI APPLICATION FORMS WILL BE ACCEPTED UP TO FEBRUARY 15, 2003.

CANADA
a new beginning, a new life

abesamis. law.office
Suite 904
Medical Plaza Makati
Dela Rosa corner Amorsolo Sts.
Legaspi Village,
Makati City
1229 Philippines
e-mail manila@abelaw.ca

Consistently ranked as one of the best places in the world to live in by the United Nations Development Authority, Canada continues to attract immigrants from all over the world. Each year more than 225,000 people make Canada their new home. A new system for selecting independent immigrants was recently implemented. Do you qualify?

Bayani F. Abesamis, Barrister and Solicitor, the only Canadian immigration lawyer maintaining a full-time office in the Philippines, will be conducting a series of seminars on the new independent immigrant selection system from October 11 to 26, 2002 in Makati City. Atty. Abesamis will render an assessment of the qualifications of those who will attend. He will also be available for consultation during this period. For more information, please call 814-0709 or 813-3482.

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Luzon and Mindanao will experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms becoming widespread rains over Eastern Luzon. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers and thunderstorms.
SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY: ARMIN ADINA, PDI RESEARCH/09/06/02

Metro Manila	Cloudy with Rains	Iloilo/Bacolod	Partly Cloudy
Baguio	Partly Cloudy	Roxas	Partly Cloudy
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	Cebu	Partly Cloudy
Laoag	Cloudy with Rains	Tacloban	Partly Cloudy
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Gen. Santos	Cloudy with Rains
Tagaytay	Cloudy with Rains	Zamboanga	Cloudy with Rains
Legazpi	Cloudy with Rains	Cagayan de Oro	Partly Cloudy
Calapan	Cloudy with Rains	Davao	Partly Cloudy

GI's death strengthens GMA resolve

THE DEATH of a United States serviceman in a bomb attack in Zamboanga City this week has strengthened President Macapagal-Arroyo's resolve to throw her support behind US President George Bush's campaign against Iraq.

Paying tribute to US Sgt. Mark Jackson in her weekly radio message yesterday, the President said his death should serve as a rallying point for greater cooperation between the Philippines and the US in fighting terrorism.

"The US threat to attack Iraq is part of the global war on terror. We support the case against Iraq which the United States lodged with the United Nations Security Council, especially in its goal to defuse weapons of mass destruction which are a threat to humanity," Ms Macapagal said.

Jackson and two Filipinos were killed in the lethal bomb attack in front of a videoke bar near Camp Enrile in Malagutay, Zamboanga City where 260 elite US Special Operations troops were based.

Another US soldier was among at least 22 people wounded when the powerful home-made bomb that had been placed in a motorcycle parked in front of the bar exploded.

Joint military exercises aimed at training Filipino troops in fighting the Abu Sayyaf extremist group linked to Osama bin Laden's al-Qaida international terrorist network ended in July.

Police and military officials have blamed the Abu Sayyaf for the blast.

The President vowed to chase down the perpetrators of the bombing in her message of condolences to Jackson's family.

"We will not stop until the victims of this incident are given justice," she said.

"While I mourn with the family of Sgt. Jackson, you can be sure of our continued fight against terrorism and poverty," Arroyo said in her weekly radio message.

Curiously, she did not mention the two slain Filipinos—cousins Bernard Limba and Marlon Tuballa—who were killed in the attack and whom the military at first suspected of being suicide bombers.

The Philippines was among the first countries to immediately express support to the United States after the Sept. 11 attacks in New York and Washington.

Ms Macapagal said the Philippines' anti-terror campaign also received a boost from Bush's promise of assistance to the military in hunting down terrorists as part of the US-led global war on terror.

She said Bush made the pledge of assistance in a letter to the US Congress asking for support in his plan to attack Iraq.

"He said the US will continue to support the Armed Forces in the fight against local terrorists as part of their global war against terror," the President said.

Meanwhile, the US Embassy has refrained from issuing another advisory against traveling to Mindanao in the wake of the recent bomb attack.

"We are not issuing any travel advisory at this time," said embassy spokesperson Karen Kelley.

Kelley told reporters that the US government, through its embassies worldwide, "don't issue any public announcement on individual incidents."

She said that the Aug. 20 travel advisory, which had been issued despite a protest from Foreign Affairs Secretary Blas Ople, had not been updated or changed. *Reports from Reuters, AP, AFP and Michael Lim Ubac and Dona Pazzibugan*

FBI agents probe bombing

ZAMBOANGA CITY—A newly arrived United States investigating mission and Philippine military investigators have searched the scene of the lethal bombing in Zamboanga City which killed three people, including a US soldier.

Chief Inspector Jose Gucela, the head of the bomb squad and the Zamboanga City investigating unit, said the composite US team arrived late Friday, joining a four-man US team that was already in place.

The 12-member mission is made up of the FBI and the criminal investigation units of both the US Army and Navy and includes forensics experts, bomb experts and legal specialists.

Gucela said the team was trying to determine the type of explosive used in the bomb which went off near the military's Camp Enrile on Wednesday, killing a US soldier and two Filipinos.

More than 20 other people were wounded in the blast, including another US serviceman.

However Gucela said there were no initial findings on what type of bomb was used.

The government said the likely suspect in the bombing was the Abu Sayyaf kidnap-for-ransom group, which has been linked by both the Philippines and the US to the al-Qaida network of terror mastermind Osama bin Laden.

However, officials have pulled back on previous statements over who planted the bomb.

The bomb was in a motorcycle which was parked in front of the karaoke bar where the victims were gathered.

The rider of the motorcycle, who was killed in the blast, is believed to have set the bomb off.
AFP

NEWSBRIEFS

Sex workers' protection

WOMEN'S groups yesterday sought greater government protection for commercial sex workers. In observance of the International Day of No Prostitution, the Bukluran ng Kababaihan sa Lansangan (Association of Women in the Streets, or Bukal) demanded the decriminalization of prostitution and repeal of the Anti-Vagrancy Law.

In a press briefing in Quezon City, Bukal's Raquel Ignacio said the anti-vagrancy law inflicted further abuse on already exploited women. "Arrest or detention often end in rape, physical assault and extortion," she said.

And for all their sufferings—including beating and even death in the hands of clients—prostituted women hardly earn a living, said Jean Enriquez of the Coalition Against Trafficking in Women-Asia Pacific.
Armand N. Nocum

Modern Gabrielas

MOTHERS and grandmothers in urban poor communities are learning about women's rights—their right not to be abused, for instance, and the right to take control of their lives—through mobile schools called Gabriela Silang School on Wheels.

After a month of "schooling," 15 students graduated last Friday in Pasig City, which hosted the pilot program.

Luz Hufancia, 53, said she realized that she should involve herself in social and political issues that affect herself and her family. Now she's ready to join rallies against the PPA, she said.

Hilda Velasco, 44, former factory worker and now full-time housewife, vowed to endorse the program to many women in her barangay who are abused and battered by their husbands. She said she has learned, happily, that a woman could refuse sex with her husband "if she didn't feel like doing it."

The school on wheels travels in a second-hand white van with a library of books and pamphlets on women's health and rights, and audio-visual equipment for film showings.
Donna S. Cueto

P35B lost to graft yearly

AT LEAST P15 billion, up to P35 billion, is lost yearly to graft in government infrastructure projects, Sen. Edgardo Angara said yesterday. The anomalies came in the form of rigged public biddings, substandard work, and cost-padding, Angara said. He blamed these on the absence of tough safeguards against tampering with government contracts.

Even the World Bank has released a study that confirmed most of these findings of the Senate committee on constitutional amendments, revision of codes and laws, and electoral reforms, which he heads, Angara said.

The WB report estimated that more than $40 billion had been lost in 20 years due to official corruption, mostly in procurement of goods and services and infrastructure projects.
Cynthia D. Balana

Carelink is an organized team of dedicated and competent health professionals, concerned with delivering comprehensive quality health services.
SERVICES OFFERED
❶ PRIVATE DUTY NURSE
(a) In-patient (in-hospital care) ICU, post-surgery, medical case-heart attack, stroke, newborn care
(b) Out-patient
Home health care-newborn children
Elderly, weakened, disable or sick
Post Procedures (Chemo-therapy, Radiotherapy, Dialysis, etc.)
❷ MIDWIVES
Non-intensive health care services
❸ NURSING AIDES
❹ BABY SITTER
Tel. Nos. 419-4217 • 419-4223 • 935-4684
Carelink Health Care Services Co.
2/F Rm. 1 Four M Square Building
Quirino Highway, Lagro, Quezon City

NEW!! BUILT-IN PHOTO VOLTAIC PANEL!!
SOLAR ACE
SOLAR NAVIGATOR
AWARD WINNING
Solar Powered
Remote Controlled
Solar/AC/DC Rechargeable
Lantern w. AM-FM Radio
for inquiries call:
INTERCORP ENTERPRISES
(Exclusive Distributors)
TEL.(02) 893-6254, 810-5265
(049) 562-0955

VARICOSE & SPIDER VEINS
CAN BE TREATED WITHOUT SURGERY
Sclerotherapy is virtually painless and performed in our offices on an out-patient basis.
Dr. John T. Cenica
JANCEN VARICOSE VEIN TREATMENT CENTER
☎ 526-6297 521-1444 (Manila)
☎ 374-3158 411-4485 (Quezon City)
Txt ur questions to (0917) 274-2655
Suite 33-C, 2/F Midland Plaza (besides Robinson's Place) M. Adriatico St., Ermita, Mla. Clinic Hours: Mon. to Sat.
Unit 101, C.C. Castro Bldg., #38 Timog Ave., Quezon City (Infront of Slimmer's World) Clinic Hours: Mon. to Sat.

NOW available in the Philippines
CANADA IMMIGRATION GUIDEBOOK
w/ Free Consultation
Why PAY for EXPENSIVE & EXORBITANT Consultants FEE
Have your own Guidebook for your reference anytime.
◆ Complete DO-IT-YOURSELF IMMIGRATION KIT with FREE Official Immigration Application form and Checklist.
◆ Contains the latest information on the NEW CANADA IMMIGRATION AND REFUGEE PROTECTION ACT of June 28, 2002, (IRPA), which is the basis for Permanent Residence in Canada. Information on Canada, how to obtain medical card, social insurance card, information on education, renting and buying a house in Canada, how to prepare for the interview?, What should you expect? Sample interview questions and answers, interview preparation tips, what documents you will need, how to organize them? What should you do to show the immigration officer that you have knowledge of Canadian Labor Market.
Distributed in the Philippines by:
THE LAW & IMMIGRATION OFFICES OF
HDR & ASSOCIATES
Roofdeck 3A Vernida 1 Condominium
120 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village
Makati City, Philippines
AFFILIATE LAW AND IMMIGRATION OFFICE OF: ANDREW MARCH and DARE
To order your copy, call:
817-5511 • 894-4950 • 936-2098
Nationwide Delivery Accepted

VISIT US AT: 7TH PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL GOLF SHOW BOOTH # 46 & 47
SM Megatrade Hall 2, SM Megamall, October 4 to 6, 2002
TYLÖ®
SWEDEN
FOR THE VERY BEST IN BATHING
SAUNA STEAM SHOWER ENCLOSURES & ACCESSORIES
Available at the following outlets:
Manila : Pow-ERS ELECTRIC Tel 363-0536 (7 lines) Fax 362-4687
Cag. de Oro : DENKI ELECTRIC Tel 728-768 728-868 Fax 723-507
Cebu : SIGNAL TRADING Tel 346-3611 to 13 Fax 346-3614
: SHOWROOM Tel 231-8888 233-2777 Telefax 232-3777
Email : signal@gsilink.com Website: www.signalcebu.com

Global City Innovative College
Accepting transferee & Octoberian for SY 2002-2003
B.S. IN NURSING
- WORLD CLASS FACILITIES (Centralized aircon)
- AFFORDABLE TUITION FEE . COMPETENT FACULTY
- Competency based curriculum
- Wise career choice w/ big demand in the USA
- Convenient location for Taguig, Pateros, Pasig, Mandaluyong, Makati, San Juan residents, Accessible Public Transportation

Classes start on Nov. 4, 2002
Address : 3/F HATCHASIA BLDG. FORT BONIFACIO GLOBAL CITY (Yellow Bldg. near S&R and Jollibee, near Kalayaan flyover Edsa)
For Inquiries: TEL: 818.0945 / 818.0946

ATTN: LOT OWNERS!!!
BUILD A HOME for as low as P395TH
NO DOWNPAYMENT!!!
P3,100
P11,700
• First Class Finishes • Choose from several models
And for other services
WE CONSTRUCT
Budget Houses • First Class Residential Townhouse/Apartment • Commercial Buildings
• WE GIVE COMMISSION ON REFERRALS
FREE DESIGN & ESTIMATE
For more information, please contact
J.A.O. BUILDERS & DEV'T. CORP.
(Monday-Saturday)
(02) 410-7989/410-7995/410-8003
(02) 926-0989/926-0992
(Sunday) (02) 283-1691
Email jaobuilders@yahoo.com

CEBUPACIFIC BEST HONGKONG PROMOTION EVER
HONGKONG PACKAGE FOR AS LOW AS $203
ROYAL PACIFIC HOTEL
BANGKOK SPECIAL $210 (KU)
SINGAPORE $279
2N HKG + 1N MACAU $307
SEOUL $499
KUALA LUMPUR $386 (MH)
SYDNEY $578 (QF)
EUROPEAN TREASURES $1,638 17D / EUROPE TOUR
We're also Open every Sunday from 9:00am to 3:00pm
RATES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE W/O PRIOR NOTICE. ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ARE ACCEPTED
Queries pls. text to our NEW # (0918)349-8685
WINLINK TRAVEL SERVICES, INC. IATA PTAA PIATA
G/F & 2/F, CDC Bldg., 1195 Ma. Orosa St., Ermita, Manila
Tel. (632) 525-6306 • 522-5446 • 522-7738 • 525-5363 • 400-0718 • 404-1231 • 404-1249 • 526-1523 • 526-0487 Fax.: (632) 524-5869 • (632) 526-2201 e-mail:winlink@mydestiny.net
Provincial Booking Agents Ilo-ilo : (033) 336-0200, 337-9492, 500-6841, 500-6827
Davao : (082) 227-1657, 221-8177 / 1729

2003 NEC FOUNDATION, INC. SCHOLARSHIPS
The NEC Foundation, Inc. is a non-profit Filipino corporation dedicated to assist in the education of Filipinos in the areas of Computers, Electronics and Communications Engineering.
Applications are available for B.S. Scholarships in Academic year 2003-2004 in the following courses:
- Electronics and Communications Engineering (ECE)
- Computer Engineering (CoE)
- Computer Science (CS)

Applicants for B.S. Scholarships should meet the following criteria:
1. Natural-born Filipino citizen;
2. In need of financial assistance;
3. Not more than twenty-two (22) years old at the time of award;
4. Incoming freshman, or currently enrolled in college;
5. If a high school senior, has taken the University of the Philippines College Admission Test (UPCAT) on August 3 and 4, 2002.

Benefits of B.S. Scholarships:
1. Tuition and school fees of up to P20,000.00 per academic year;
2. Textbooks and school supplies at P4,200.00 per academic year;
3. Two (2) economy class round trips per academic year between the permanent residence and place of study;
4. Monthly living allowance of P2,800.00 per month (including summer session if enrolled);
5. Special project allowance of up to P9,240.00 for class projects for the duration of the course.

For NECFI application forms, visit or write to:
NEC FOUNDATION, INC.
Room 117 Melchor Hall
College of Engineering
University of the Philippines
Diliman, Quezon City 1101
Tel. Nos.: 920-5301 Ext. 5100
925-4895
Website: http://www.engg.upd.edu.ph/necfi
Email: necfi@cloudine.engg.upd.edu.ph

NEC PHILIPPINES, INC.
(for pick-up only)
22nd Floor, Pacific Star Building
Makati Ave. cor. Sen. Gil J. Puyat Ave.
Makati, Metro Manila

NECFI APPLICATION FORMS WILL BE ACCEPTED UP TO FEBRUARY 15, 2003.

CANADA
a new beginning, a new life

Consistently ranked as one of the best places in the world to live in by the United Nations Development Authority, Canada continues to attract immigrants from all over the world. Each year more than 225,000 people make Canada their new home. A new system for selecting independent immigrants was recently implemented. Do you qualify?

Bayani F. Abesamis, Barrister and Solicitor, the only Canadian immigration lawyer maintaining a full-time office in the Philippines, will be conducting a series of seminars on the new independent immigrant selection system from October 11 to 26, 2002 in Makati City. Atty. Abesamis will render an assessment of the qualifications of those who will attend. He will also be available for consultation during this period. For more information, please call 814-0709 or 813-3482.

abesamis. law.office
Suite 904
Medical Plaza Makati
Dela Rosa corner Amorsolo Sts.
Legaspi Village,
Makati City
1229 Philippines
e-mail manila@abelaw.ca

Singaporean jailed for videotaping Pinay maid disrobing in bathroom

SINGAPORE—A Singaporean man was sentenced to a year in jail for secretly videotaping his Filipino maid undressing, a media report said Saturday.

The Subordinates Court also fined Too Tien Koh 2,000 Singapore dollars (US$ 1,120) Friday for owning four pornographic video tapes—a crime in straight-laced Singapore—The Straits Times said.

Police found Too, 40, in possession of two videos he had made of his 25-year-old maid disrobing in her bathroom two years ago, the report said.

The maid reported the case to the police in August after she noticed a video camera hidden above her bathroom door, it said. *AP*

DFA: All 94 Filipinos in Ivory Coast safe

By Michael Lim Ubac

ALL 94 Filipinos in the troubled Ivory Coast are "safe and accounted for," following a revolt that erupted two weeks ago.

In a statement released yesterday, the Department of Foreign Affairs said the Filipinos, who were caught in the crossfire between rebels and government forces, are now in the coastal city of Abidjan, where most of them live and work.

Like the 20,000 French and other foreign nationals in that city, the DFA said, the Filipinos appear reluctant to leave.

"But they remain in close touch with the Philippine embassy, which has stand-by funds for their immediate evacuation to Acera, Ghana if the situation deteriorates."

The funds may not be sufficient, however.

DFA spokesperson Victoriano Lecaros said Masaranga Umpa, Philippine ambassador to Nigeria—which has jurisdiction over Ivory Coast—has met with his counterparts in the French and US embassies, asking them "to take the Filipinos into consideration as they evacuate their own nationals from the former French colony."

The fighting was reportedly confined to certain parts of the country and civilians were not being targeted, Umpa said, "but Filipinos who feel threatened should evacuate while exit points are still open." *With a report from AFP*

ROLEX
& OTHER PRE-OWNED SWISS WATCHES
BUY+SELL+PAWN+REPAIR
BUY NOW AND BEAT THE PRICE RISE!
2-YR GENUINE SERVICE WARRANTY!
MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE
HYATT (9am-9pm)
8040484 * 8342886
* 8331234 loc. 81415
Not an authorized Rolex Retailer or Service center

Medical Dental
Nursing Academic
Q.C. CENTER
MANILA CENTER
MAKATI CENTER
CEBU CENTER
KAPLAN
America's #1
World Leader in Test Prep
The answer to your test question
ICSEC
BY INTERNATIONAL CULTURAL STUDIES AND EDUCATION CORPORATION
LKG Group
www.kaplan.com
USMLE CGFNS NCLEX NDB TSE
TOEFL GMAT GRE SAT LSAT
UPCOMING COURSES UPCAT LET ESL TOEIC
FREE Center Passes
Weekly Seminars
Placement Counseling

CGFNS, TOEFL, TSE & NCLEX	OCT 08	6PM CEBU
CGFNS, TOEFL, TSE & NCLEX	OCT 16	6PM QC
USMLE STEPS 1 to 3	OCT 09	6PM QC
USMLE STEPS 1 to 3	OCT 10	6PM MKT
GMAT & GRE	OCT 17	7PM MKT
NDB	OCT 11	6PM MLA

DIGITAL HEARING AIDS
FIRST YEARS
Harrison Plaza
FREE Hearing Tests
2nd Floor, Harrison Plaza Commercial
Complex, M. Adriatico St., Malate, Manila
Tel. No. (02) 5255579; (02) 5250262
up to October 31, 2002

NELLY R. LEDESMA, Ph.D.
Fellow American
Academy of Audiology

Diva
The most advanced 100% digital hearing instrument ever created
Senso Diva
Innovative technology and
Completely-in-the-canal design for
High Definition Hearing

Save 25% on all hearing aids and
special price for digital aids
LACI
LEDESMA
Audiological Center, Inc.
The Nation's Largest Hearing Aid Sales Center

MANILA
2nd Floor, Harrison Plaza
Tel. Nos. (02) 525-5579
(02) 525-0262
(Open on Sundays)

MAKATI
Lower Level, Makati Cinema Square
Pasong Tamo, Makati City
Tel. Nos. (02) 818-8564
(02) 811-1830; (02) 811-1721
Fax: (02) 811-1255

CUBAO
2nd Floor, Ali Mall II
Tel. Nos. (02) 911-1838
(02) 913-1516
(Open on Sundays)

CALOOCAN
D-7&8, 3rd Floor
Ever Gotesco Grand Central
Tel. Nos. (02) 363-3538
(02) 3665741
(Open on Sundays)

CEBU
Ground Floor, GMT Bldg.
P. del Rosario & Junquera Sts.
Tel. Nos. (032) 254-7761
(032) 255-0419

DAVAO
Ponciano Reyes St.
(Across Monteverde Central School)
Tel No. (082) 277-1452

ILOILO
Rm. 205, 2nd Floor,
Marymart Bldg.
Valeria Street
Tel No. (033) 335-1213

CAGAYAN
H & J Palad Bldg.
Corrales Avenue
Tel. No. (08822) 723-789

LEGASPI
Rm 101, Level 1 Ago Gen. Hospital
Founders Bldg. Rizal St.
Tel No. (052) 481-1092

BAGUIO
3rd Floor, Anita Theresa Bldg.
Session Road
Tel. No. (074) 442-2199

E-mail us at: laci@ledesma.com.ph
website: www.ledesma.com.ph

af AllianceFrançaise MANILLE
TEF TEST D'EVALUATION DE FRANCAIS
the only authorized institute in the Philippines
which offers the T.E.F. assessment test
TEF French Language test is approved by
the C.I.C. (Citizenship and Immigration Canada)
tef@alliance.ph
Intensive sessions start as soon as October 14,
so start learning French NOW!
ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE DE MANILLE
209 Nicanor Garcia St., Bel-Air II, Makati City
For more information:
website: www.alliance.ph
895 7585 / 895 7441

Buying a car? Real Estate opportunity buys? Liquidate your loans?
Have Instant Cash, Right Now!
Sell your Diamonds to the Specialist

Right Appraisal Right Price
JOAILLIER
Fine Jewelry
CASH
CASH PAID INSTANTLY
Buying Diamonds - 2 carats to 50 carats or bigger
Preferably Round, Emerald or Old Miner's (Antigo) Cut
Monday to Saturday, 10:00 am to 7:00 pm
Ground Floor Dusit Hotel Nikko, Ayala Center, Makati City
Tel. Nos. 817-8855 / 816-3191

One, Two, Triano!

the new Triano hearing comfort system from Siemens
Hear the power of three.

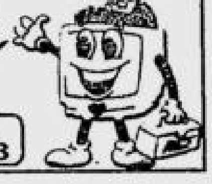
Triano is the **first** to have the revolutionary **TriMic system**, which has **three microphones**, instead of the usual one or two. It automatically adjusts itself so that even moving background noise is effectively suppressed. **Triano's threefold comfort:**
Hearing Comfort. Triano has a **revolutionary microphone technology** and a **new soft-fading technology** that allows you to understand every word even in loud conversations. Its transition from one setting to another is so soft, you'll barely notice it.
Operating Comfort. Triano's hearing system analyzes the sound and automatically adjusts to the hearing situation. You don't have to worry about anything, **because manual switching is a thing of the past.**
Fitting Comfort. Your ear care specialist will be able to fit Triano to your individual hearing loss quickly, comfortably, and precisely, thanks Triano's **16 channel technology.**

AMERICAN HEARING CENTER
AMEARCO
THE EAR CARE SPECIALISTS
amearco@mozcom.com
earcare@mozcom.com

UERM MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER 2nd flr. Rm 225 Main Hospital Bldg Aurora Blvd., Quezon City 7158355 Telefax 7158366, CAPITOL MEDICAL CENTER Ent Centr 2nd flr. CMC IV Sct. Magbanua cor Panay Ave. QC 3723825 loc. 4254 Telefax 3728893, MANILA CENTRAL UNIVERSITY Rm 110 1st flr Main Hospital Bldg. Edsa Caloocan City 3672031 loc 267, DR. VICTOR R. POTENCIANO MEDICAL CTR. (The Polymedic General Hospital) 5th flr Hospital Bldg. 163 Edsa, Mandaluyong City 5354555-5314911 loc 504, MEDICAL PLAZA MAKATI Suite 1212 Amorsolo cor Dela Rosa sts., Legaspi Village, Makati City 7517473 Telefax 8135520, DELA SALLE UNIVERSITY MED. CENTER Rm 6106 Angelo king Research Bldg. , Pasong Lawin, Dasmarinas, Cavite (046)4160226 loc 183, MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING (Inside Cardinal Santos Medical Center) Rm 119/122 Wilson st., Greenhills, San Juan, M.M 7277668-7254335, OTOMED CENTER 54N. Domingo st. Horseshoe Village, Quezon City 7244998.

Our ENT specialists make the difference.

AGT
SINCE 1981
ELECTRONIC CENTER
BANAWE • LIBIS • ANGELES CITY
"OPENS EVERYDAY"
Home Service For Big Screen TV's
CALL: 363-1650
CELL: 0919-3050408



ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Quezon City
37 MOTHER IGNACIA AVENUE, QUEZON CITY

Administered by
The Religious of the Virgin Mary (RVM)

is now accepting applicants
to its collegiate course

Bachelor of Science
In
Communication Studies
(B.S. Com. Stud.)

Enrolment for the Second Semester: October 7 to 19
Start of Classes: October 21

Application Requirements:

Photocopy of Form 138
Photocopy of Birth Certificate
Certificate of Good Moral Conduct
Recommendation Letters from the School Head, Guidance Counselor or Adviser
Admission Test (for non – RVM student applicants)
Two-2x2 Identical Colored ID Pictures

For Inquiries, Please Contact:
Phone: 373 – 6846 (48) or 413 – 4076
fax: 374 – 3073
Carmelita M. Eugenio Loc. 204
Nelia Santos Loc. 423

BEWARE OF COUNTERFEIT!
DRIVE SAFELY
WITH ORIGINAL PARTS
THREE FIVE
555
AUTOMOBILE PARTS
TIE ROD END
ES-84
QUALITY SYSTEMS
PRINTED IN JAPAN
This small sticker can get the big worries out of your head
Made in Japan
SANKEI INDUSTRY CO., LTD. SHIGA, JAPAN
FOR INQUIRIES, PLS. CALL: 732-5181 TO 84

PAF plane goes down in Zambo

A TWO-seater Philippine Air Force plane searching for a runaway foreign vessel crashed yesterday in the waters off Zamboanga City, but its two pilots bailed out safely, a military spokesperson said.

The pilots of the single-engine SF-260 Marchetti aircraft parachuted out after the aircraft encountered mechanical problems, and swam ashore to the nearby island of Little Santa Cruz, according to Air Force Maj. Restituto Padilla. They sustained "only scratches."

Navy and marine personnel are helping in operations to retrieve the plane, Padilla said, "so we can determine exactly what happened."

The plane was returning to the Edwin Andrews Airbase in Zamboanga city, 2.5 nautical miles away, when it came down.

Southern Command chief Lt. Gen. Ernesto Carolina said it was part of a two-aircraft team dispatched to help the Philippine Coast Guard locate the MV Spiros, a Greek-registered ship which owes the government close to P10 million in taxes and fees.

In Davao City, an MG520 attack helicopter was forced to land in shallow waters off a beach resort after after it suffered a partial power failure. The two pilots escaped unhurt. The accident prompted the Air Force to ground all MG 520 attack helicopters for routine inspection. *With reports from Julie S. Alipala, Joselle Badilla, TJ Burgonio, Reuters, AP, AFP*

'Tobacco revolt' aborted; Malacañang releases funds

CANDON CITY—It had to take a three-hour dinner-meeting with President Macapagal-Arroyo to abort a threatened "tobacco revolt" of the so-called Northern Luzon bloc at the House of Representatives.

Ilocos Sur Rep. Eric Singson, the group's leader, said the President had assured them on Thursday that she would order the immediate release of the tobacco excise tax fund.

The President asked for the meeting after members of the bloc, composed of some 30 congressmen from Cagayan Valley, the Ilocos and Cordillera regions, walked out of a House session on Tuesday night in protest against the non-release of tobacco excise tax funds.

Singson went to the Palace meeting with Ilocos Sur Rep. Salacnib Baterina and Quirino Rep. Junie Cua.

"We discussed our concerns regarding the long overdue release of the tobacco funds and the President gave us assurance of immediate release," said Singson while adding that the Ms Macapagal did not give a definite date and amount regarding the funds' release.

The representatives were clamoring for the release of the funds claiming that the tobacco-producing provinces were among the worst hit by the most recent typhoons like typhoon "Feria."

Singson explained that they would be satisfied with a partial release if that is what the government can afford at this time.

He said the Northern Luzon bloc had staged the walk-out because it had been asking for the release of the funds for the past two years.

Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr., who is adviser to the group, was surprised by the walk-out but threw his support behind the group's concerns, Singson said.

The bloc includes, besides Singson and Baterina, Ilocos Norte representatives Roque Ablan Jr. and Imee Marcos, La Union representatives Manuel Ortega and Tomas Dumpit, and congressman Luis Bersamin. The group is seeking the release of P1.2 billion in tobacco excise taxes for 2001. *Leoncio Balbin Jr., PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

ATTENTION: DENTISTS

Center For Orthodontic Training Seminars

The largest Orthodontic Training Group in the Philippines is pleased to announce the opening of it's newest groups.

Manila Intensive Course
(Quezon City Office)
Every Monday and Tuesday starting October 7, 2002
10:00 am-4:00 pm

Pampanga Intensive Course
(Batis Asul, Sto. Domingo, Angeles City)
Every Thursday starting October 3, 2002
9:00 am -3:00 pm

Alabang Intensive Course
(New Kamameshi, Buencamino Avenue)
Every Friday starting October 4, 2002
9:00 am -3:00 pm

You may come to the venue of the abovementioned days and time or call ***COTS*** *Office at*
108 Ermin Garcia Street, Cubao, Quezon City
Telephone 416-0767, 721-0480-81,
Cellphone: 0919-441-2725, 0917-528-0679, 0917-539-8031

FATIMA
MEDICAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION, INC.
OUR LADY OF FATIMA COLLEGE

2nd SEMESTER • School Year 2002-2003

Fatima College of Medicine has been approved by the U.S. Department of Education for its Title IV Program

◆◆◆

Affiliated with
PENINSULA HOSPITAL CENTER
New York
JACKSON PARK HOSPITAL
Chicago, USA

◆◆◆

SCHOLARSHIP BENEFITS

• ALL COURSES: Free tuition fees & miscel-laneous fees. • COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AND DENTAL MEDICINE: Free tuition fees & miscellaneous fees, Free board & Lodging, Free books, Free airfare and pocket money for its clerkship program.

◆◆◆

OUR LADY OF FATIMA COLLEGE is proud of the following Outstanding Achievements

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE: Impressive Track Record in Physicians Licensure Exams
- Ranked 2nd (PRC report 1997-50 to 100 graduates.
- 4 First Placers, 6 Second Placers, 50 top placers since 1987.
- Garnered 1st, 2nd, 5th places in the 2002 Board Exams.

COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY: 95.6% passing average in the last 3 years.
- 100% passing in Taiwan's Dental Board Exams, 2002.

COLLEGE OF NURSING: Level II Accreditation status by PACU-COA.
- Review of CGFUS given to graduating students.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL THERAPY: Level I Accreditation status by PACU-COA.

HOTEL & RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT: Finalist Culinary Grand Prix.

COLLEGE OF MARITIME EDUCATION:
- One of only Four Maritime NCR Colleges included in IMO white list.
- Awarded ISO 9002 Certificate from the American Bureau of Shipping.

Curricular Offerings:
- DOCTOR OF MEDICINE
- DOCTOR OF DENTAL MEDICINE
- PHYSICAL THERAPY
- OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
- NURSING
- ZOOLOGY
- BIOLOGY
- PSYCHOLOGY
- NUTRITION & DIETETICS
- PULMONARY-RESPIRATORY THERAPY
- PHARMACY
- MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY
- MIDWIFERY
- HOTEL & RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT
- TOURISM
- COMPUTER SCIENCE
- COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY
- MARINE TRANSPORTATION
- MARINE ENGINEERING
- SEAFARER'S RATING COURSE
- CRIMINOLOGY
- CAREGIVER COURSE (6 months)

Graduate School Programs
- MASTER OF ARTS IN EDUCATION
- MASTER OF ARTS IN NURSING
- MASTER OF ARTS IN PUBLIC HEALTH
- MASTER OF ARTS IN TEACHING +
- MASTER IN BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION +
- MASTER IN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION +

+ NON-THESIS

LAGRO BRANCH: (June 2003)
- GRADE SCHOOL
- HIGH SCHOOL

✧ **INTERNET LABORATORY -** Students receive individual internet account and E-mail address
✧ APPLICANTS may give a down payment of only P1,500.00 in any BS course.
✧ **Accepting Transferees for all Courses**

For inquiries, call College Admissions Office :

MAIN: VALENZUELA CITY
120 McArthur Highway
Tels. 291-9322 • 291-6644 • 293-2703 to 6

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE
Tels. 291-6556 • 444-5939
Telefax: 291-6504

HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGT. • Tel. 292-3363
MARITIME EDUCATION • Tel. 292-3183

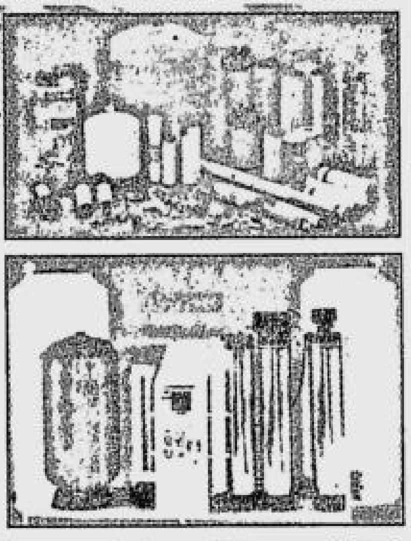
BRANCH: QUEZON CITY
Hilltop Subdivision, Lagro,Novaliches
Tels. 419-1291 • 935-2947 • Telefax 419-1288
HIGH SCHOOL: 930-1493

The Name of Quality and Efficiency
Your Trusted Partner in Water Store Business!

WE OFFER:
Water Store Equipment customization including assistance in design, water testing, maintenance and operation training Water Filters and other Components Industrial Water Systems.

WE ALSO DO:
Water store servicing
RO membrane Cleaning
Water softener rehabilitation

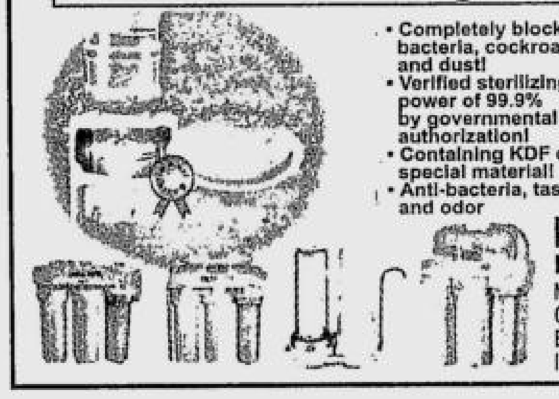
COMPLETE & REASONABLY PRICED WATER STORE EQUIPMENT!



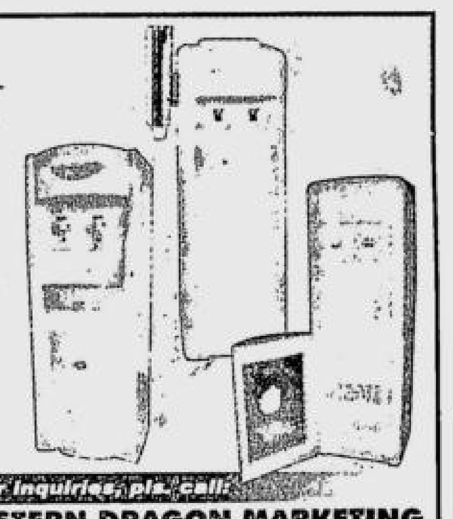
CALL US FOR BIG PRICE DISCOUNTS: Tel. No.: 687-5123 to 30 • Ask for Jenssen/Arlene
Fax no: 631-1410
NFF INDUSTRIAL CORP. 721 Globe Telecom Plaza 2 Pioneer St., Mandaluyong City

SECURE LIFE WITH EVERY *Drop!*

Drink the safest drinking water



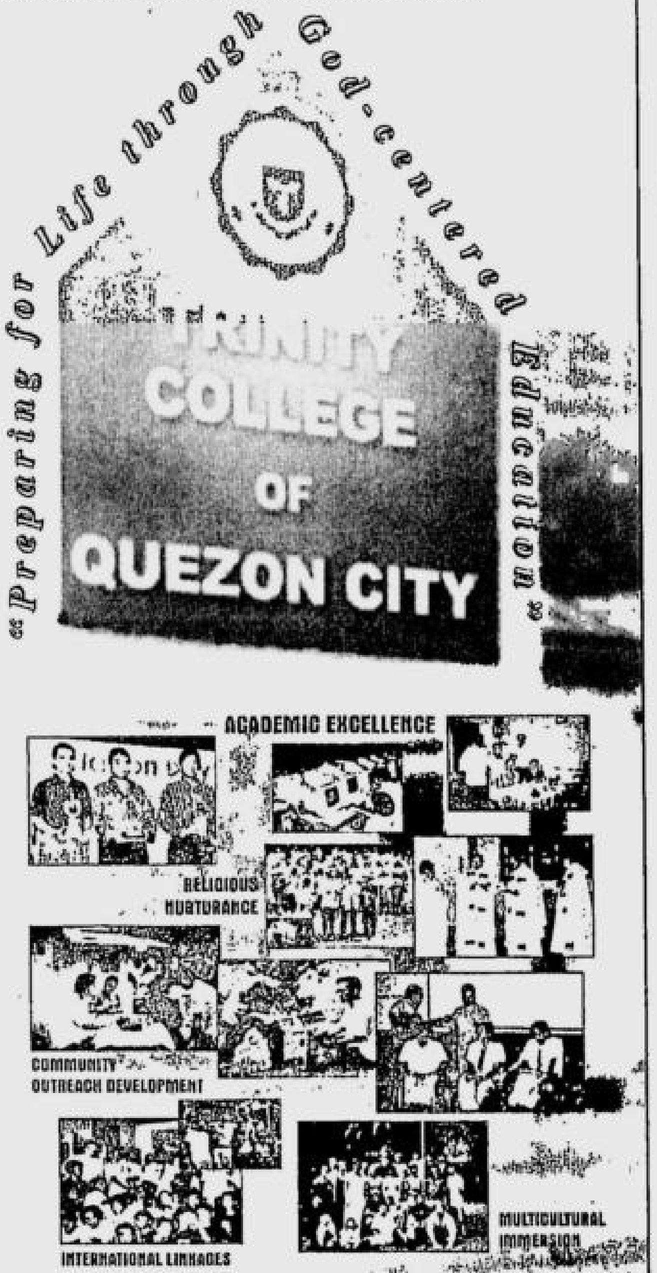
- Completely blocking bacteria, cockroach and dust!
- Verified sterilizing power of 99.9% by governmental authorization!
- Containing KDF of special material!
- Anti-bacteria, taste and odor



For inquiries, pls. call:
EASTERN DRAGON MARKETING
MANILA TEL.# : 277-6140 • 279-9935 • 291-5716 • 432-1424
CELL# : (0918) 930-1069 • CEBU TEL# : (032) 424-6990
BACOLOD TEL# : (034) 434-8143 • DAVAO TEL#: (082) 222-5316
ILOILO TEL#: (033) 337-2768 • OZAMIS (088) 521-0192

TRINITY COLLEGE
OF QUEZON CITY

ALL PROGRAMS ARE DULY ACCREDITED BY PAASCU AND ACSC-AAI


"Preparing for Life through God-centered Education"
TRINITY COLLEGE OF QUEZON CITY
ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE
RELIGIOUS NURTURANCE
COMMUNITY OUTREACH DEVELOPMENT
INTERNATIONAL LINKAGES
MULTICULTURAL IMMERSION

CURRICULAR PROGRAM OFFERINGS:

- Doctor of Education (Ed.D)
- Doctor of Public Administration (D.P.A.)
- Master of Arts in Nursing (M.A.N.)
- Master of Arts in Education (M.A.Ed.)
- Master in Business Administration (M.B.A.)
- Master in Management (M.M.)
- Master in Public Administration (M.P.A.)

- Bachelor of Arts (A.B.) - 4 years
  Major in: Mass Communication, English, Political Science
- Bachelor of Science (B.S.) - 4 years
  Major in: Psychology, Biology
- Bachelor of Science in Accountancy (B.S.A.)
- Bachelor in Public Administration
- Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (B.S.B.A.)
  Major in: Financial Management, Management, Marketing, Managerial Accounting,
- Bachelor of Science in Computer Management (B.S.C.M.)
- Bachelor of Science in Computer Science
- Bachelor of Science in Hotel and Restaurant Management
- Bachelor of Science in Tourism
- Bachelor in Education (B.Ed.)
- Bachelor in Elementary Education (B.E.Ed.)
- Bachelor in Secondary Education (B.S.E.)
  Major in: Christian Education, English, Filipino, General Science, Guidance and Counselling, Math, PEHAM, Social Studies, Technology, and Home Economics
- Bachelor of Science in Medical Technology (B.S.M.T.)
- Bachelor of Science in Nursing (B.S.N.)

- Associate in Health Science Education (A.H.S.E.)

SPECIAL PROGRAMS:
- Japan Studies.
- Care Giver Course
- Refresher Course for Nursing and Medical Technology
- Board Review for Nursing/Medical Technology
- International Partnership for Service-Learning (IPS-L)

- HIGH SCHOOL
- ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
- TRINITY LEARNING CENTER FOR CHILDREN

SCHOLARSHIPS AND FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE TO QUALIFIED STUDENTS, FACULTY AND STAFF

For inquiries, write or call:
THE REGISTRAR
Trinity College of Quezon City, Cathedral Heights,
275 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd., Quezon City, P.O. Box 10363, Broadway Centrum, Q.C.
Tel. Nos. 415-06-34 / 723-9057 • Fax: 725-59-24 • E-Mail: registrar@tcqc.edu.ph
URL: www.tcqc.edu.ph

The
UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS
Faculty of Medicine and Surgery
Admissions Committee

is now accepting applications for first year Medicine for school year 2003-2004. Application forms are available at the Admissions Office, 2/F St. Martin de Porres (Medicine) Building.

The filing of applications has been set from October 16 to November 29, 2002. Entrance examination is scheduled on January 12, 2003, 7:30 a.m. at the Medicine Building. The entrance examination and the interview are important parameters for admission.

Applicants with surnames beginning in A-H should file their application from October 16-30, 2002.

Applicants with surnames beginning in I-P should file their application from November 4-15, 2002.

Applicants with surnames beginning in Q-Z should file their application from November 16-29, 2002.

Take charge of your money

You're walking through the mall when you see this smiling woman approach you, offering a credit card membership with the inevitable come-on, "Ma'am, no annual fee on the first year!" "Fantastic! What a great deal," you say to yourself. But is it really? This may sound cynical but you've got to remember credit card companies don't give away their cards out of the goodness of their hearts.

The way to shop for a credit card is the way you shop for most things – look for the brand that gives you the most value for every peso you spend. Below is a guide that will help you find out which card actually helps you save money and take charge of your finances.

Understanding finance or interest charges

There may be times when you'll need to defer or pay only part of the total amount due on your credit card bill *(Among credit card companies, if you defer payment, you're called a revolver. If you pay the full amount, you're a transactor.)* It's standard practice among all credit cards to charge interest on the amount you defer payment on. What isn't standard is the rate. BPI Express Credit Card has the lowest at 2.9% while most of the other credit cards have interest at anywhere from 3.25% to 3.5%.

How is monthly interest computed? By posting/transaction date or statement date?

Choose a credit card that computes interest on statement date as it will save you days of interest charges.

Here's how you can save with BPI Exrpess Credit Card's 2.9% interest rate computed on statement date. To illustrate:

Scenario:

Credit Limit		₱70,000.00
Outstanding Balance Last Statement	Sept. 5	₱28,500.00
New Purchases This Statement	Oct. 5	₱40,000.00
Total Outstanding This Statement	Oct. 5	₱68,500.00

Post Date	No. of Days to Statement Date	Transaction Amount	INTEREST COMP.	
			Other credit cards (3.25% from posting date)	BPI Express Credit Card (2.9% from statement date)
Sept. 6	31	₱ 20,000.00	₱ 671.67	ZERO
Sept.10	27	10,000.00	292.50	ZERO
Sept.15	22	2,000.00	47.67	ZERO
Sept. 20	17	5,000.00	92.08	ZERO
Sept. 25	12	3,000.00	39.00	ZERO
		Total	₱1,142.92	ZERO
Interest on Outstanding Balance (₱28,500)			₱926.25	₱826.50
Total Interest			₱2,069.17	₱826.50
Amount save for the month			ZERO	₱1,242.67

So if you want to save yourself from a lot of grief and save yourself some money, choose a credit card with the lowest interest rate and one that computes interest based on the statement date, like BPI Express Credit Card.

Deferred payment vs installment-what's the difference?

Both are really just payment options you can use to help manage your cash flow. When you choose to pay only part of the total monthly bill on your credit card, you're deferring payment. Getting an item on installment means deciding from the outset that you will pay for that item over time; BPI Credit Card terms range from 3 months to 24 months with a fixed monthly interest rate.

Special Installment Plan (SIP)

You want a credit card that's really industrious about setting up year-long events and sales. And nobody beats BPI Express Credit Card when it comes to madness events or the range of goods and services available. Everything from appliances and travel to furniture and tuition - there's practically nothing you can't get with BPI's SIP (Special Installment Plan).

Loyalty programs

The major credit cards have loyalty programs that reward you for using your card where every purchase earns you points which you accumulate and exchange later on for a range of gift/s. The problem is most of them have incredibly high purchase requirements to get a gift. With some programs, you need a minimum of ₱120,000 to ₱160,000 worth of purchases before you can start redeeming your points for rewards. BPI's Frequent User Privileges program has the lowest purchase requirement. Every purchase worth ₱25 earns you 1 point. You also get a wider selection of gifts - over 300 items covering everything from leather goods, appliances, educational items, office equipment to sports gear, gift certificates, travel and more. And best of all, the points requirements for the gifts in BPI's Frequent User Privileges are a lot lower. You can start redeeming your gifts with only ₱40,000 worth of cumulative spending on your BPI Express Credit Card. It's like getting a portion of your money back whenever you purchase.

Get more savings at all Ayala Malls.

Get discounts and earn Ayala Discount Plus points when you use your BPI Express Credit Card at all participating Ayala Discount Plus establishments at all Ayala Malls - Makati, Alabang and Cebu. Carrying a BPI Express Credit Card is like carrying an Ayala Discount Plus card.

And BPI Express Credit Card still gives you more! It's the only card accepted at Glorietta 4 parking. Simply present your card to the cashier and in one swipe you can go. And BPI Express Credit Card is the only credit card accepted at all branches of Pilipinas Makro.

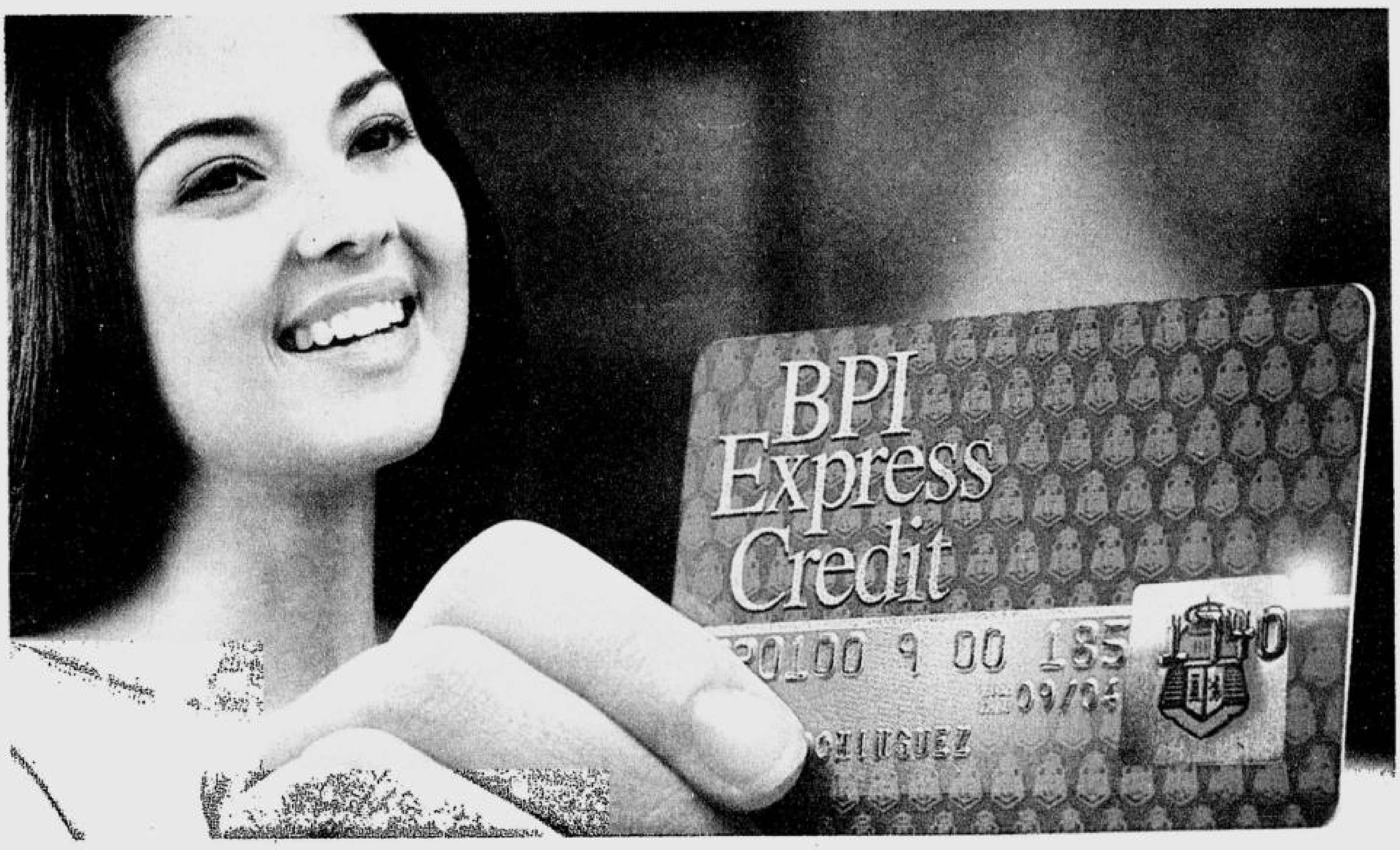
Just as important as knowing what to look for in a credit card is knowing how to properly use your credit card. As a service to its cardholders, both present and future, BPI Credit Card is pleased to provide the following card management tips.

Using your statement as a budgeting tool. There are some card users who charge all their expenses – gas, groceries, everything – to their card. According to them, the advantage of doing so is you can see where your money's going in one handy and convenient statement versus having to wade through a tabletop full of receipts.

While most card companies are obsessive-compulsive about the accuracy and veracity of their statements, it's best to **keep all the receipts of all your transactions** for reconciling with your monthly statement.

It's also important to compare your credit card purchases to your monthly income. In general, your **total monthly bills shouldn't exceed 50% of your monthly income.** If you want your credit history to remain good over time, you need to be prepared for unplanned expenses.

Security. Keep a record of your credit card account numbers, their expiry dates and the phone and fax numbers of their Call Centers. Be sure to keep this record in a safe place. In case you lose your card, having this record gives you extra security and helps prevent unauthorized use of your card in the quickest possible time.



It does the unheard-of among credit cards. It helps you save.

LOWEST MONTHLY INTEREST RATES

CARD PRICE EQUALS CASH PRICE

S.I.P.

AYALA MALLS DISCOUNT

BPI Credit Cards FREQUENT USER PRIVILEGES

Save every month
BPI Express Credit Card has the lowest monthly interest - only 2.9%. And BPI computes interest charges based on the statement date and not on posting date - saving you several days of interest payment.

Save on appliance purchases
You pay absolutely no surcharge when you use your BPI Express Credit Card at major appliance stores. It's the only credit card that's as good as cash.

Save with SIP
All the big-budget goodies you want, from appliances and travel to tuition and furniture, become payable in easy-to-manage installment terms at low interest rates.

Save at all Ayala Mall stores
Get discounts and earn Ayala Discount Plus points when you use your BPI Express Credit Card at participating Glorietta, Alabang Town Center and Ayala Cebu stores.

You not only save, you win big!
Because every ₱25 purchase on your BPI Express Credit Card earns you a point in BPI's Frequent User Privileges promo. The more you use your BPI Express Credit Card, the closer you get to your dream gift.

Take charge now. Choose the most sensible credit card to carry. BPI Express Credit Card.

Apply for a BPI Express Credit Card and get a chance to win a Ford Sport Trac. Visit any BPI or BPI Family Bank branch or www.bpiexpressonline.com. For BPI depositors, call 89-100 to apply.

Advt.

Eugenia D. Apostol
Founding Chairman

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
Vol. 17 No. 300
ISSN
0116-2642

OPINION

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph **website:** http://www.inq7.net

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at
•Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
•P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City
•Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
•Editoral Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 •Advertising 897-4807
•Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 / 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.

•100% soy ink•

Publisher **Isagani Yambot**
Editor in Chief **Letty Jimenez-Magsanoc**
Managing Editor **Jose Ma. D. Nolasco**
Associate Editor **Abelardo S. Ulanday**
News Editor **Artemio T. Engracia Jr.**
Opinion Editor **Jorge V. Aruta**
Assistant News Editor **Nilo B. Paurom**
National Editor **Pergentino B. Bandayrel Jr.**
City Editor **Gerry Lirio**
Senior Desk Editor **Rosario A. Garcellano**
Editorial Consultant **Amando Doronila**
Chief Photographer **Ernie U. Sarmiento**
Art & Design Director **Lynett A. Villariba**

Board Chairman **Marixi R. Prieto**
President **Alexandra Prieto-Romualdez**
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing **Renato R. Reinoso**
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services **David O. Valdes**
VP for Advertising **Felipe R. Olarte**
AVP for Circulation **Gloria P. Lardizabal**

All rights reserved. Subject to the conditions provided for by law, no article or photograph published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reprinted or reproduced, in whole or in part, without its prior consent.

War against violence

EDITORIAL

VIOLENCE has become a global health problem. A comprehensive report of the World Health Organization says that 1.6 million people die from violence every year. The statistic is not very exact since the survey was based on recorded deaths. According to the WHO, many violent deaths go unreported.

Many of the victims of violent deaths are young. People, from 15 to 44 years of age, are especially prone to violent deaths. On an average day, according to the WHO, 1,424 people are killed through homicide; that's almost one person every minute. The figure is worse for suicide; roughly one person kills himself every 40 seconds. As a result of armed conflict, 35 people get killed every hour.

In the last century, some 191 million people died as a result of armed conflict, over half of them civilians. Since the last century was characterized by world wars, one may think the figure was par for the course. This century may hold less prospects for a world war, but as the WHO figures reveal, people don't only get killed because of outright wars. They get killed because of homicide, suicide, and little wars.

The evidence is that the victims of violence have become younger and younger. The report shows that fighting and bullying are common among young people. Drunkenness too has become rampant. The WHO says these are situational factors that abet violence.

Women and children are particularly a strong risk sector. Many women who die of homicide are killed by current or former partners. Children, male or female, suffer from sexual abuse and violence.

Violence is inter-generational. It does not respect age. According to the report, abuse of the elderly is one of the most hidden faces of violence. Many of the elderly have reported abuse and manhandling. Some die because of homicide and suicide.

The picture presented by the report is that global violence owes to factors that are part and parcel of modern existence. The tectonic shifts in the political, economic, social, moral and technological spheres are putting a complex web of pressures that will determine whether the 21st century person will be an aggressor or a prey.

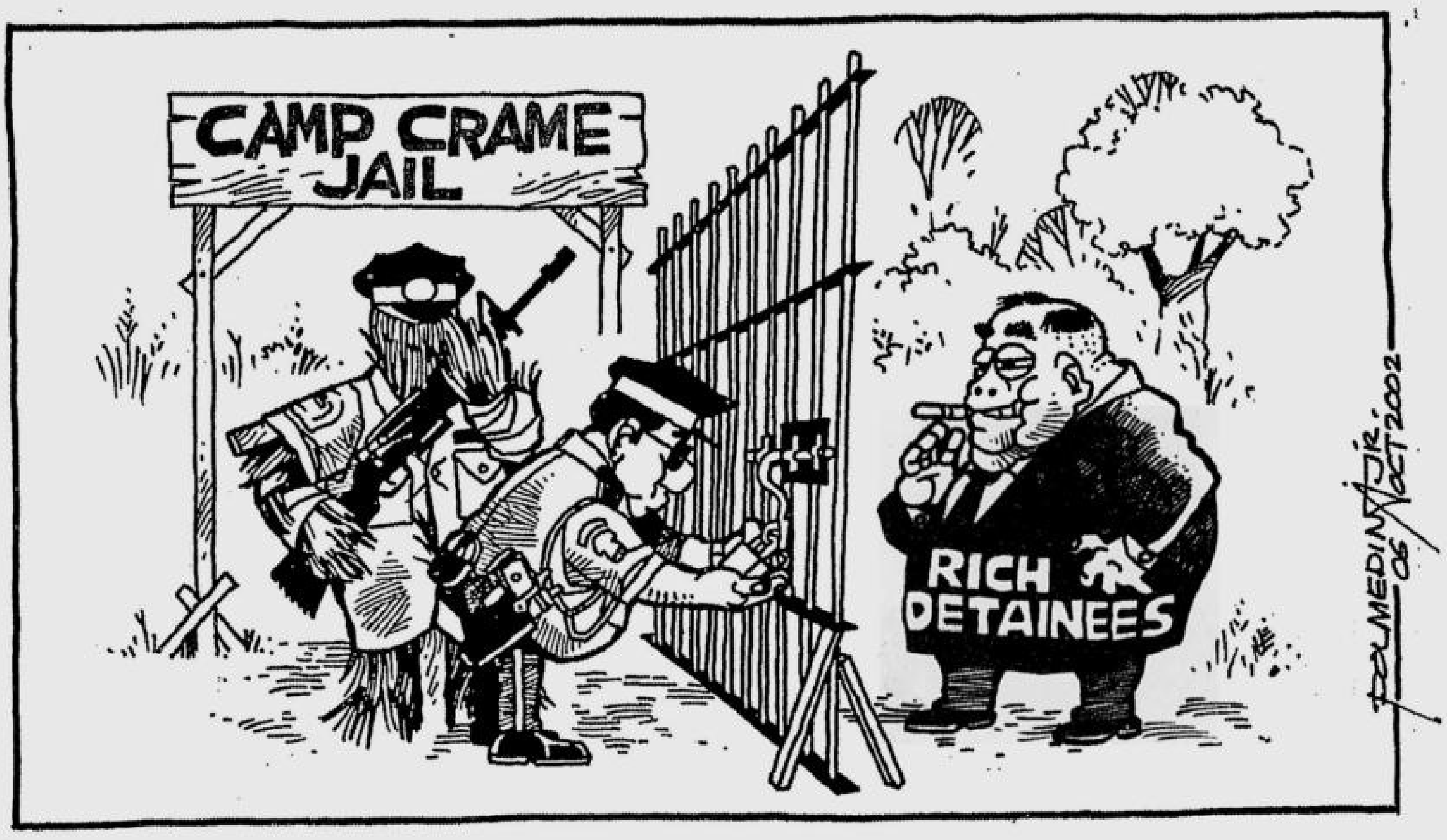
Biological predisposition to aggression and other individual factors cannot be discounted. But it is also true that often these factors interact with social, cultural and other external factors that create a situation rife for violence. It is best to understand these situations that create opportunities for violence so that violence can be prevented. Definitely, understanding of the factors that result in violence will help policymakers to fashion relevant responses to a world prone to confrontation and blood.

Happily the WHO report provides several suggestions for stemming the spiral of global violence, such as social development programs for children and adults, parent training and support programs, and gun control and other measures to curb firearm injuries and deaths and improve firearm safety. On the government level, the WHO recommends fidelity to international conventions and improving data collection on violence.

It is ironical that having bade goodbye to a century of unmitigated violence, the world should enter the new with expectations of more of the same. This time the instruments of violence have multiplied—drugs, alcoholism, firearms proliferation, street-gangs, sexual abuse, domestic fighting, etc. Man seems to have invented more and more ways to maim himself.

The old instrument exists, of course. War is a staple if only because man will always find an excuse to wage it. As the WHO releases its bombshell, the United States is preparing to trigger another battle in its war on terrorism. It is expected the Iraq war theater will provide the new statistics for the WHO score. Definitely it will provide the body bags to make the figures a little more sensational.

Perhaps it is best to remind the hawks and the war freaks that if they want war, they don't have to look at the Gulf. They don't have to look far. They have to just look on the streets and around the neighborhood to find the victims of napalms of hate and missiles of intolerance. If war is to be waged, it should be war against violence.



Poe-Sotto for 2004

SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz

OF COURSE. Sen. Vicente Sotto III is supporting Fernando Poe Jr. and says the King of Philippine Movies will be elected President of the Philippines in 2004. Sotto and Poe are showbiz colleagues. The first is a former television comedian of deplorable taste and the second is the mighty monarch of action and drama. They are birds of a feather who want to fly high but lack the wings to soar.

I do not mean to disparage the showbiz people *in toto*, many of whom I sincerely admire. I refer to those who, while competent and perhaps even brilliant as entertainers, recognize their limitations in other fields. The veteran actor Eddie Garcia, for example, declined entering into politics, saying he would stick to the calling he knew best. The immensely popular Dolphy would be a shoo-in in most any election but has also humbly refused to seek public office.

Many of their fellow entertainers do not have the good sense of these exemplary actors. On the contrary, they believe that the support of their fans—and that only—will equip them for the discharge of public office, including the highest in the land. The fact that their followers themselves do not have the intelligence to exercise even only the right of suffrage makes the presumptuousness much more ridiculous.

Joseph Estrada is Exhibit A. From the lowly position of municipal mayor, he was elevated to the Senate, then became Vice President, and finally reached Malacañang itself, from which he was evicted by an enraged nation. Exhibit B is Mayor Joey Marquez of Parañaque who is serving his third and last term clowning on television and quarreling with his wife in public while the garbage piles up in his city.

Fortunately, the *bakya* crowd, consisting mostly of the regimented followers of some religious groups, do not always get their way. A recent felicitous illustration is the walloping by veteran legislator Feliciano Belmonte of actor Rudy "Daboy" Fernandez for mayor of Quezon City. Nora Aunor may have thrilled the voters with her songs but not enough to make them elect her governor of Camarines Sur.

Vilma Santos may be performing well in Lipa City, but I don't know much about her record to be able to concur or dissent. If she is, she would be the exception to make the established rule that actors, television hosts and athletes won't make good statesmen. Most of her showbiz colleagues now in the government may have hit it big at the box office but not in public office. In entertainment parlance, they have bombed as elective officials.

I may have spoken too soon when I said above that Poe has high ambitions, but this may not be far from the truth. The King has not affirmed or denied to date, but it is not unlikely that he will yield to the blandishments of his supporters in the end and announce his availability as President of the Philippines. Sotto and the other pillars of the local entertainment industry will then marshal their drooling fans to install yet another pretender in Malacañang.

Many people do not know much about Fernando Poe Jr. except as a movie star who can demolish in seconds scores of bad guys with a single pistol (or two). Or knock down villains with a lightning-fast 1-2-3 volley from his lethal fists, and also (let us not forget) seduce swooning ladies with his bedroom eyes. That's all make believe, but what about his real life? Has he, for example, ever read a law or an executive order or a judicial decision? How about the Constitution?

I hope he will have the humility to acknowledge his limitations and decide to resist all the temptations to run for the presidency where, if elected, he will be like a fish out of water. The disgraced Joseph Estrada at least had some experience in government service before he became President, although that did not do him any good. Poe has none whatsoever. Erap bit off more than he could chew, and now he wants his *compadre* to suffer the same helplessness and humiliation. Or perhaps he is simply hoping that, if convicted, he will be pardoned by President Poe.

Some people believe that Sotto is eager for Poe to run for President so he himself can be his running mate. Sotto is on his second and last term in the Senate and must be looking for some other public post to accommodate him. My recollection of this undistinguished legislator is that he once bullied a security guard for denying him entry into a subdivision for lack of the required car sticker. He piously said later that he was not thinking of himself but of the poor people who wanted to visit their rich relatives but would also not be allowed to come in.

There are some who say that a Poe-Sotto tandem would be unbeatable with the backing of the powerful *bakya* crowd. I can only shudder at the thought. These two misfits ruling over the Republic of the Philippines and bringing ruin to the destiny of 80 million deluded citizens? It would be like a disaster movie of epic proportions but—let's face it—a fitting punishment also for our nation's arrant foolishness.

Invest right

MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD

DID you hear the story about the doctor who gave his patient six months to live? Well, the man could not pay his bills, so the doctor gave him another six months!

* * *

The Gospel today (Mt. 21, 33-43) speaks about a landowner who sets a deadline for his tenants to produce fruits in his vineyard. Jesus reminds us not to be complacent and lazy. We all must give an accounting of our lives to the Lord in due time. The message is that life is not a vacation, but a vocation, a call to do something good and worthwhile while we are still alive. And the message is clear: there is a deadline where there will be no more extensions nor exemptions. At the end of our lives, when we face the "final curtain" may we come before the Lord not empty handed.

* * *

I remember in the '80s how we planted mango trees at the grounds of the Divine Word College in Urdaneta, Pangasinan. We really put a lot of work and effort in the endeavor, and after some years, we had fruit-bearing mango trees all over the place. However, we found out to our disappointment that what we planted were Indian mangoes, not the carabao mangoes. *Sayang*! The experience made me realize the importance of planting the right trees, and investing on the right investments in life. *Kung ano ang tinanim, siya ang aanihin* (What you sow, you reap).

* * *

Are you planting the right trees in life? Are you investing wisely? In other words, life is not so much a question of quantity! And so it is that some people are productive and have good return of investments (ROI) in the eyes of the world, but miss the more important things in life. Take a look at what you are investing on in life.

Are you investing in God? Are you investing in your family? Are you investing in your good health? Are you sowing good works? Are you taking care of your good name? Are you nurturing friendships and relationships?

* * *

We know that we carry nothing with us to the grave, yet why this frenzy to earn more, acquire and accumulate more? I've quoted it before and I quote again: The riches you give away are the only riches you bring with you to eternity. The rest, you leave behind. Make sure then that you are investing right, and not just investing well. At the end of our lives, may we not end up saying to ourselves "*Sayang...mali* (I was wrong)."

* * *

You can't go wrong if you invest in love. The love and goodness in your heart are never gone and will not be wasted. You may be left out, you may get hurt, you may be misunderstood, laughed at or even persecuted if you love, but, love on anyway. For a while, you may even experience the futility, the foolishness, yes, even the stupidity of it all, but love on anyway, for in the end, the greatest achievement, the greatest investment in life is love. Are you investing enough love in your life? Are you investing in love at all?

Make sure you don't reject love as you build your life. Love is the very cornerstone of life itself. Without love, you can't really build anything substantial in your life. Without love, all the things you've built all your life will someday just come crumbling down.

* * *

Ponder on these text messages:

"It's only when you share your life to others that life begins to have meaning and purpose. The time you touch others is the time you really live."

We make a living by what we get. We make life by what we give. Love is a language which the deaf can hear and the blind can see.

* * *

Msgr. Josemaria Escriva, will be canonized today, Oct. 6, in Rome. He is one person who built on love, and his work goes on 74 years after he founded the Opus Dei (Work of God) in Spain. He has shown hundreds of people a way of sanctification in their daily, ordinary lives. He reminds us of our call to sainthood and holiness in this busy and fast world. There were many rich and famous persons in Spain in the early 1900s. Nobody talks of or even remembers them now. Monsignor Escriva will forever be remembered as a saint. Why? The former invested in money and fame. The latter invested in love.

* * *

October is the month of the rosary. Invest in the rosary, a prayer rejected by many people these days, which could be the cornerstone to help us in our prayer life. Carry a rosary with you always. Teach the children and the grandchildren to carry a rosary with them and to pray the rosary as a family. Pray slowly, pray with love. Live the rosary. Be a living rosary.

* * *

Rosary rally for Peace at Christ the King Seminary on Oct. 12, 3 p.m., with the procession ending with a 6 p.m. Mass. Help spread rosary devotion. Please help in propagating the rosary devotion far and wide. Call 725-9006 and 721-7457 for details.

* * *

A moment with the Lord:

Lord, help me not only to invest well, but also to invest right in life. Amen.

Chinese joke about their party leaders

FEATURE

Jonathan Ansfield

BEIJING—Thirty years ago in China, you could get in trouble for cursing your cat, because the Chinese word for the pet sounds like the family name of Chairman Mao Zedong.

Bad-mouthing Chinese leaders in public is still a bad idea today—especially in the sensitive run-up to a Communist Party Congress expected to shake up the leadership pecking order.

But in private, dry and dirty wit is mixing with ancient customs and high technology to give many people a chuckle at the expense of their iron-fisted rulers.

A favorite butt of many is Communist Party chief and state President Jiang Zemin. Never far behind is parliament chief Li Peng, still hated by many Beijingers for his role in crushing student-led protests around Tiananmen Square in June 1989.

None of the humor is broadcast in state-controlled media, where political satire is a no-go zone. Instead, people trade gags over tea and cigarettes and, more and more, in the relatively unregulated medium of cell phone instant messaging and e-mail.

Few of the jokes are clean. The catchiest jokes come in doggerel verse, and fire low blows at the long-rumored foibles of the aging elite, like Li's family ties to the state power monopoly.

"Comrades, your skin is black," Li tells a group of sun-beaten steel workers in one popular joke. "Chief, you are even blacker!" they answer in a play on the Chinese word for black, "*hei*," which also means corrupt.

For example, paramount leader Deng Xiaoping, then President Yang Shangkun and Premier Li Peng found their car blocked by a cow in the road one day.

Li yells: "If you don't move, I'll declare martial law!"

The cow ignores him.

Yang yells: "I'll call out the military!" The cow stares blankly.

Deng whispers in its ear, and the cow runs off, terrified.

"I said I would name him general secretary of the Communist Party," said Deng, who had already sacked two party bosses.

Such humor may seem harmless enough, but a commentary in the People's Daily, the Communist Party mouthpiece, warned cell phone spam mailers in early September that political rumor upset social stability. On the contrary, say some China analysts, it can help a beleaguered population to let off steam.

Ordinary folk have lined their bellies with satire to stomach the side effects of two decades of economic reforms, which have spawned iniquities and gross official corruption, they say.

People can live large and dream big but few have any illusions about their helplessness in policy matters.

"This leaves huge room for irony, between the way things are and the way things ought to be," said Princeton University Sinologist Perry Link.

The ironies of modern China—a portrait of Chairman Mao Zedong at one end of Tiananmen Square, the golden arches of McDonald's at the other—have long captured the imagination of a small group of pop artists.

But, mindful of the censors, they have masked their satire in metaphor and allusion, which limit their mass appeal. In private spheres of life, by contrast, punch lines slide off the tongues of cab drivers and shopkeepers.

Link has documented how China's hoi polloi have recharged the powerful oral tradition of "*shunkouliu*" or "slippery jingles," often political gripes set to rhythms dating to the Tang Dynasty (618-907 AD).

Not only have jaded urbanites tuned out from the interminable drone of state news broadcasts, they have had a field day parodying socialist-style rhetoric, most recently Jiang's "Three Represents" theory on modernizing the party.

"By day, the Three Represents," goes one saying about party bureaucrats. "By night, the Three Accompaniments," a euphemism for the services of night club hostesses.

Another centers on a meeting between the United States, Russia and China to decide how to deal with Osama bin Laden.

US President George W. Bush suggests blowing him up with three missiles. Russian President Vladimir Putin favors sending three beauties to assassinate him.

Says Jiang: "Let's bore him to death with the Three Represents."

The question is, how much punch do today's political lampoons pack? China watchers debate whether they serve more as a force of resistance toward the party, or as pure and simple entertainment.

In 1989, such jokes had a serious political edge. Student protesters smashed small bottles—"*xiao ping*" in Chinese—in a show of contempt for Deng Xiaoping.

They screamed the Marxist slogan "May Deng Xiaoping live 10,000 years"—which sounds the same in Chinese as "May Deng Xiaoping be smashed to pieces 10,000 times." But the bloody crackdown on June 4, 1989, and the ban on the Falun Gong spiritual movement a decade later, have proven the risks of public opposition to the party. In the mercenary 1990s, self-interest reigned and political apathy set in.

Still, the "*shunkouliu*" show just how much the Chinese need to vent discontent, said Link. He compares the sayings to late night comedy talk shows popular in the United States, which give audiences a voyeuristic one-up on leaders not quite fit to rule.

"Bill Clinton and Monica Lewinsky are skewered and everybody feels sort of elevated to their level by being able to skewer them," he said. "You let off your steam and you go on with your daily life having let off the steam." But relief is short-lived at best, illusory at worst.

Geremie Barme, Sinologist at the Australian National University, said people deceive themselves and undermine their own cause by roasting leaders they know next to nothing about.

"You laugh at them but by laughing at them you humanize and therefore reinforce their position of authority," he said. *Reuters*

Blues, greens and the national religion

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David

OURS is an Ateneo clan. My lolo Ponso Jimenez finished a commerce course at the Ateneo de Manila, likewise my father, Ernesto, though he later pursued law at the University of the Philippines.

During the Japanese occupation, my uncle Toto (Jose), together with his brother Ramon (Tito Ramy), employed his industrial technology degree from the Ateneo to start a business selling soap, hair tonic and cooking oil manufactured in their own basement factory. Tio Toto christened their burgeoning enterprise "Atek," to honor his alma mater. In our clan's book of memoirs published during the Centennial celebrations, Tio Toto's youngest child, his daughter Bettina who was only 5 when her father passed away in 1969, said one of her most cherished "achievements" is placing her son in the Ateneo "not because of the prestige of having a child in this school, but because of my longing for my Dad's reaction that he is, so far, the only grandson who followed his footsteps into this Jesuit educational institution."

All of my four brothers (along with cousins on my mother's side) went to the Ateneo, but for reasons too complicated to get into here, only two earned their high school degrees from the institution. Only one of them went on for college at the Loyola Heights campus, though he would graduate from Xavier University in Cagayan de Oro, also a Jesuit-run institution.

Still, growing up, I was keenly aware that blue-and-white were the family's official colors. It didn't help any that we girls all went to Maryknoll, "across the creek," as they say, from the Ateneo campus, and that on NCAA basketball nights on TV, our house would be filled with my brothers, cousins and their friends all cheering lustily for the Blue Eagles.

* * *

SO you know on whose side I was cheering in yesterday's UAAP championship contested by Ateneo and La Salle. I don't even know why I would do so, since I didn't marry an Atenean and my son, in fact, goes to the College of St. Benilde, which is part of the La Salle System and is located just across Taft Avenue from the La Salle campus.

But there we were in my brother's home last Sunday, during Game 2 of the "Best-of-Three" series, my sisters and I and our daughters, yelling at the top of our lungs as we watched the Blue Eagles disintegrate in the face of an excellent La Salle assault.

As I write this, the momentous championship game is just beginning. My nephew Carlo, a senior at the Ateneo and son of my sister Joni, is in the bleachers, having lined up one early morning at the Araneta Coliseum ticket office with his *barkada* and finding himself already designated buyer No. 500 or something. "The one who was first in line had been there since eight the night before," Carlo reported in astonishment.

The Sports section even carried a news item about how difficult it has been scoring tickets for Game Three. La Salle alumni even put out a paid ad wondering why tickets were so scarce. According to Carlo, friends have reported that scalpers hired even the blind musicians at the nearby Fiesta Carnival to queue for tickets since Araneta management had made it a policy to sell only one ticket per person in line.

And if Araneta is filled to the rafters, can you imagine the ratings for the TV coverage?

* * *

NO doubt about it, an Ateneo-La Salle championship game, like last year's, is blockbuster basketball. No other rivalry, save perhaps for the storied Crispa-Toyota match-up, has been marked by as much passion, controversy and marketing savvy.

So much so, in fact, that not a few, mainly those who have no reason to cheer for either Ateneo or La Salle, suspect that the UAAP, Araneta and even ABS-CBN may have skewed things to maximize profits from this historic rivalry.

Observes Bal Endriga, chair of the Cultural Center of the Philippines, a University of the East alumnus and a professor at La Salle: "You can imagine the pressure on the University of the East player who was about to score the winning shot against Ateneo in the semi-finals." The player missed his shot and thereby allowed Ateneo to face La Salle. And while a UE-Ateneo final would have made for scintillating basketball, it would not merit the fervid coverage given the Blues-Greens confrontation.

But why shouldn't it? The universe of UE's students and alumni is certainly far bigger than either Ateneo's or La Salle's, since UE was for many years the country's most populous tertiary institution. "But then, the market for Ateneo and La Salle is so much more prosperous," Endriga pointed out.

* * *

DECRYING the "unwarranted" saturation coverage of the Ateneo-La Salle confrontation last year, a member of an e-group I'm part of speculated that maybe the reason for this was that the "majority" of the workers in the media are from both institutions.

Excuse me, I said, most people working in the media graduated from either UP, University of Sto. Tomas, even the Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila. Only a few, and mostly on-cam talents at that, finished at either Ateneo or La Salle. The reason the rivalry is covered so widely is, yes, the market. The universe of buyers of cell phones, beer, deodorants, mouthwash, cars, etc., from La Salle or Ateneo may not be large, but they have the money to fuel sales and the cachet to set trends and establish fads.

The Ateneo-La Salle fever is just one more proof of how the elite—and their concerns, interests and issues—dominate Philippine life, be it in politics, social affairs and the national religion, basketball.

* * *

Comments to rjdavid@inquirer.com.ph

Why US soldiers are still here

PUBLIC LIVES

Randy David

THE DEATH of an American soldier, a Green Beret sergeant first class, in the Zamboanga bombing incident the other day came as a surprise to many people. Hardly anyone in Manila knew that there were remaining US troops in Mindanao. The public assumed they all left in June, mission accomplished. Abu Sabaya was pronounced dead, and the Abu Sayyaf group—the supposed reason for inviting US soldiers to Basilan—was declared immobilized and scattered.

Only a handful of US soldiers were supposed to have stayed behind to finish some community projects. It was assumed they would need a few weeks to pack up, although nobody really minded their residual presence.

Now the enemy has killed one of them. The United States can use this as a reason to return its combatants to Mindanao. For here at last is proof that Mindanao is indeed a major theater in the terrorist war. Those who thought this was such a contrived scenario are no longer surprised. This has never really been about the Abu Sayyaf nor the rescue of the Burnham couple. This has been, all along, about America reconfiguring its role in the world stage now that it stands unchallenged as the world's lone superpower.

The truth is that America wants to establish a more permanent military presence in key regions of the world, including Southeast Asia. Given its history of closeness to the United States and its western-leaning culture, the Philippines is the most logical host within the region. Since it is impractical for the Americans to recover the bases they left behind in 1991, or to create new ones of the scale and visibility of Subic and Clark, they are exploring new arrangements. They already have the Visiting Forces Agreement (VFA) as a cover for their troops on a year-round basis, even extending its scope to justify sending them to a war zone. What they need now in addition are well-equipped facilities they could use for the easy deployment and servicing of their forces, unhampered by sovereignty issues. The proposed Mutual Logistics and Service Agreement or MLSA is meant precisely to make this possible. The Americans build the facilities, bring in equipment and supplies, and nominally turn these to us on the understanding that they can use these any time. The MLSA is no doubt an accounting arrangement, plus much more.

America's ruling elites imagine all this to be integral to the global role thrust upon them by history. The Soviet Union has broken up, China has gone capitalist, the socialist alternative is dead, and a new world order has emerged whose stability rests solely upon America's readiness to serve as its guarantor and constabulary. This new world is today threatened by terrorism, rogue states and the disintegration of societies along fundamentalist lines. The United Nations, long rendered ineffective by the imperatives of multilateralism, is unable to respond decisively to these threats. America is left with no choice but to now openly carry out the task it had tried to mask after World War II—i.e. to impose its own rules of order on the rest of humanity.

These include launching pre-emptive strikes against perceived enemies in order to protect its national interests, and invading other countries run by recalcitrant regimes to force a change in leadership and to compel them to assume their sovereign responsibilities as nations. This definition of the current global situation and America's global task is laid out in President George W. Bush's National Security Strategy, first made public on Sept. 20, 2001.

To understand the terms of this strategy is to understand why American soldiers remain in Mindanao, and why the United States is bent on vading Iraq. Jay Bookman, editorial page editor of the mainstream newspaper The Atlanta Journal-Constitution, interprets this new US defense strategy in plain language: "This war, should it come, is intended to mark the official emergence of the United States as a full-fledged global empire, seizing sole responsibility and authority as planetary policeman. It would be the culmination of a plan 10 years or more in the making, carried out by those who believe the US must seize the opportunity for global domination, even if it means becoming the 'American imperialists' that our enemies always claimed we were."

Bookman is sure that this strategy was not prompted by the events of Sept. 11 because the analysis that underpins it is worded in the exactly the same language as a report issued in September 2000 by a group of interventionists and packaged as the "Project for the New American Century." Who were the authors of this report? Powerful persons now occupying sensitive positions in the present Bush administration, says Bookman, namely: Paul Wolfowitz, deputy secretary for defense; John Bolton, undersecretary of state; Stephen Cambone, head of Pentagon's office of program analysis and evaluation; I. Lewis Libby, chief of staff of Vice President Dick Cheney, who was himself defense chief in 1992; and Eliot Cohen and Devon Cross, members of the defense policy board which advises defense chief Donald Rumsfeld.

In the year 2000, this group identified Iraq, Iran and North Korea as short-term primary targets—one year before George W. Bush actually labeled them the Axis of Evil. Bush is clearly following a pre-9/11 script, whose plot antedates the Taliban, Osama bin Laden, the al-Qaida, the Abu Sayyaf and all the enemies that the United States is now targeting in the war against global terrorism.

Would Filipinos change their view of the United States if they knew this? Our tragedy is that they probably don't care.

* * *

Comments to rdavid@pacific.net.ph

Building the critical mass

COMMENTARY

Bernardo V. Lopez

WHILE the government sits on its butt, a small group quietly moves, its impact spreading like wildfire, trying to build the critical mass needed. It is an issue that will explode in our faces if we keep on ignoring its reality and urgency. It is an old issue we try to forget and ignore. It is the issue of Metro Manila's gargantuan garbage of about 6,000 tons per day or 2.2 million tons per year.

No one wants to believe it. We are running out of dumps. We will act only if there is a major crisis. That is the Filipino way. Already, hundreds of secret illegal dumps are mushrooming all over the city, vacant lots with the smell of Smokey Mountain. There are reports of trucks dumping garbage in Manila Bay. Along Estrada Street in Singalong, a clean *estero* was suddenly clogged overnight due to the garbage thrown there. The old landfills are overflowing and the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority is forever looking for new ones. Everywhere the MMDA goes, people threaten to set up barricades because no one wants their place to be a dump for Metro Manila's garbage. The MMDA moves farther and farther away. It has started hunting for landfill sites in Zambales, in islands off Luzon. As it moves farther away, the cost of hauling garbage quadruples and quintuples, and it simply asks for more money to do it.

In the last few years, we have seen garbage floating in flooded major streets like E. Rodriguez in front of St. Luke's Hospital. People think perhaps the problem will solve itself. Indifference and apathy reigns. And the government cannot seem to do anything effective or long lasting. People will act only when garbage-loaded floods burst into homes and plagues infest the city.

Yet the solution is staring the government in the face—garbage recycling. The small quiet group I am talking about, trying so hard to achieve critical mass, is Linis Ganda, headed by Narda Camacho, an overachiever whose energy is boundless. In the last few years, the international community has given Narda dozens of awards for her ingenious, cheap people-based recycling model that works without major external funding, yet few Filipinos know about her and few appreciate what she has done. Something is wrong somewhere. Either we are blind and insensitive to heroism in our midst, or the international community is wrong, the award-givers like the World Bank, the United Nations and the Association of Sixty Cities in Asia. CNN has featured Narda but she is little-known in our local media.

Let us see what Linis Ganda has done to show that a viable solution is being ignored even in the face of a looming crisis. In Narda's Linis Ganda model, only 20- percent of residual garbage goes to the dump, 50 percent is recyclable and 30 percent is organic or wet garbage, which goes to composters that produce fertilizers for farmers. But the 20-percent residual going to dumps will soon be recyclable into hollow blocks using a new and proven Filipino invention called hydromex. Soon, Narda's model can recycle 98 percent, leaving only a handful of highly toxic garbage for storage. With Narda's model, indeed we do not need dumps and expensive truck haulers. If we can just achieve the critical mass for Narda's model, we do not need landfills. The United States has abandoned landfills a decade ago because of major environmental accidents. The Dizon mine tailings dam in Zambales, which is now becoming a Marcopper-like disaster, was a target by the MMDA for a landfill using expensive Swedish technology.

Let us talk of critical mass. For the year 2001, under the Metro Manila Federation of Environment Multi-Purpose Cooperative, Linis Ganda has recycled 120,000 tons of the garbage of 400,000 households and sold the garbage for a staggering P157 million to the recycling plants. Talk of garbage being gold. Actually, garbage recycling has spurned a new industry. It is giving jobs to small people, boys hauling segregated garbage in *pedicabs*, junk collectors selling plastic, paper and steel back to firms whose imports are now reduced. Indeed, it is true people power at work without the help of the government.

Of course, Narda's model is far from the critical mass. We need a dozen more NGOs like Linis Ganda to cover the entire Metro Manila. Some statistics: For the year 2001, 17 Metro Manila mayors hauled about 2.2 million tons of garbage of 1.57 million households at a staggering cost of P6.05 billion. Linis Ganda recycled a miserly 120,000 tons, about 5.5 percent of the total. Linis Ganda is not even making a dent because of sheer size. But it is trying very hard to build a critical mass.

To see the magic of the garbage to gold phenomenon, let us extrapolate the Linis Ganda statistics of the P157-million income from 120,000 tons of recycled garbage. This translates into P1,308 per ton. Applied to the 2.2 million tons per year for Metro Manila, the expense of P6.05 billion will be converted to an income of, take note, P2.9 billion per year which goes to small people, not to big mayors. Do you see now why the international community bows its head to Narda? And do you see why the mayors will not budge?

Take note of the magic words "critical mass" because we are headed that way. Gradually, people are beginning to see the beauty and urgency of garbage recycling. Let us look into how the Linis Ganda phenomenon is spreading like wildfire. The five-star hotels are joining Narda's band wagon, led by Shangrila Hotel Makati which, for the year 2001, earned a cool P584,000 selling its garbage. It is followed by Traders, Manila Pen, New World, Shangrila Edsa, Holiday Inn and many more. Big enterprise, not just households, are adopting Narda's model. As of this writing, Linis Ganda covers about 400 of Metro Manila's 1,139 subdivisions. It services 400,000 households out of Metro Manila's 1.57 million.

There is a law mandating the recycling of garbage. But not even the President can implement it. As stated so often in the past, Metro Manila mayors refuse to take the garbage recycling option mandated by law because they will lose P6 billion in income per year from the garbage trucking business which will go to junk collectors and to the people selling their garbage instead of paying for it to be hauled. Why no one can challenge the mayors in spite of a law mandating garbage recycling is a mystery. In truth, because of this law, the mayors' operations are illegal.

Chair Bayani Fernando of the MMDA is today hailed as a hero for removing vendors from the sidewalks. But Fernando is an anti-hero in garbage recycling. He believes in landfills only because it worked for Marikina, where he was mayor before. He cannot see the big picture, only the small one which has worked for him. He made Marikina clean using garbage trucks. He wants to do the same for Metro Manila.

Ironically Malacañang recycles its own garbage and gives the money to the Malacañang Employees Cooperative. How nice and how sad all at once, fortune at the micro level and misfortune at the macro level. Why can't that be done in the entire country?

Bernardo V. Lopez is a freelance journalist. E-mail to eastwind@edsamail.com.ph

Please send feedback to jsarmiento@inquirer.com.ph

TALK of the TOWN

Editor **Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.**

Is the House coddling Mark Jimenez?

THE NUMBER of House members opposing the extradition of Manila Rep. Mark Jimenez to the United States has more than doubled to 134 in just two weeks.

They are assailing a Supreme Court decision canceling the P1-million bail Jimenez posted with the Manila Regional Trial Court.

In a decision handed down on Sept. 24, the high court said the constitutional right to post bail did not apply to Jimenez, who is wanted in the United States for tax evasion, mail fraud, conspiracy and illegal contributions to Democratic Party candidates, including Bill Clinton.

The Supreme Court said the right to bail applied only when a "person has been arrested and detained in the Philippines for violation of Philippine criminal laws. It does not apply to extradition proceedings."

Many congressmen claim that the constitutional right to bail is superior to Presidential Decree 1069, the Philippine Extradition Law, which Ferdinand Marcos signed into law to go after Filipinos fighting his martial law regime in the United States.

In their defense of Jimenez, legislators also mention the immunity from arrest of a member of Congress, the right of representation, and alleged US pressure that forced the high tribunal to issue the ruling.

If Congress does not agree with the way the Supreme Court interprets the extradition treaty, it can amend PD 1069.

'We are protecting the constitutional right of a respected member'

By Rep. Willie Buyson Villarama
Aksyon, 2nd District, Bulacan

IF "coddling" means that the House of Representatives is protecting the constitutional rights of a respected member and the integrity of the institution, and is seeking to inquire into the fairness of Philippine-US relations, then I say that the House is "coddling" Rep. Mark Jimenez.

To summarize the case briefly, Jimenez is the subject of a request from the US Department of Justice to be extradited to America for alleged crimes committed in the State of Florida.

Jimenez has applied for bail to seek liberty and to prepare for his defense. This was approved by a regional trial court. The Supreme Court, unfortunately, ruled that he was subject to immediate arrest and deportation. Jimenez therefore received a punishing one-two punch from the criminal justice system: cancellation of his bail by the Supreme Court and swift arrest in the hands of the justice secretary.

It is important to emphasize several points:

Jimenez has not been charged in a Philippine court; the complaints against him were filed in a US court; he is entitled to presumption of innocence; he is innocent until proven guilty; he is not a fugitive from the US justice system because he had long returned to Manila when the charges were filed against him. He had all the chances to flee and run from justice since the charges were brought against him. He did not do so because he has always claimed he is innocent of the accusations.

Finally, Jimenez is a duly elected member of the House of Representatives, representing the people of the Sixth District of Manila. He is entitled to the rights and privileges of a member of Congress, one of which is exemption from arrest when Congress is in session.

Seriously flawed

A majority of the House, including this representation, recognize the authority of the Supreme Court. At the same time, we have a right to ask the Court to review its ruling if we believe it is seriously flawed.

The flaw is reflected in the minority decision of the seven associate justices who dissented from the majority vote. The justices voted 8-6, which meant that almost as many justices were inclined to honor MJ's right to bail. Educators like Fr. Joaquin Bernas, SJ, have also criticized the high court ruling. We are reaffirming some of the major points in the dissenting opinion.

We firmly believe that MJ and other Filipinos sharing his experience are entitled to bail under our criminal justice system. We believe that the Philippine government has the right to exercise discretion in the implementation of the extradition treaty. We need not bow to pressure from a foreign country if it means protecting a Filipino's right to self-defense.

Other countries, principally Canada, know how to play the "coddling game." Vancouver has steadfastly refused to extradite the suspected killer of the late Antique Gov. Evelio Javier, a beloved classmate, arguing that Arturo Pacificador, the suspect, cannot get justice in Philippine courts.

We are asking why other extradition cases are gathering dust while that of Representative Jimenez's is being fast-tracked. We are asking why is there no zeal in extraditing foreigners facing similar recall moves from their governments.

The justice secretary has also shown indecent haste in wishing to have Jimenez arrested. He seems to be making up for his failure to have the Chinese ambassador to the Philippines declared *persona non grata*.

The Americans, sad to say, do not believe in having a level playing field. Historically, the US military command has been guilty of letting crimes committed by US servicemen against Filipino civilians at Clark and Subic go unpunished. The RP-US Bases Treaty allowed US servicemen to leave the Philippines without facing trial here.

It is also a fact that the Americans are seeking exclusion from the coverage of the International Criminal Court (ICC), a tribunal endorsed by most civilized countries, because Washington does not want the ICC to have jurisdiction over American nationals involved in war crimes.

There is another danger. Filipino citizens, including overseas workers, could be harassed under an extradition treaty, arrested and charged in foreign courts.

Scheming employers, who feel aggrieved by workers who may have insisted on their rights or have won labor cases, can use the extradition treaty as an instrument to harass and intimidate former employees.

It is for this reason that we seek a review of the extradition treaty to correct the no-bail provision and an inquiry into the right to bail under the Philippine justice system. If a member of Congress can be subjected to discrimination, abuse and harassment, what justice can an ordinary Filipino or overseas worker expect?

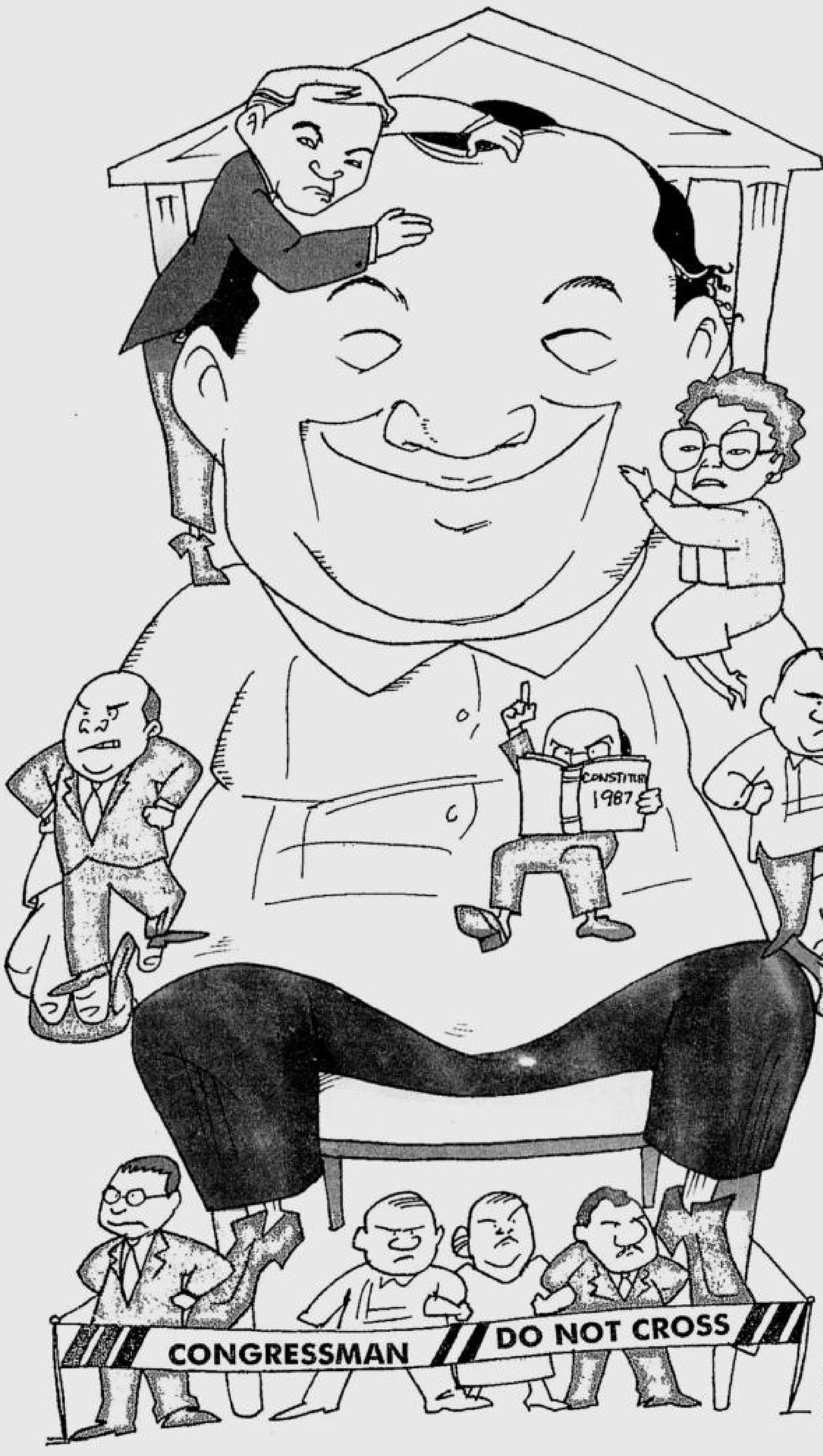


ILLUSTRATION BY ALBERT RODRIGUEZ
PAGE DESIGN BY ERNIE SAMBO

'He can clear his name in the US'

By Hernando B. Perez
Justice Secretary

THE RECENT decision of the Supreme Court on the cancellation of bail of Rep. Mark Jimenez has drawn varied opinions particularly from members of Congress.

By airing their dissent, members of Congress do not encroach upon the powers of the judiciary but merely exercise their freedom of speech. It would be difficult if they carry out their threat to prevent the arrest of Rep. Jimenez the moment the decision of the Supreme Court becomes final and executory.

Checks and balances to remedy the excesses of another branch of government should not be done without regard of existing laws.

If Congress does not agree with the way the executive branch implements the extradition treaties, with Presidential Decree 1069 or the Philippine Extradition Law as guide, and how the Supreme Court interprets the law, it can amend the decree. But until that happens, Congress has to respect the way the law is viewed by both branches of government.

The same applies to the judiciary. While the courts have the power to interpret treaties, the meaning given them by the department particularly charged with their negotiation and enforcement is accorded great weight.

Since a treaty is a joint executive-legislative act, it enjoys the presumption that it was first carefully studied and determined to be constitutional before it was adopted and given the force of law in the country.

Under the principle of *pacta sunt servanda*, countries are bound to comply in good faith with their treaty obligations. Fulfilling our obligations under our nine extradition treaties promotes amity with the requesting states, while our failure to do so would create a bad image of our country before the international community and would discourage other states from entering into treaties with us.

Implicit in treaties is the unbending commitment that the perpetrators of crimes will not be coddled by any signatory state.

No US pressure

Amid raised eyebrows, I will say that there is no pressure from the United States for us to extradite Jimenez. It is, however, normal for the United States to inquire into the status of all its requests for extradition pending before our courts, not only that of Jimenez which was received by the Philippines in 1999 but filed only in 2001 after the Supreme Court ruled that he is not entitled to a copy of the extradition package during the evaluation stage. The request was received during the Estrada administration with Serafin R. Cuevas as justice secretary.

While the bail issue was pending before the Supreme Court, both the Department of Justice, as representative of the United States, and Jimenez's counsels have already offered their respective evidence in connection with the extradition case. Let us just wait for the decision of the extradition court.

The extradition court will not ascertain the guilt or innocence of the extraditee, like Jimenez.

It will only determine whether the extradition request complies with the extradition treaty and whether the person sought should be extradited.

Once the request is granted, the government has the obligation to place the extraditee at the disposal of the foreign authorities to enable him to face the charges against him before the foreign court.

If Jimenez maintains that he is innocent, what better way to clear his name than to submit himself to the US authorities and defend himself before the US court.

'The court system in America is racist'

By Conrado Fiel
One of five Filipino detainees of the NBI facing extradition to the United States

THIS is the good thing that came out from the controversy over Mark Jimenez: people are becoming more aware of the plight of Filipinos like us.

The RP-US Extradition Treaty and the country's Extradition Law, Presidential Decree 1069, and the entire system are really unfair and should be overhauled. People who have backers get off easily while we rot here in this small detention center. This is not even a jail but a detention center and yet some of us have been here for years. The extradition treaty is biased against Filipinos. *Di ba?*

From whom should we expect protection of our rights as Filipinos but our government? Where would we go but to our country? All five of us here are Filipinos. But look at what happened.

We have this Extradition Law signed during martial law, when there was no habeas corpus, and yet we are still following it. The extradition treaty is onerous because the United States can just ask for any person, regardless of nationality, and our government surrenders him.

Everyone should support moves in Congress to review or repeal PD 1069 and the extradition treaty. Some of us were allowed to post bail but they were later cancelled.

The authorities say we should voluntarily have ourselves extradited to the United States because we can post bail there and be free. That's a lie. The court system there is racist.

Do you know how much they asked for my bail? $1 million. And that was in 1981. Do you have $1 million? Eighty percent of people in jail in the United States are black. The whites get off easily. They are released on OR (own recognizance).

People of influence are also given special treatment. Former Quezon province Gov. Eduardo Rodriguez was not put here in the detention center. He and his wife had their own air-conditioned room. *Pinuna pa nga nung asawa 'yung selda ng isa sa amin.* And they were supposed to be prisoners.

This detention center is cramped and we are not even allowed to go out and have some sunlight. *Itong kulay namin hindi puti kundi putla dahil walang araw.* And they only know how to cook sardines, eggs, and vegetables. This is what we have again and again and again. And sometimes the food is already spoiled.

It's really a good thing that the spotlight is on Jimenez because all these things are coming out.

(Interview by Philip C. Tubeza)

Today 3:30 P.M. to 6:30 P.M.

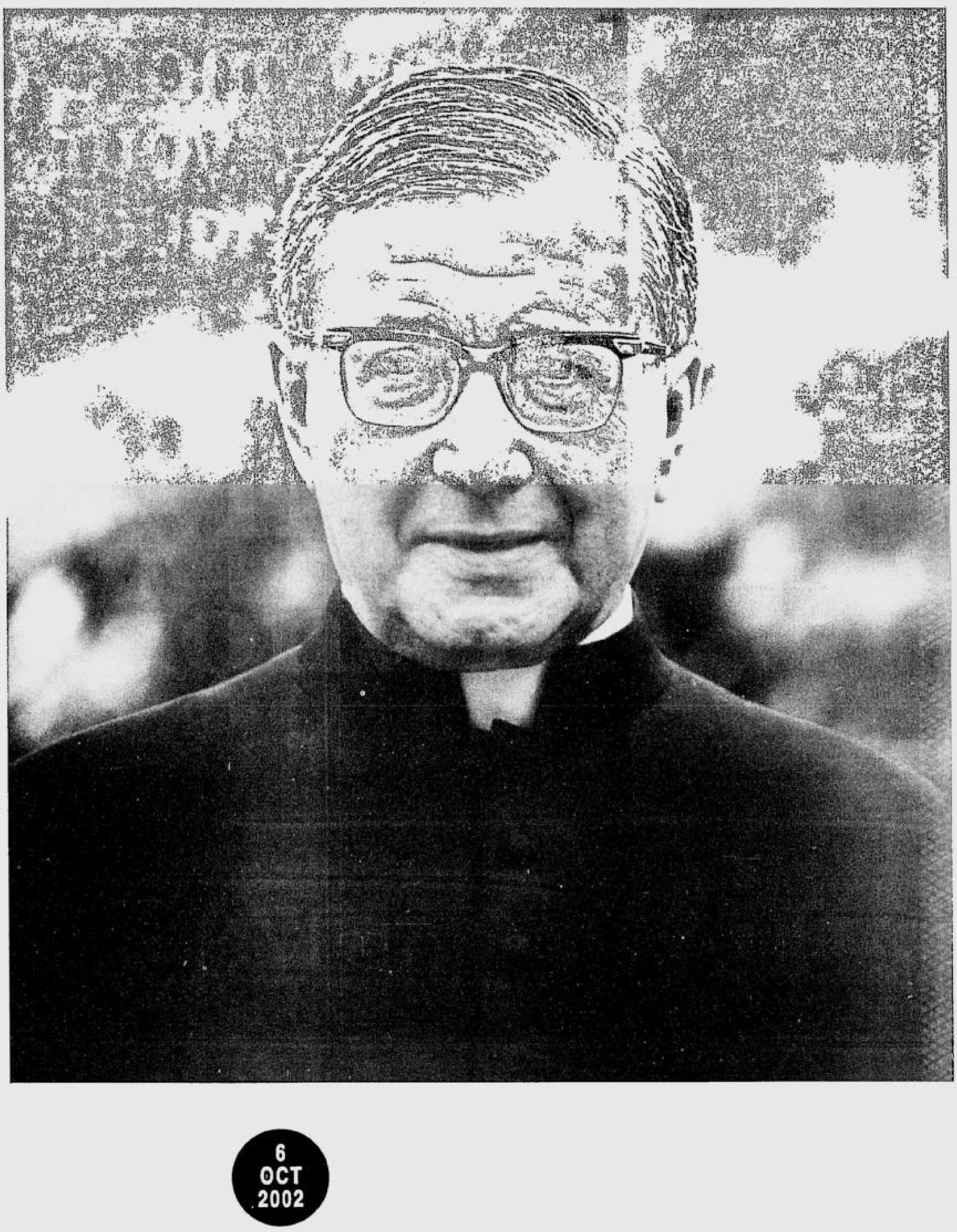
Live on NBN TV4 and RMN Radio Nationwide

"When a Christian carries out with love the most insignificant everyday action, that action overflows with the transcendence of God."

"God is calling you to serve Him in and from the ordinary, material, and secular activities of human life."

"Don't let your life be sterile. Be useful. Blaze a trail. Shine forth with light of your faith and of your love."

"Add a supernatural motive to your ordinary work, and you will have sanctified it."



6
OCT
2002

Canonization of Josemaría Escrivá

Saint Peter's Basilica, Vatican City.

Brought to you by

DATU PUTI

Heinz

UFC

THE EXPONENT OF PHILIPPINE PROGRESS SINCE 1900
MANILA BULLETIN
THE NATION'S LEADING NEWSPAPER

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

METROBANK
METROPOLITAN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY

Nestlé

The Manila Times

GLOBE TELECOM

Breakfast for Brighter Brains

Did you know that kids who eat breakfast do better in school?

That's because breakfast feeds both your body and your mind. A real eye-opener, the morning meal charges brain cells to full capacity. Breakfast is the meal most directly connected to school achievement. Kids who skip breakfast have shorter attention spans; do poorly in tasks requiring concentration; and even score lower on standard achievement tests. (Evers, 1999)

In one study in the US, a newly implemented school breakfast program resulted in a boost in learning and achievement. Students demonstrated a general increase in math grades and reading scores, increased attention span, reduced nurse visits and improved behavior.

It is highly possible that children who eat a nutritious breakfast are smarter. Recent reports from the American Dietetic Association state that skipping breakfast has an adverse effect on the problem-solving ability of children, particularly their ability to recall and make use of newly acquired information. This is because when kids are hungry, they experience restlessness and fatigue, making it very difficult for them to pay attention and learn. Little "breakfast skippers" have also been found to hardly ever make up for lost nutrients. On the other hand, children who regularly ate their morning meals, receive far more nutrients over the course of the day.

Breakfast Benefits*

Studies have shown that eating a nutritious breakfast gives children the nutritional boost they need to get the learning process going. There are other benefits as well. Children who eat breakfast (when compared to those who rarely eat breakfast):

* Learn better (and have improved memory)
* Achieve more (better math and reading scores; and better standardized test scores)
* Participate in the class more often (and pay better attention to their teachers)
* Are less nervous and less depressed
* Behave better (fewer trips to the principal's office)
* Attend school more often (less absences and tardiness)
* Visit the school nurse less often

Children who are hungry can be sluggish, irritable, or can appear disinterested when they have a difficult task to perform. In addition, being hungry can affect their growth, their personality, and their ability to get along with others. (*KidsHealth, November 2001)

Brain Food

While breakfast is important, you should refrain from giving your child just about anything in the morning. Choose carefully. Give him food rich in iron, protein and carbohydrates. Foods that are a good source of iron and long-lasting carbohydrates are better at promoting brain alertness than fatty, low-fiber foods. Also, to ensure that healthy headstart, it is best if you provide your child with complete and nutritious milk to make up for any nutrients that may be lacking in their diet.

Iron is probably the best known nutritive mineral. It helps carry oxygen into the brain. An iron deficiency can result in problems associated with memory, concentration, and reasoning. Raisins, red meat, tofu, and squash seeds are good sources of iron.

Eggs, specifically their yolks, contain choline, helpful to memory and learning. A simple slice of whole wheat toast embodies a sophisticated combination of compounds that relieve stress and anxiety while simultaneously improving concentration. Like other whole grains, whole wheat contains B6 and folic acid, which stimulate production of norepinephrine, serotonin, and dopamine to relieve stress. These nutrients also produce catecholamines to prevent anxiety and increase concentration. Fresh fruits are most famous for containing Vitamin C. Aside from providing relief from the common cold, Vitamin C helps prevent fatigue and helps improve concentration. It also boosts the body's absorption of iron which, in turn, helps learning and reasoning. (Conscious Choice, November 1998)

Of course, there is no one food that solely makes your child smarter. It will be helpful to continuously provide all the essential nutrients that a growing child needs. Thus, it is essential that you give your child a healthy breakfast and milk that will help enhance his brain development, like a growing-up milk that has a right balance of nutrients, including Preformed DHA and AA.

Preformed DHA and AA

Preformed DHA and AA(Docosahexaenoic Acid and Arachidonic Acid) are long chain polyunsaturated fatty acids that are found in breastmilk. These have been proven to help improve the IQ scores of breastfed babies later on in life. (Franklin, 1999)

The most important meal of the day is also important for your child's brain. Don't let your little one skip it. Make sure you give your child a golden headstart--nutritious and delicious breakfast paired with complete and balanced growing-up milk that supports your child's mental development.

Sources:

Amer. J. Clin. Nut. 67 (suppl): 772S, 1998.

Appetite 22: 39, 1994.

Connie Evers, M.S., R.D., Feeding Kids, Issue XI, May 1997, March/April 1999

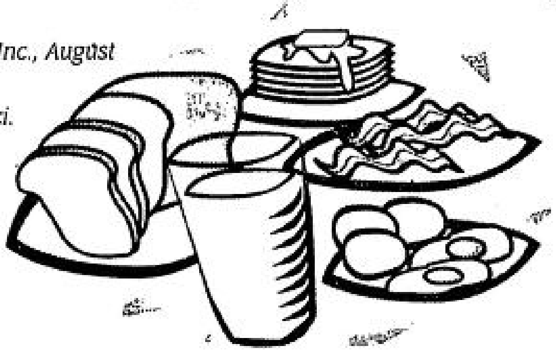
Connie Evers, M.S., R.D., Feeding Kids, Issue XXIII, March/April 1999

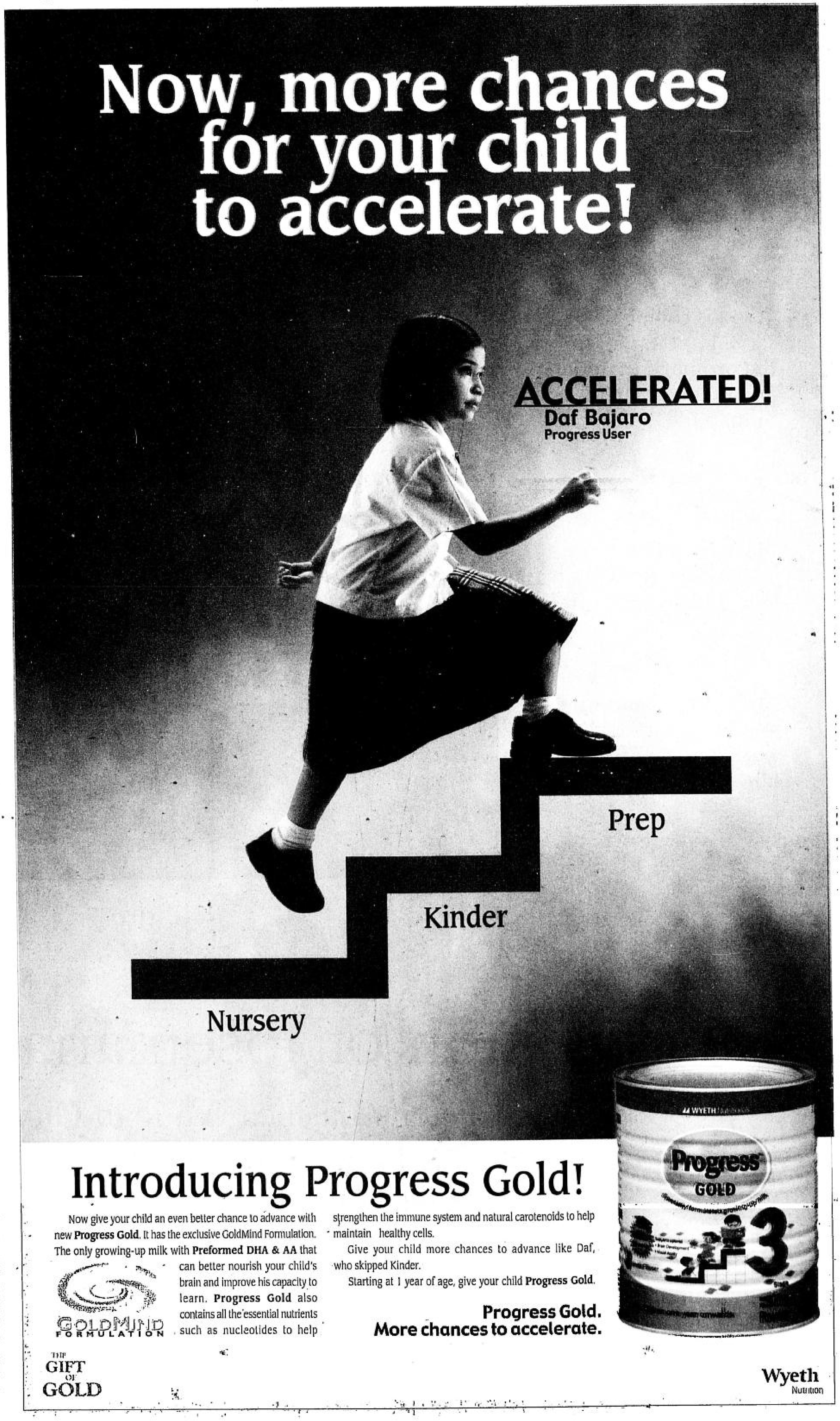
Franklin, Vicki, UK Study: Breastfeeding Increases Babies' IQ, October 1999

Health Online, Inc., August 2000

Inter. J. Food Sci. Nut. 498: 397, 1998.

Kim Rutherford, MD, KidsHealth, November 2001





Introducing Progress Gold!

Now give your child an even better chance to advance with new **Progress Gold**. It has the exclusive GoldMind Formulation. The only growing-up milk with **Preformed DHA & AA** that can better nourish your child's brain and improve his capacity to learn. **Progress Gold** also contains all the essential nutrients such as nucleotides to help strengthen the immune system and natural carotenoids to help maintain healthy cells.

Give your child more chances to advance like Daf, who skipped Kinder.

Starting at 1 year of age, give your child **Progress Gold**.

Progress Gold.
More chances to accelerate.

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

Iraq hiding arms ahead of UN checks, US says

WASHINGTON—The United States has detected Iraqi efforts to conceal weapons of mass destruction in anticipation of UN inspections, a Pentagon spokeswoman said Friday.

The Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) said separately that US intelligence has concluded that Iraq has resumed production of chemical warfare agents and has a large scale biological weapons production capability.

"Since (UN) inspections ended in 1998, Iraq has maintained its chemical weapons effort, energized its missile program, and invested more heavily in biological weapons; most analysts assess Iraq is reconstituting its nuclear weapons program," a CIA document said.

It said Iraq largely has rebuilt missile and biological weapons facilities damaged during Operation Desert Fox in 1998 and has expanded its chemical and biological infrastructure under the cover of civilian production.

The Defense Department did not give details of Iraq's current efforts to hide its chemical and biological weapons program, but spokeswoman Victoria Clarke said they were intended to divert any inspections which may be approved by the UN Security Council.

Clarke said the US information had to remain secret. But the Pentagon said it would brief reporters Monday on Iraq's "deception and denial" tactics.

The accusation comes as Washington presses for a UN Security Council resolution that would compel Iraq to accept a tough new verification regime or face military action.

Amid US and British accusations that Iraq has chemical and biological weapons and is trying to acquire a nuclear bomb, Iraq agreed last month to allow the return of arms inspectors who were withdrawn in 1998 ahead of US-British military strikes.

Washington has, however, urged chief weapons inspector Hans Blix to delay the inspectors return until the Security Council gives him new instructions.

Clarke said Iraqi deception about its secret weapons programs has been going on so long "there is a very, very high threshold to overcome in terms of credibility."

"Part of the consideration has got to be the fact that lies and deception on the part of this regime is a very active and effective part of (Iraq's) offensive," she said.

Pentagon civilian leaders have taken the hardest line against Iraq in internal administration debates, arguing for pre-emptive military action.

The department has linked Iraq to al-Qaida, charging that senior al-Qaida officials have established longstanding relations and Iraq may have trained al-Qaida militants.

The CIA meanwhile released a 24-page document summarizing "key judgements" on Iraq's weapons of mass destruction.

"Baghdad has begun renewed production of chemical warfare agents, probably including mustard, sarin, cyclosarin, and VX," it said.

Iraq's chemical warfare capability was reduced during UN arms inspections before 1998, and is probably more limited today than it was at the time of the Gulf War, the report said.

However, it said Iraq probably has a few hundred tons of chemical warfare agents in stock.

AFP

SM Appliance Center citibank

PayLite beetlemania

installment festival

October 2-13

Lower Than Cash Price, at Below 0% Interest!*

SM SOUTHMALL LAS PIÑAS

SM City PAMPANGA

*Available on selected items and on six-month installment terms only.
SEE MECHANICS POSTER FOR DETAILS.

Per DTI-NCR Permit Nos. 2800 & 3568 Series of 2002

YOU GOTTA SEE THIS

Roca

Everything in Bathrooms

PACKAGE 1 ₱14,998.
*MILANO ELONGATED WATERCLOSET
LAVATORY OPTIONS
JAVA BERNA
Plus FREE
NOVA TISSUE HOLDER & SOAP DISH OR BRAVA BASIN MIXER

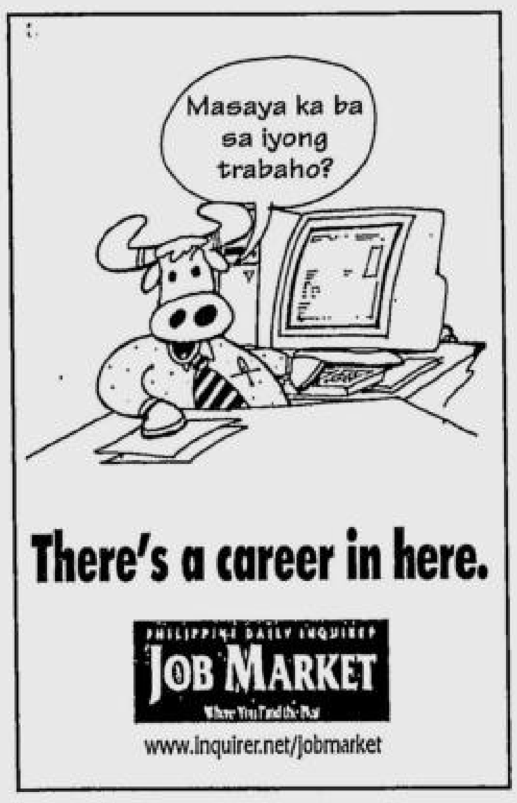
PACKAGE 2 ₱12,998.
*ATENA ROUND WATERCLOSET
LAVATORY OPTIONS
JAVA BERNA
Plus FREE
NOVA TISSUE HOLDER & SOAP DISH OR BRAVA BASIN MIXER

PACKAGE 3 ₱4,990.
*CONTESA STEEL ENAMELED BATHTUB 1500 WITH POP-UP

* WHITE ONLY

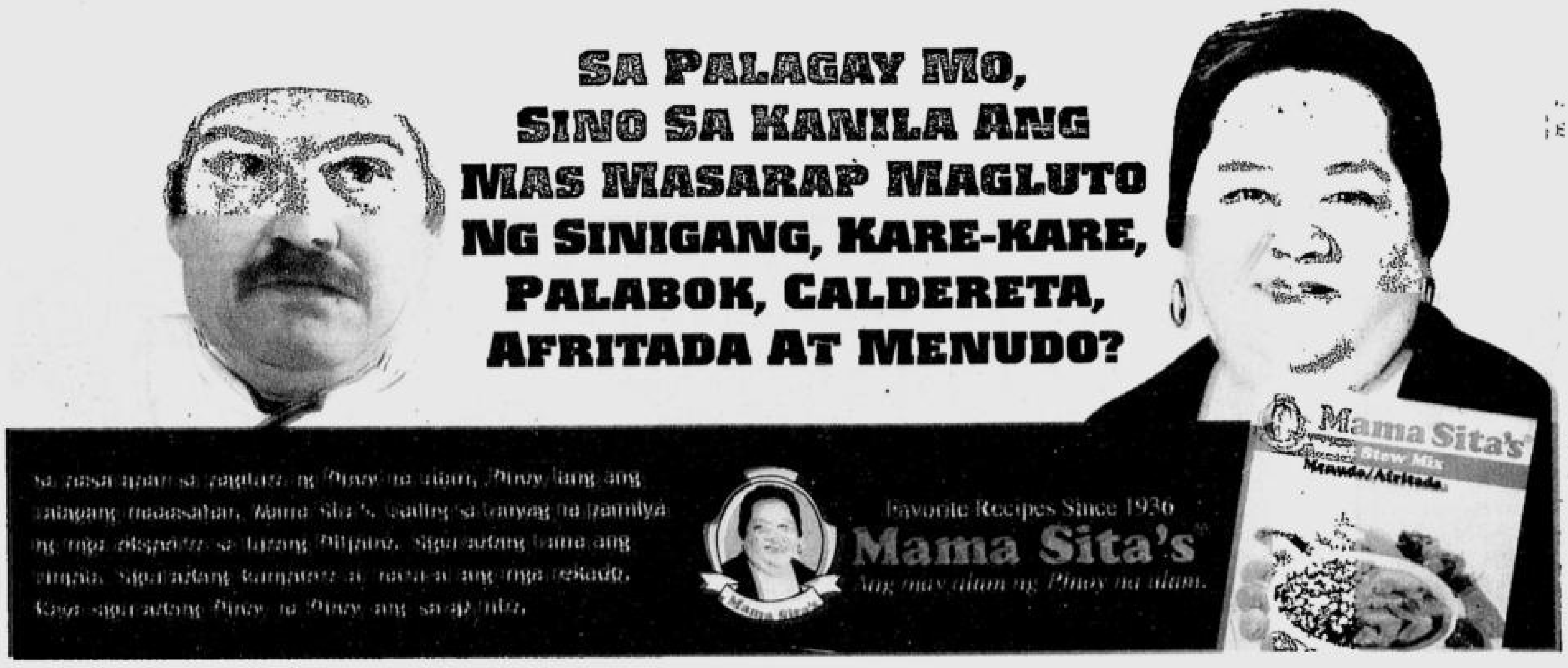
SEE ALSO ALL THESE NEW BATHROOM NOVELTIES!

Europa Sanitary Wares, Inc.
2280 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City • Tel. Nos.: 813-7777 / 728-6140 • Fax 813-7757
Branch: 633 Parc Plaza Bldg., E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Libis, Q.C.
Sanitary Wares • Bathtubs • Taps & Fittings • Bathroom Accessories • Ceramic Tiles


Masaya ka ba sa iyong trabaho?

There's a career in here.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER JOB MARKET
Where You Find the Best
www.inquirer.net/jobmarket



SA PALAGAY MO,
SINO SA KANILA ANG
MAS MASARAP MAGLUTO
NG SINIGANG, KARE-KARE,
PALABOK, CALDERETA,
AFRITADA AT MENUDO?

Favorite Recipes Since 1936
Mama Sita's
Ang may alam ng Pinoy na ulam.

Smoker with cancer awarded $28B

BETTY Bullock left, aged 64, is shown with her only child, Jodie Goldstein right and her grandchild Jacqueline Goldstein in this undated family photograph. REUTERS

LOS ANGELES—US tobacco giant Philip Morris was Friday ordered to pay a record $28 billion in damages to a 64-year-old lung cancer victim who argued that the firm failed to warn her of the dangers of smoking.

A jury in Los Angeles deliberated for two days before ordering the firm, which had a market value of around $83 billion based on its Thursday share price, to pay the largest award ever granted to an individual smoker.

The punitive damages went to Betty Bullock, who began smoking at the age of 17, and mainly smoked Philip Morris' Benson and Hedges cigarettes until she was diagnosed with terminal cancer in February 2001.

She claimed she had succumbed to the tobacco company's advertisements years ago that made smoking appear glamorous and hedged on the issue of whether smoking was addictive and caused cancer.

Bullock's attorney Michael Piuze said the jury slapped the tobacco firm with huge judgement because it could not satisfactorily answer a key question: "Why did it lie and cheat and steal over a period of 45 years, while it made over $100 billion and over 15 million Americans died of tobacco-related illnesses," he said.

The same panel last week found Philip Morris, which makes Marlboro cigarettes, liable for fraud, negligence and making a defective product after a one month trial.

Philip Morris immediately said it would appeal the decision, made in the punitive damages phase of a lawsuit in which Bullock was last week awarded $850,000 in compensatory damages.

"Testimony during the trial showed that Ms Bullock was aware of the health risks of smoking and was warned repeatedly of those risks by her doctors over four decades, and her daughter also urged her to quit," its vice president William Ohlemeyer said.

"Her response: 'I am an adult, this is my business,'" Ohlemeyer said.

The company said the $28-billion figure is nearly 33,000 times more than the compensatory award, well in excess of the four-to-one ratio suggested by the US Supreme Court.

Jurors had asked to be told the value of Philip Morris' business in order to calculate the damages.

They concluded that if they decided on punitive damages they would "need to do it in a way that's a deterrent, in a way that actually hurts them and in a way that sets an example for the corporate world," juror Jose Farinas said. *AFP*

Pope to canonize Escriva

VATICAN CITY—More than 200,000 pilgrims are expected to throng St. Peter's Square Sunday to mark the canonization of Jose Maria Escriva de Balaguer, founder of the conservative and secretive Catholic lay order, Opus Dei.

Pope John Paul II will preside over the ceremony to make a saint of one of the most controversial figures in the recent history of the Catholic Church, whom he beatified in 1992.

The order said this week that 230,000 people from 84 countries had confirmed their attendance at the event, 40 percent of them young people.

Escriva, born in Spain in 1902, has long been a controversial figure within the Catholic Church, because the organization he founded in 1928 is seen by some critics as a Catholic cult, and also for his alleged ties to the regime of General Francisco Franco in Spain.

Opus Dei has enjoyed a somewhat privileged status at the Vatican. John Paul II granted it the status of "personal prelature" in 1982, meaning that its members' activities fall under Opus Dei jurisdiction rather than directly under the local bishop.

The order has its own priests, numbering around 2,000, and its own seminaries.

Several of John Paul II's key officials are Opus Dei members, including his spokesperson Joaquin Navarro-Valls. Cardinal Juan Luis Cipriani, Archbisop of Lima and a member of the college of cardinal electors, who will chose the next pope, is also a member.

There are rumors that other leading cardinals are among the membership of 80,000, but such is the organization's secrecy that the identity of its members is not common knowledge.

Escriva is said to have miraculously healed a Spanish doctor who developed radiation sickness in his hands after exposure to x-rays.

Escriva, who died in 1975 and was buried in Rome, had appeared to be on the fast-track to sainthood when he was beatified in 1992, but his elevation to "blessed" status only focused the media spotlight on his life and the order he founded.

A Newsweek profile in 1992 accused him of being an admirer of Adolf Hitler, having welcomed the possibility that Hitler would defeat communism, and there have been allegations of Opus Dei's involvement on the political as well as the ecclesiastical right wing. *AFP*

ATTENTION : Kidney Patients
Mas pinababang presyo ng DIALYSIS!!
LIBRE NA ANG DIALYZER
TAWAG NA SA PINAKAMALAPIT NAMING BRANCH!
- FREE DIALYZER (F5)
- SINGLE USE of Bloodlines
- FREE monthly lab panel for at least six treatments per month
- U.S. Quality Standards, exclusively Bicarbonate Dialysate

"Over 100,000 treatments performed thru our network"

Nephro Systems Dialysis Center
G/F Eastgate Center, 169 Edsa,
Mandaluyong City
534-3226 • 534-5952 • 531-5344

Nephrology Center of Manila
G/F Ruby Ann Bldg., 911 San Andres
cor Leon Guinto Streets, Malate, Manila
536-5108 • 536-5109 • 563-5110

Nephrology Services Phils., Inc.
G/F Bencom Bldg.,146 West Avenue,
Quezon City
926-2821 • 412-2521 • 412-2523

Nephrology Center of Davao
DCCCII Bldg., J.P. Laurel Ave.,
Davao City
(082) 222-6801 • (082) 222-6802

"Because in Dialysis, Quality matters and We're making Quality Affordable!"

Accredited by the ff:
ECC, Aetna, Bluecross, CapHealth, Caritas, HMI, I-Care, Medicard, PioneerAllianz, PrycoCare ValueCare PCSO

US says it has neutralized terrorist cell within border

WASHINGTON—Four "suspected terrorist cell" members were arrested on Friday for conspiring after the Sept. 11 attacks last year to join al-Qaida and Taliban forces fighting against the United States in Afghanistan, Attorney General John Ashcroft said.

The four were among six charged defendants—five US-born citizens and a Jordanian living in the United States.

All six were onetime residents in Portland, Oregon. Ashcroft said two defendants remain "at large overseas."

"We've neutralized a suspected terrorist cell within our borders," Ashcroft told a news conference in announcing the charges against the six defendants.

The four-count indictment alleges a conspiracy to levy war against the United States, a conspiracy to provide material support and resources to al-Qaida—the group Washington blames for the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks—a conspiracy to contribute services to al-Qaida and the Taliban, and possession of firearms to further crimes of violence.

If convicted, the defendants could face up to' life in prison, Ashcroft said.

The defendants were identified as Jeffrey Leon Battle, a 32-year-old former US Army Reserve member; Patrice Lumumba Ford, 31; Ahmed Ibrahim Bilal, 24; Muhammad Ibrahim Bilal, 22; Habis Abdulla al Saoub, 37, the Jordanian; and October Martinique Lewis, 25, who was Battle's ex-wife.

After the Sept. 11 attacks, the indictment charges that all of the defendants but Lewis acquired various firearms and engaged in weapons and physical training for preparation to fight a jihad (holy war), Ashcroft said.

In October 2001, as US troops entered into battle against the Taliban regime in Afghanistan, the indictment charges that Battle, Ford, Muhammad Bilal, Ahmed Bilal and al Saoub began to travel to Afghanistan to join forces with Taliban and al-Qaida troops, Ashcroft said.

The indictment charges the five defendants purchased airline tickets to Hong Kong with the intent of traveling to Afghanistan from China and Pakistan, he said.

On Nov. 2, 2001, Battle told his ex-wife that the group had encountered difficulties crossing the border of China into Afghanistan, according to the indictment.

It charges that on eight occasions, Lewis wired $2,800 to Battle overseas, knowing the money would be used to support his attempt to reach Afghanistan. *Reuters*

Death toll in Washington shooting spree rises to 6

WASHINGTON—Police in Washington said Saturday that they have linked a fatal shooting here to five others in the region over the past few days—apparently the work of a skilled marksman targeting victims at random.

The first five victims were slain within a few miles of each other in a span of 16 hours late Wednesday and early Thursday in Montgomery County, Maryland, an affluent suburb bordering Washington.

The latest victim, a 72-year old man, was shot in the chest at around 9:15 p.m. Thursday, while standing on a street corner in Washington, close to the Maryland border.

Officials with the federal Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms said the same high-speed weapon was used to shoot the Washington man and at least three of the five earlier victims.

Police early Saturday were also trying to establish whether the shooting of a woman at a shopping mall in the Virginia town of Spotsylvania 83 km south of Washington was by the hand of the same sniper, or a copycat assault.

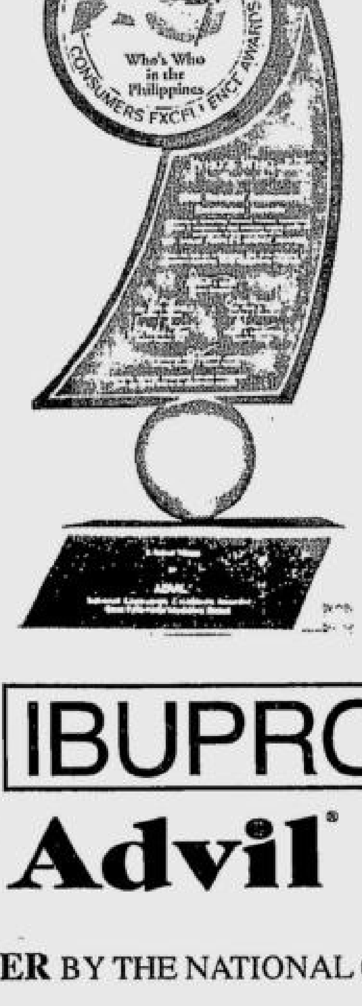
The woman, who survived the shooting, which occured late Friday, was being treated at an area hospital for a single gunshot wound to the back.

FBI agents have said a semiautomatic rifle, such as an M-16 or a sniper rifle, was probably used in the attacks, and said the perpetrator was probably highly skilled in long-range shooting—possibly an experienced hunter or someone with a military background.

Police throughout the Washington area have put out an alert for a "gray or silver midsized vehicle or car seen entering parking lot and leaving at a rapid speed at the time of the shooting," Baur said. Officials were also looking for a white van carrying two people as a "vehicle of interest" in the Montgomery County shootings.

"No doubt, I'm on edge, the people in our community are on edge," Montgomery County Police Chief Charles Moose told reporters. *AFP*

Thank you for making The Better Pain Reliever* the best.



IBUPROFEN
Advil®

CHOSEN AS **BEST PAINKILLER** BY THE NATIONAL CONSUMERS AFFAIRS FOUNDATION

Wyeth
Consumer Healthcare

India, Pakistan stage tit-for-tat missile tests, heighten tensions

ISLAMABAD—Nuclear neighbors Pakistan and India launched apparent tit-for-tat missile tests Friday, following a resurgence of high-stake tensions over Kashmir and less than a week before elections in Pakistan.

The Indian test of a medium-range surface-to-air missile came some nine hours after Pakistan tested its own nuclear-capable medium-range ballistic missile.

Islamabad then angrily accused India of fuelling an arms race, a charge New Delhi immediately called an "overreaction."

Pakistan first test fired its home-grown Hatf-IV or Shaheen missile, with a range of up to 800 km, at 8:30 a.m. in the country's south.

India then tested its Akash missile, capable of travelling 25 km, off its east coast at 4:30 p.m., calling it a "routine" exercise.

"We believe that India has done this to initiate an arms race which Pakistan has not at all indulged in," Information Minister Nisar Memon told AFP.

"India appears to be accelerating the arms race, which is regrettable."

New Delhi strongly refuted Pakistan's allegation, saying the two tests were not comparable.

"This (the Akash missile) is only for air defence. How can it be compared to Shaheen?" India's defence ministry spokesperson P.K. Bandopadhyay told AFP.

"We have an integrated missile program in system and it is being tested according to plan. It has no relation to Shaheen. Pakistan's reaction is an overreaction. In no way is it an act of provocation or an arms race."

Pakistani foreign ministry spokesperson Aziz Ahmed Khan earlier said the Shaheen test had no connection to the dispute with India over Kashmir, which has sparked two wars and seen both countries deploy a million troops along their common border since last December.

Memon said India was trying to intimidate the residents of the disputed Himalayan region at the heart of the 10-month military standoff between the nuclear neighbors.

"India wants to show their might by showing its capabilities to the people of Kashmir to further dominate them," he said.

India accuses Pakistan of backing a 13-year insurgency by Islamic militants in the Indian-ruled half of Kashmir. Pakistan denies giving more than diplomatic and moral support. *AFP*

HHCI HI-Tech *Hearing Centre Inc.*

Our Medical Consultant's credentials and Technological expertise are your assurance.

CONSULTANT

Eduardo D. Go. M.D. BC- HIS is a doctor of medicine, Gov't licensed Hearing Aid Consultant in British Columbia, Canada.
Board Certified in Hearing Instruments Sciences by the National Board for Certification in Hearing Instruments Science U.S.A.
Qualified member-International Hearing Society, Professional Associate-American Tinnitus Association.
Life member-Philippine Medical Association.
For we cannot overemphasize the importance of "KNOWING VS. GUESSING"

FACILITY

Technology Driven, Client Oriented, the only FDA-approved Sound Testing room and Sophisticated Audiological Diagnostic equipments.
SEE AND HEAR THE DIFFERENCE YOURSELF.

MODELS

Our incomparable know how in prescribing custom hearing aids.
Using SMART Analogue and Digital programmed Automatic circuits.
- World Class Service Center and International Warranty.
- Computerized Auditory Evoked Potential and Oto- Acoustic Emission Testing (For testing very young hard of hearing children.)
- Aural / Oral Rehab. Program

Now... you see it

Now... you don't

exclusive distributor of:
STARKEY'S Aries / Gemini / Sequel II DIGITAL HEARING AIDS
MULTI-CHANNEL • MULTI-MEMORY DIGITAL SIGNAL PROCESSOR FEATURING "SOUND SCAPE"

e-mail us at: heartech@globeexplore.com.ph • heartech@skyinet.net • web:www.geocities.com/heartech_ph
FOR MAKATI CLINIC APPOINTMENT, Visit us at Unit 1602 Medical Plaza Makati, Amorsolo cor. dela Rosa Sts. Legaspi Village • Tel. nos.: 867-1229 • 867-1230 • 867-1388
QUEZON CITY: 811 South Tower, Cathedral Heights Bldg., (above the parking building of Medical Center of St. Lukes) E. Rodriguez Blvd., Q.C. Tel. 723-01-01 Loc. 2811 to 2813 Direct Line723-1159 to 60

STILL RARING TO FIGHT AP

An aged Afghan militiaman loyal to the warlord Hazrat-Ali holds a rocket propelled grenade launcher while resting in the outpost, in Agam, in Tora Bora, some 100 km east of Kabul, Oct. 3. He is part of an eight thousand strong force engaged by the warlord that controls eastern Afghanistan region bordering Pakistan.

'American Taliban' draws 20, apologizes

ALEXANDRIA, Va.—A US judge on Friday sentenced a tearful and apologetic John Walker Lindh, the American captured by US forces during the war in Afghanistan, to 20 years in prison for fighting in support of the Taliban.

Before the sentence was announced, Lindh apologized for his actions and told the court he regretted ever joining the Taliban and did not do so in order to fight America.

"You made a bad choice to join the Taliban and to engage in that effort over there," US District Judge T.S. Ellis told Lindh as he pronounced sentence. Lindh, 21, must serve a minimum of 17 years, if he is given time off for good behavior.

Dressed in a green prison jumpsuit, Lindh tearfully read a statement for about 15 minutes, breaking down in sobs repeatedly as he apologized for his actions.

Under a July plea deal, Lindh was spared a possible life prison sentence, and all terrorism charges against him were dropped. In exchange, he pleaded guilty to two charges of aiding the Taliban and carrying explosives and agreed to cooperate with authorities and be interrogated.

The hard-line Islamic Taliban, which harbored the al-Qaida network led by Osama bin Laden, ruled Afghanistan until it fell last year after a huge US air assault.

Lindh had originally been charged with 10 counts of conspiring to kill Americans and conspiring with the Taliban and al-Qaida. The United States blames bin Laden and al-Qaida for the Sept. 11 attacks that killed more than 3,000 people.

"I went to Afghanistan because I believed it was my religious duty to assist my fellow Muslims militarily in their jihad," said Lindh, who converted to Islam as a teen-ager. "I have never understood jihad to mean anti-Americanism or terrorism. I condemn terrorism on every level unequivocally."

Just hours before Lindh's sentencing, Briton Richard Reid declared himself an enemy of the United States as he pleaded guilty in a court in Boston to trying to blow up an airplane with explosives in his shoes.

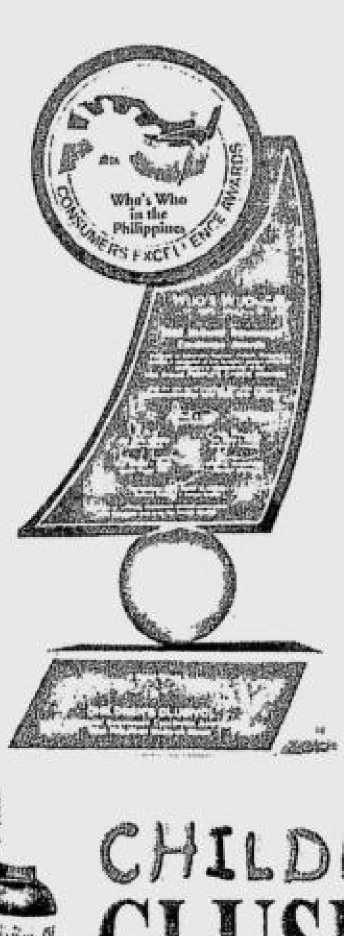
Reviled by some Americans who saw him as a traitor, Lindh, who became known as the American Taliban, was caught in Afghanistan in late November while fighting with the Taliban.

He was handed over to the US military on Dec. 1, 2001.

"I understand why so many Americans were angry when I was first discovered in Afghanistan," Lindh said. "I realize that many still are. But I hope that with time and understanding, those feelings will change." *Reuters*

ART BY THE SEA REUTERS

South Korean girls inspect one of a dozen sculptures installed along Pusan's Haeundae beach at sunrise Oct. 4, part of Pusan's Biennale 2002 arts festival. The festival showcases work by South Korean artists. The event's theme is inspired by the sea.



Ang mabigyan
ng ganitong
karangalan,
talagang
nakakagana.
Maraming salamat po!

CHILDREN'S CLUSIVOL®
Batang Malusog. Batang Magana.

CHOSEN AS **BEST CHILDREN'S VITAMIN** BY THE NATIONAL CONSUMERS AFFAIRS FOUNDATION

Wyeth
Consumer Healthcare

A14
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6, 2002

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074)443-9255
Fax No. (074)443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
23 Aurora St., Old Albay District
Legazpi City
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

Across the NATION
Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: pdivis@skyinet.net

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082)244-1771
E-mail: pdiminda@dv.webling.com

Pa surrenders 2 rebel kids

PAGADIAN CITY—A farmer from Tigbao, Zamboanga del Sur personally surrendered two of his three children who were recruited by the New People's Army in 1999.

Almaquio Villa of Barangay Maragang on Tuesday handed over Jonathan, 11, and Jenny, 17, to the military here.

Villa said his two children never wanted to become rebels but were only forced by circumstances and the NPA's persistence.

He said that in 1999, he left all seven of his children under the care of his brother to work as tenant in Sapad, Lanao del Norte.

Villa said he became the family's sole breadwinner after his wife left him for another man.

As he was toiling to feed his family, Villa said the NPA, through a certain Tita Baba, started to eye his three children.

Baba, he said, promised to bring the children to Sapad so they could be with him.

"They (NPA) took advantage of the innocence of my children and their lack of education," Villa lamented.

And because he wanted so much to be with their father, Jerry, then 16, went with Baba. His siblings heard nothing from him since.

Then in April 2000, Baba went back and convinced Jenny, then 14, to go with her.

But instead of bringing her to Sapad, Baba brought her to Lacarayan, an NPA influenced barangay in Tigbao. There, they allegedly joined an anti-government rally.

After the rally, Jenny said, they walked for several hours and eventually reached an NPA camp in the village.

There, she met dozens of minors undergoing NPA training.

She too was drafted and trained for about a month.

Soon after, Jonathan, then 9, arrived and was taught about the communist ideology.

Jenny recounted that as she was busy doing kitchen chores, a ranking commander she would not name, commissioned her to assassinate a military officer. She was to work as househelp for that military officer.

"I declined to accept the mission because it would be too risky on my part," Jenny said.

Since arriving at the NPA camp, Jenny always wanted to go home.

The opportunity came during a meeting of top NPA leaders in the village last month.

Jenny said she, along with two other minor cadres including her brother, were directed to conduct perimeter patrol. This was when she stumbled on an old trail and decided it was time to escape.

With her brother in tow, Jenny said she ran as fast as she could.

The siblings reached Barangay Upper Nilo where a local helped them get to Maragang.

The next day, she and Jonathan boarded a bus to Sapad where they were reunited with their father.

The elder Villa said he was hoping that Jerry would come home soon.

The military here said the recruitment of minors into the communist movement has been unabated.

Col. Ignacio Obligacion, commander of the 51st Infantry Battalion based in Guipos, Zamboanga del Sur, said aside from minors, the rebels were also targeting members of the indigenous communities.

In Butuan City, the police said the NPA launched an aggressive recruitment campaign in Caraga region.

Chief Supt. Alberto Olario, Caraga police chief, said the rebel group's activities were concentrated in boundaries of Agusan del Sur, Surigao del Sur and Davao Oriental. *Hernan P. dela Cruz with reports from Franklin A. Caliguid, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

SPELUNKING IN SAMAL Participants to the two-day Edge Outdoor Adventure Backpackers Unlimited explore the 1.8-kilometer Baga Cave in Talikud Island in Samal, Davao del Norte. RYAN LIM

Bohol cops alerted for NPA attacks

By Chito A. Fuentes
PDI Visayas Bureau

TAGBILARAN CITY—The Bohol police office has alerted the different police stations in the province against possible attacks from the New People's Army.

Senior Insp. Magdaleno Mendez Jr., Bohol police operations officer, however, clarified that there was no actual reports of any immediate threats in the province.

"It (The warning) is just precautionary," he told the INQUIRER.

He explained that the alert was issued after Communist Party of the Philippines spokesperson Gregorio Rosal alias Ka Roger declared an "open war" against the government.

"We also considered the recent incidents involving raids and attacks by the NPA in different parts of the country," he added.

Mendez said Supt. Sancho Bernales, Bohol police chief, instructed station chiefs to be prepared particularly in towns where there were reports of sightings of armed men.

He, however, admitted there had been no recent sighting of suspected rebels.

"The instruction is not to take reports (of rebel movements) lightly so we will not be caught flat-footed," he added.

On Sept. 13, suspected NPA members torched an Isuzu Elf of businessman Maximo Estoreon in Barangay Lapacan Sur, Inabanga town.

The rebels swooped down on Estoreon's residence looking for firearms but found none.

Delayed response on the part of the Inabanga police station was one of the reasons why Chief Insp. Daniel Sales went on leave three days later.

The military has identified Bohol as the base of guerrilla operations in Central Visayas.

Despite reports of a reduction in manpower and weapons, intelligence reports said the rebels had increased their guerrilla fronts in the province from three to five.

Plants uprooted

In Sorsogon, newly-planted trees in Castilla town were uprooted by NPA rebels allegedly for non-payment of "revolutionary tax."

The trees were part of the reforestation project implemented by the local government under the Community-Based Resource Management Project (CBRMP).

Sorsogon mayor Renato Laurinaria accused the NPA of uprooting the newly-planted pili, mahogany and bamboo trees along the riverbank of Castilla.

He said before the uprooting, the rebels tried to discourage the participants, mostly women, from joining in the project, an P18-million foreign-funded initiative aimed to give villagers livelihood. *Job Belen, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

Family gets rare award from Negros high school on its 100th founding anniversary

By Alex V. Pal
PDI Visayas Bureau

DUMAGUETE CITY—The Negros Oriental High School (NOHS) has extended a rare award to a family whose members, spanning two generations, topped their respective classes.

The Maxino family of Ayungon, Negros Oriental, received the Centennial Award, a first of its kind in the history of the NOHS, during the 100th Founding Anniversary of the school last Sept. 1.

Seven Maxino siblings graduated from the Negros Oriental High School from 1941 to 1967, with six of them graduating as valedictorian and one graduating as salutatorian.

Six of the siblings, now in their 50s to 70s who all have curved successful careers, were present during the awarding rite. Their mother, Raymunda Chua Maxino, who will turn 100 in January 2003, was also around to receive the family award. Their father, Hermenegildo, passed away in 1970.

The eldest of the siblings, Dominador, was valedictorian of Class 1941. He was followed by Luciano, who graduated valedictorian of Class 1948, then by Lorenzo, who graduated salutatorian of Class 1950.

In 1954, Vicente graduated valedictorian, followed by Marcelino who was also valedictorian of Class 1955, and then by Gerardo, who graduated valedictorian of Class 1958.

The youngest in the family, Hope, graduated valedictorian of Class 1967.

The cycle was repeated by the succeeding generation when, in 1994, the daughter of Gerardo, Clare Cabahug Maxino, also graduated valedictorian from the NOHS.

Other grandchildren also kept the tradition of graduating as valedictorian, although they studied in other schools.

The outstanding academic performance of the siblings did not end there. In college, they also topped their respective classes and all earned magna cum laude ratings.

Aside from Dominador, who survived the Death March but died at the age of 19 in a Tarlac concentration camp, the other Maxino siblings went on to become leaders in their own fields.

Luciano, now 76, a Fulbright-Hayes scholar in the US, became a lawyer and was dean of the College of Law and president of Foundation University. He also served as manager of the Dumaguete Central Savings and Loans Association.

Lorenzo, now 74, became mayor of Dumaguete City in the 1980s. He also served as manager of Dumaguete Rural Bank.

Vicente, 67, also a lawyer, was immigration chief of Dumaguete City for a long time and eventually became the Regional Director of the Commission on Immigration and Deportation for Region VII.

Marcelino, 64, another lawyer and a Mc Dewitt scholar in Michigan, USA, became dean of the College of Law of Foundation University at 27 years old and later became its president. Immigrating to the United States in the middle 1980's, he passed the California Bar and later became Lead Attorney of the California Court of Appeal. He was also a bar examiner for the State of California, USA.

Marcelino has since retired and is now back in Dumaguete City to enjoy his retirement years.

Gerardo, now 61, a physicist and a doctorate degree holder, now works with his physicist wife, Vicenta Cabahug, at the Physics Department of Silliman University where he is professor.

He served as department chairperson for sometime and was also dean of the College of Arts and Sciences of Silliman University. He is the president of the Philippine Physics Society.

Hope, now 52, also a physicist and a doctorate degree holder, is married to Regional Trial Court Judge Rosendo B. Bandal, Jr. and is presently professor and chair of the Silliman Physics Department.

She previously taught college Physics at the University of San Carlos, Foundation University, University of Santo Tomas and De La Salle University in Manila.

Two sisters, Nicerata, now 71, and Hospicia, now 57, did not study at the Negros Oriental High School but they also graduated with honors from their respective schools.

Ironically, the parents of the Maxino siblings, Hermenegildo Dy Maxino, now deceased, and Raymunda Chua Maxino, only reached grades one and two, respectively.

But they still stood tall in the eyes of their townmates as Hermenegildo could solve mathematical problems orally, while Raymunda earned the distinction of having been accelerated to second grade while studying first grade.

At that tender age, she got first honors in her class, but had to stop studying to help her father in his small business.

Soldier kills graduating Bicol student

LEGAZPI CITY—Eight soldiers from the Medical Team of the Second Infantry Division of the Philippine Army are now in the custody of their commanding officer in Camp Capinpin in Tanay, Rizal after being involved in the killing of a Bicol University (BU) graduating student last Tuesday at the Mayon Spring Resort in Sto. Domingo, Albay.

The Philippine Army's Southern Luzon Command (Solcom) had been previously alarmed when the Army's medical team lead by certain 1st Lt. Romeo Siang was tagged in the killing of Joel Quintana Asejo, fourth year industrial education student of the BU College of Industrial Technology and resident of Sangangdaan, Tagas, Daraga, Albay.

The group of suspect Sgt. Alex Estacio, who was in a nearby cottage, reportedly got angry at the loud voices of Asejo's group. Estacio allegedly stood up and shot the young Asejo on the head.

Sgt. Alex Estacio was the driver of a Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Ambulance who was with his 11 comrades in the medical team of the Second Infantry Division based in Camp Capinpin, Tanay, Rizal.

The victim was immediately rushed to the Aquinas Hospital but was later transferred to the Bicol Regional Training and Teaching Hospital (BRTTH) where he was declared dead on arrival.

The suspect, together with 11 friends, was seen onboard a PCSO ambulance heading towards Tabaco City and presumed to have taken the Sabluyon road in their escape.

Major Jose Broso, Solcom spokesperson vowed to hasten the immediate solution of the case.

"We do not tolerate this kind of conduct, we cannot sacrifice the whole organization just because of scalawags like the suspects," said Broso who was obviously upset of the incident.

Broso said they will determine what part of the Articles of War is applicable for the group of Sgt. Estacio including his immediate senior officer who is 1st Lt. Siang.

"If proven that 1st Lt. Siang did not take any action to stop the commission of the crime, he will also get what he deserves," he added.

Meanwhile, Southern Luzon Commander Maj. Gen. Roy V. Kiamco vowed to help the victim's family in seeking justice.

The Solcom head said he will make sure that justice is done for the Asejo family.

Maj. Serafin Raymundo of Bicol's new 9th Infantry Brigade based in Camp Canuto, Pili, Camarines Sur is now doubling efforts to coordinate with Sto. Domingo Mayor Herbie Aguas in fast tracking the investigation.

Raymundo, who personally visited Asejo's family in Daraga, Albay as a gesture of sympathy, assured there will be no whitewash in the probe and vowed to bring the case to the proper court.

Shortly after the incident, CO Maj. Gen. Efren Abo of Camp Capinpin alarmed all units in pursuit of the suspects who failed to return to the camp immediately.

The Army's medical team had been assigned back to Tanay after the creation of the new 9th Infantry Brigade (which will be in charge of the whole Bicol region) since August 15 and were just around to get their salary. But due to long process, decided to enjoy the night reaching up to this city and Sto. Domingo where they met their own fate.

Siang's group including suspect Sgt. Estacio are now facing thorough investigation by the 2ID Provos Marshall. *Ronnie Lorejo, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

Got a press release? Don't fax it. E-mail it!

THE PHILIPPINE Daily Inquirer just opened new e-mail addresses where you can send your press releases as well as articles and/or features you want to contribute.

This will be more convenient for both of us. Also, there will be no fax paper to waste and less manual encoding, thus, few or no typographical errors at all.

You can still bring over your press releases to our office if you wish. But we'd appreciate it if you'd put the text in a diskette. We'd be more than happy to copy and save the contents of the diskette into our system for you.

Here are the new PDI e-mail addresses for your press releases:

pr_news@inquirer.com.ph
pr_business@inquirer.com.ph
pr_provincial_news@inquirer. com.ph
pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph
pr_lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph
pr_entertainment@inqui rer.com.ph
pr_real_estate@inquirer. com.ph
pr_info_tech@inquirer.com.ph
pr_motoring@inquirer.com.ph
pr_science_health@inquirer. com.ph
pr_junior_inquirer@inquirer. com.ph
pr_sunday_inquirer_magazine @inquirer.com.ph
pr_people_events_products@ inquirer.com.ph

To confirm receipt of your releases, call us at 897-8808, local 306. Look for Rollie Abad, Roy Sarmiento, Edward Llantada or Allan Mortel. They check the e-mail in-box every 30 minutes.

Letters to the editor can be e-mailed to feedback@inquirer.com. ph. Press releases for Libre can be sent to libre_pdi@inquirer.com.ph.

The article must be pasted or typed directly into the e-mail. No attachments (word docs, photos, etc.) are permitted. All releases must also have the names of contact persons and their phone numbers for verification.

The INQUIRER cannot guarantee the publication of press releases. It is also our policy not to accept gifts, goods or services in exchange for the publication of press releases.

Beginning Oct. 16, our fax numbers at the editorial will be used exclusively by the editorial staff in the field.

Benguet farmers to protest vegetable importation

BAGUIO CITY—Former Sen. Wigberto Tañada, an anti-globalization advocate, will join this month about 12,000 Benguet farmers in a series of rallies that will protest the displacement of Benguet vegetables by legally imported Australian produce, Benguet Gov. Raul Molintas said.

Molintas said Benguet Board Member Johnny Uy, a former Atok mayor and himself a vegetable farmer, had talked to Tañada in Manila this week to relay the farmers' concern that the Department of Agriculture had concealed the real impact of imported vegetables on their industry.

Molintas said Malacañang had yet to respond to a formal appeal made by seven Cordillera congressmen, six governors and a city mayor on Sept. 22 for a review of a government policy, which allowed Australian imports, despite Australia's trade barrier conflicts with Filipino farmers.

"We are asking President Macapagal-Arroyo why vegetable importation should be allowed in the first place, given the abundance of vegetables coming from the Cordillera," said Molintas.

He added: "(Agriculture Secretary Leonardo) Montemayor was here in August but he only disclosed to us the identities of three importers, among them Rustan's Supermarket and Tuckerbag Inc."

Molintas said the firms' import clearances in July only covered 3,348 kilograms of Australian carrots and 5,758 kg of assorted vegetables like lettuce and broccoli.

Montemayor earlier met with Benguet farmers after his inspection in La Trinidad, Benguet, confirmed the influx of smuggled Chinese vegetables that were apparently rerouted from a Japan shipment.

"Apparently, farmers here were given the wrong information, and therefore had braced themselves with wrong safety nets against the imported Australian vegetables. We thought we were fighting mere hotel suppliers. We did not know we are competing with supermarkets and groceries already," Molintas said.

Patricio Ananayo, chief of the Department of Agriculture's agribusiness and marketing division here, said the locally produced vegetables already meet the demands of hotels and restaurants.

He said Benguet farmers have been importing American, Japanese and European hybrid seeds since the 1960s, which produce top-quality cauliflower, broccoli, carrots, potatoes and cabbages.

Lulu Gimenez, information officer of Apit-Tako (Alliance of Peasants in the Cordillera Homeland), said Australian imports are better packaged, which explains their attractiveness to supermarket chains. But local vegetables actually taste better and contain better nutrients, she said.

Benguet lost P21 billion in unfulfilled transactions after imports from Australia, New Zealand and The Netherlands between July and August this year displaced the province's vegetables.

"This situation prompts us to request for suspension of the implementation of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade provision for the lifting of quantitative restrictions on vegetables in the entire country, owing to its injurious effects (on Filipino farmers)," Cordillera officials said in their appeal to Ms Macapagal. *Vincent Cabreza and Desiree Caluza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

DOH says herbal medicine becoming a hit

DAVAO CITY—The rising cost of synthetic medicine in Southern Mindanao have driven the public into using herbal remedies.

The regional office of the Department of Health confirmed the increasing demand for herbal medicine.

Dolores Castillo, regional director of DOH-XI, said local drugstores have raised their wholesale purchase for alternative medicine because of the rising demand.

But she still had to figure out how big the increase in the demand for herbal medicine has become.

She said one of the bases for the assessment was the noted rise in the production of the DOH regional office's alternative medicine production facility here.

Castillo said the facility, which is found at the back of the DOH office here, had been churning out large volumes of *sambong, tsaang gubat* and other alternative cure derived from local plants because of the demand.

The DOH's alternative medicine facility also supplies the needs of other regions.

"We are one of the major producers of herbal and alternative medicines, our availment is really high since we sometimes run out of supply," she said.

Officials of the Philippine Institute of Traditional and Alternative Health Care Medicine (Pitac), which operates the herbal-processing plant at the DOH office here, said the rising demand has compelled them to increase production.

Imay Hontiveros, Pitac production pharmacist, said they have increased their production target this year to 4 million tablets, up 50 percent from last year's.

Hontiveros said people have come to realize that herbal drugs are not inferior to commercial medicines sold in the market. *Joel B. Escovilla, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

233 Pampanga inmates poised for hunger strike

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—At least 233 inmates at the Pampanga provincial jail on Saturday began preparing for a hunger strike to stop the alleged harassment by guards and restrictions on visitation rights.

The detainees readied their meals for up to Sunday and said they were to consume these before their talks with Gov. Manuel Lapid on Monday.

Should the dialogue fail to meet their demands, they said they planned to subsist on water and little food for "an indefinite number of days." They also started storing water in jugs, pails and drums.

The protest, the second to be staged since March, came after five jail guards, two of whom were reportedly armed and drunk, allegedly dragged a male detainee out of a cell on Friday night.

His co-inmates came to the rescue, preventing the guards from hurting the man, according to Amador Guevarra, a leader of the detainees.

Similar instances had happened in recent months especially on occasions when the guards were drunk, Guevarra said. These were averted by appeals or by protests, he added.

According to Guevarra, the warden had also limited the visits of the detainees' spouses or partners, many of whom come from far provinces.

They were required to show copies of marriage certificates before entering the century-old prison at the provincial capitol compound here.

He said the relatives were allowed to stay for a minimum of two hours and were not permitted to sleep even in the visitors' hall.

"Many sleep at the public market or at the capitol garden to get a chance to visit the next day," he said.

Guevarra also said the warden had allegedly breached security rules by using prisoners placed under maximum detention as drivers or caretakers of goats for a supposed livelihood project.

Retired Air Force Col. Rodolfo Quilala, provincial jail warden, said he had stopped the "brutality" of the guards since he took over early this year.

Quilala also accused the male inmates of mauling new detainees and extorting money from them.

Guevarra admitted these incidents had happened but said he and his fellow ward leaders had stopped these malpractice.

Quilala admitted having regulated the visits, saying the inmates had committed abuses.

"Aside from the legal wife, they also allowed their common-law partners to stay overnight," he said.

Quilala had accused Guevarra, a suspected communist rebel jailed for alleged illegal possession of firearms, of inciting the inmates to rally against him.

But Guevarra said: "Even if we are behind bars, we still deserve humane treatment. There are abuses (on our part) but these have been rectified. We appeal to Governor Lapid to institute serious reforms here." *Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk*

Church accused of using blackmail to stifle HB 4110

GENERAL SANTOS CITY—A Mindanao solon accused the Catholic Church of employing "political blackmail" to stifle House Bill 4110 or the proposed Reproductive Health Care Act.

Bukidnon Rep. Nereus Acosta said politicians supportive of the bill were told "to watch out in 2004."

"I find this utterly uncharitable and unchristian. This is a clear political blackmail and has no place in a democratic society like ours," he said.

He added it was clear that the Catholic hierarchy failed to carefully read the bill before opposing it.

"This is not an abortion bill, but a reproductive health bill," Acosta pointed out.

He urged Church leaders to attend gatherings aimed at clarifying the salient points of the bill instead of "just shooting down the bill and shutting out democratic and intellectual debate."

A pastoral letter distributed recently by the Catholic hierarchy labeled HB 4110 as "anti-marriage, anti-family and anti-life." But Acosta said these were baseless "and totally out of context."

While criticizing the Catholic hierarchy, Acosta also rebuked the INQUIRER for coming out "with a misleading caricature of the bill in its opinion page printed a couple of Sundays ago."

He dared the bill's critics "to participate in an open, democratic and high-level discussion of the issue" instead of resorting to dirty tactics, such as equating reproductive health to abortion.

Now is the time, Acosta said, for us to confront the problem on population seriously and squarely.

The population explosion, he said, was like a ticking time bomb.

The country's 80 million people could double in 2030 unless something is done, he said, but the Macapagal administration is taking the problem lightly "due to pressure coming from the Church group."

He asked the President to admit that the issue on the rising population remains one of the pressing concerns of the country. Otherwise, he said, this is tantamount to intellectual dishonesty.

Acosta was here on Tuesday to lead the launching of the Gensan leg of the information campaign for HB 4110.

No one from the Church attended the forum. *Aquiles Zonio, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

ENROLL NOW AT THE UNIVERSITY OF E-DUCATION
The UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST

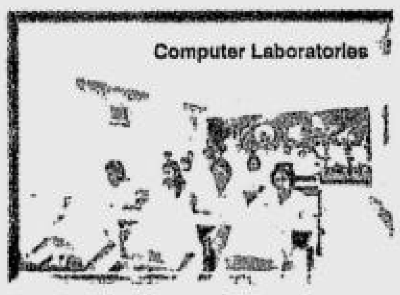
ENROLLMENT ONGOING
CLASSES START NOVEMBER 4

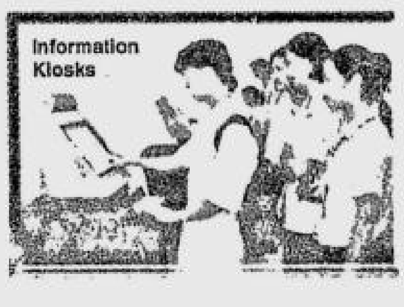
At UE, information technology is not just a classroom topic or a special feature. IT is a way of life.

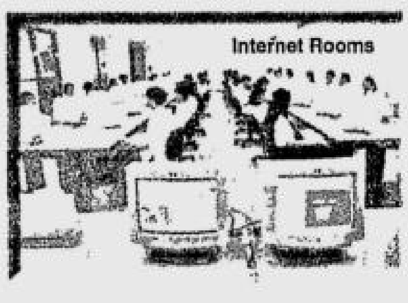
Applied IT abounds in UE. From "smart IDs" to online registration and enrollment. From online inquiries into academic records to online payment of requirements. From learning courseware to multimedia rooms and Internet rooms. All for UE students.

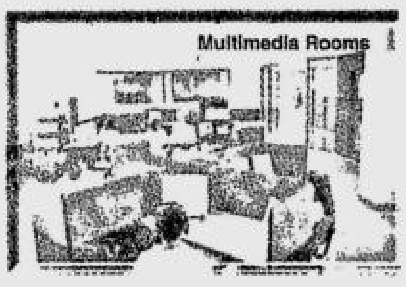
Indeed, UE is the University of e-ducation— a cyber-campus that utilizes the information technology of today and of the future to produce the prime movers and industry leaders of tomorrow.

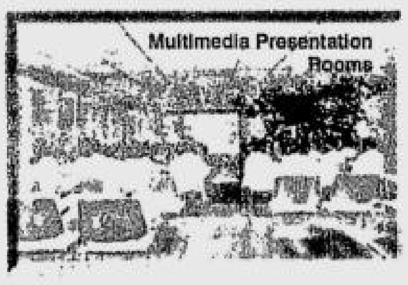
THE UE COLLEGE ENTRANCE TEST (UE CET) IS HELD DAILY, MONDAY TO FRIDAY, 9:30 A.M. & 1:30 P.M.











COURSES OFFERED

UE MANILA
GRADUATE SCHOOL
Doctor of Business Administration (DBA)
Majors: Financial Management, Production Operations Management, Marketing Management, Human Resource Management
Doctor of Education (EdD)
Major in Educational Administration and Leadership
Master in Business Administration (MBA)
Executive Program/Non-thesis, Regular Program/Thesis, Regular Program/Non-thesis
Master in Construction Management (MCM)
Executive Program/Non-thesis, Regular Program/Thesis
Master of Arts in Education (MAEd)
Majors: Educational Administration and Leadership, English as a Second Language, Guidance, Library Science, Filipino
Master of Arts in Teaching (MAT)
Majors: Biological Science, English, Filipino, Mathematics, History, Political Science, Physical Education
Master in Public Administration (MPA)
Plan [illegible] ith Thesis; Plan B/Non-[illegible] Human Resource Administration, [illegible] Administration or Public Policy and Program Administration
Master of Science (MS)
Major in Environmental Science
Master in Library and Information Science (MLIS)

COLLEGE OF LAW
Bachelor of Laws (LLB)

COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY
Doctor of Dental Medicine (DDM)

COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES
Bachelor of Arts (AB)
Majors: Communication Arts, Economics, English, Filipino, History, Political Science, Sociology, Legal Management, International Studies
Bachelor of Science (BS)
Majors: Biology, Physics, Library and Information Science, Psychology, Statistics, Mathematics
Associate in Arts (Pre-Dentistry/2-year course)

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
Bachelor of Science in Accountancy (BSA)
Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)
Majors: Banking and Finance, Economics, Management, Marketing, Management Accounting
BSBA (Management) Special Degree Program for Executives Without a College Degree *(for entrepreneurs or executives in private enterprises or government, or for offi[illegible]rs in the AFP, with[illegible])*
Associate in Business Administration (ABA)

COLLEGE OF COMPUTER STUDIES AND SYSTEMS
Bachelor of Science in Computer Science (BSCS)
Bachelor of Science in Information Technology (BSIT)
Associate in Computer Technology (ACT)

COLLEGE OF EDUCATION
Bachelor of Secondary Education (BSEd)
Majors: Biology, Chemistry, Physics, General Science, English, Filipino, History, Ma[illegible] and PEHM or a combination of PE, Health Education and Music, Guidance and Counseling, Home Economics, Computer Education
Bachelor of Elementary Education (BEEd) *with areas of specialization in English, Filipino, Home Economics and Technology, Math, PE, Science and Health, Social Studies, Pre-school or Early Childhood Education, Guidance and Counseling*
Bachelor of Science in Nutrition and Dietetics (BSND)
Certificate in Professional Education (one-year program for degree-holders)

INSTITUTE OF TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Computer Technician
Electronics Technician

UE CALOOCAN
COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES
Bachelor of Arts (AB)
Major in Communication Arts

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
Bachelor of Science in Accountancy (BSA)
Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)
Majors: Banking and Finance, Economics, Management, Marketing, Management Accounting

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING
Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering
Bachelor of Science in Computer Engineering
Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering
Bachelor of Science in Electronics and Communications Engineering
Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering
(Note: The first two school years of Civil, Electrical, Electronics and Communications, and Mechanical Engineering may be taken up at UE Manila.)
Machine Shop Technician course (one year)

COLLEGE OF FINE ARTS
Bachelor of Fine Arts (B[illegible])
Majors: Advertis[illegible] Design, Painting

UE MANILA
2219 C.M. Recto Avenue
Manila 1008
Tels. 735-5471 to 82 /
locals 398 & 399 *(Admissions Office)*

UE CALOOCAN
105 Samson Road
Caloocan City 1400
Tels. 361-2398 *(Chancellor's O[illegible]*
367-4787 *(Admissions Off[illegible]*

SCHOLARSHIPS AND STUDY GRANTS
The New Integrated Scholarship Program: *University President [illegible] University Scholarship and College Scholarship*
President Francisco Dalupan Sr. Scholarship
UE-Tan Yan Kee Foundation Inc. Scholarship
Integrated Service Grants:
Athletic Service Grant;
Cultural Service Grant for Members of: the UE Band, the UE Chorale, the UE Dance Troupe or the UE Drama Company
ROTC Service Grant
PD 577 Grant
Student Assistantship
Other Non-UE-funded Scholarships

visit: www.ue.edu.ph
email: [illegible]@ue.edu.ph

Benguet farmers to protest vegetable importation

BAGUIO CITY—Former Sen. Wigberto Tañada, an anti-globalization advocate, will join this month about 12,000 Benguet farmers in a series of rallies that will protest the displacement of Benguet vegetables by legally imported Australian produce, Benguet Gov. Raul Molintas said.

Molintas said Benguet Board Member Johnny Uy, a former Atok mayor and himself a vegetable farmer, had talked to Tañada in Manila this week to relay the farmers' concern that the Department of Agriculture had concealed the real impact of imported vegetables on their industry.

Molintas said Malacañang had yet to respond to a formal appeal made by seven Cordillera congressmen, six governors and a city mayor on Sept. 22 for a review of a government policy, which allowed Australian imports, despite Australia's trade barrier conflicts with Filipino farmers.

"We are asking President Macapagal-Arroyo why vegetable importation should be allowed in the first place, given the abundance of vegetables coming from the Cordillera," said Molintas.

He added: "(Agriculture Secretary Leonardo) Montemayor was here in August but he only disclosed to us the identities of three importers, among them Rustan's Supermarket and Tuckerbag Inc."

Molintas said the firms' import clearances in July only covered 3,348 kilograms of Australian carrots and 5,758 kg of assorted vegetables like lettuce and broccoli.

Montemayor earlier met with Benguet farmers after his inspection in La Trinidad, Benguet, confirmed the influx of smuggled Chinese vegetables that were apparently rerouted from a Japan shipment.

"Apparently, farmers here were given the wrong information, and therefore had braced themselves with wrong safety nets against the imported Australian vegetables. We thought we were fighting mere hotel suppliers. We did not know we are competing with supermarkets and groceries already," Molintas said.

Patricio Ananayo, chief of the Department of Agriculture's agribusiness and marketing division here, said the locally produced vegetables already meet the demands of hotels and restaurants.

He said Benguet farmers have been importing American, Japanese and European hybrid seeds since the 1960s, which produce top-quality cauliflower, broccoli, carrots, potatoes and cabbages.

Lulu Gimenez, information officer of Apit-Tako (Alliance of Peasants in the Cordillera Homeland), said Australian imports are better packaged, which explains their attractiveness to supermarket chains. But local vegetables actually taste better and contain better nutrients, she said.

Benguet lost P21 billion in unfulfilled transactions after imports from Australia, New Zealand and The Netherlands between July and August this year displaced the province's vegetables.

"This situation prompts us to request for suspension of the implementation of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade provision for the lifting of quantitative restrictions on vegetables in the entire country, owing to its injurious effects (on Filipino farmers)," Cordillera officials said in their appeal to Ms Macapagal. ***Vincent Cabreza and Desiree Caluza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau***

DOH says herbal medicine becoming a hit

DAVAO CITY—The rising cost of synthetic medicine in Southern Mindanao have driven the public into using herbal remedies.

The regional office of the Department of Health confirmed the increasing demand for herbal medicine.

Dolores Castillo, regional director of DOH-XI, said local drugstores have raised their wholesale purchase for alternative medicine because of the rising demand.

But she still had to figure out how big the increase in the demand for herbal medicine has become.

She said one of the bases for the assessment was the noted rise in the production of the DOH regional office's alternative medicine production facility here.

Castillo said the facility, which is found at the back of the DOH office here, had been churning out large volumes of *sambong, tsaang gubat* and other alternative cure derived from local plants because of the demand.

The DOH's alternative medicine facility also supplies the needs of other regions.

"We are one of the major producers of herbal and alternative medicines, our availment is really high since we sometimes run out of supply," she said.

Officials of the Philippine Institute of Traditional and Alternative Health Care Medicine (Pitac), which operates the herbal-processing plant at the DOH office here, said the rising demand has compelled them to increase production.

Imay Hontiveros, Pitac production pharmacist, said they have increased their production target this year to 4 million tablets, up 50 percent from last year's.

Hontiveros said people have come to realize that herbal drugs are not inferior to commercial medicines sold in the market. ***Joel B. Escovilla, PDI Mindanao Bureau***

233 Pampanga inmates poised for hunger strike

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—At least 233 inmates at the Pampanga provincial jail on Saturday began preparing for a hunger strike to stop the alleged harassment by guards and restrictions on visitation rights.

The detainees readied their meals for up to Sunday and said they were to consume these before their talks with Gov. Manuel Lapid on Monday.

Should the dialogue fail to meet their demands, they said they planned to subsist on water and little food for "an indefinite number of days." They also started storing water in jugs, pails and drums.

The protest, the second to be staged since March, came after five jail guards, two of whom were reportedly armed and drunk, allegedly dragged a male detainee out of a cell on Friday night.

His co-inmates came to the rescue, preventing the guards from hurting the man, according to Amador Guevarra, a leader of the detainees.

Similar instances had happened in recent months especially on occasions when the guards were drunk, Guevarra said. These were averted by appeals or by protests, he added.

According to Guevarra, the warden had also limited the visits of the detainees' spouses or partners, many of whom come from far provinces.

They were required to show copies of marriage certificates before entering the century-old prison at the provincial capitol compound here.

He said the relatives were allowed to stay for a minimum of two hours and were not permitted to sleep even in the visitors' hall.

"Many sleep at the public market or at the capitol garden to get a chance to visit the next day," he said.

Guevarra also said the warden had allegedly breached security rules by using prisoners placed under maximum detention as drivers or caretakers of goats for a supposed livelihood project.

Retired Air Force Col. Rodolfo Quilala, provincial jail warden, said he had stopped the "brutality" of the guards since he took over early this year.

Quilala also accused the male inmates of mauling new detainees and extorting money from them.

Guevarra admitted these incidents had happened but said he and his fellow ward leaders had stopped these malpractice.

Quilala admitted having regulated the visits, saying the inmates had committed abuses.

"Aside from the legal wife, they also allowed their common-law partners to stay overnight," he said.

Quilala had accused Guevarra, a suspected communist rebel jailed for alleged illegal possession of firearms, of inciting the inmates to rally against him.

But Guevarra said: "Even if we are behind bars, we still deserve humane treatment. There are abuses (on our part) but these have been rectified. We appeal to Governor Lapid to institute serious reforms here." ***Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk***

Church accused of using blackmail to stifle HB 4110

GENERAL SANTOS CITY—A Mindanao solon accused the Catholic Church of employing "political blackmail" to stifle House Bill 4110 or the proposed Reproductive Health Care Act.

Bukidnon Rep. Nereus Acosta said politicians supportive of the bill were told "to watch out in 2004."

"I find this utterly uncharitable and unchristian. This is a clear political blackmail and has no place in a democratic society like ours," he said.

He added it was clear that the Catholic hierarchy failed to carefully read the bill before opposing it.

"This is not an abortion bill, but a reproductive health bill," Acosta pointed out.

He urged Church leaders to attend gatherings aimed at clarifying the salient points of the bill instead of "just shooting down the bill and shutting out democratic and intellectual debate."

A pastoral letter distributed recently by the Catholic hierarchy labeled HB 4110 as "anti-marriage, anti-family and anti-life." But Acosta said these were baseless "and totally out of context."

While criticizing the Catholic hierarchy, Acosta also rebuked the INQUIRER for coming out "with a misleading caricature of the bill in its opinion page printed a couple of Sundays ago."

He dared the bill's critics "to participate in an open, democratic and high-level discussion of the issue" instead of resorting to dirty tactics, such as equating reproductive health to abortion.

Now is the time, Acosta said, for us to confront the problem on population seriously and squarely.

The population explosion, he said, was like a ticking time bomb.

The country's 80 million people could double in 2030 unless something is done, he said, but the Macapagal administration is taking the problem lightly "due to pressure coming from the Church group."

He asked the President to admit that the issue on the rising population remains one of the pressing concerns of the country. Otherwise, he said, this is tantamount to intellectual dishonesty.

Acosta was here on Tuesday to lead the launching of the Gensan leg of the information campaign for HB 4110.

No one from the Church attended the forum. ***Aquiles Zonio, PDI Mindanao Bureau***

ENROLL NOW AT THE UNIVERSITY OF E-DUCATION
The UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST

UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST PHILIPPINES

ENROLLMENT ONGOING
CLASSES START NOVEMBER 4

At UE, information technology is not just a classroom topic or a special feature. IT is a way of life.

Applied IT abounds in UE. From "smart IDs" to online registration and enrollment. From online inquiries into academic records to online payment of requirements. From learning courseware to multimedia rooms and Internet rooms. All for UE students.

Indeed, UE is the University of e-ducation— a cyber-campus that utilizes the information technology of today and of the future to produce the prime movers and industry leaders of tomorrow.

THE UE COLLEGE ENTRANCE TEST (UE CET) IS HELD DAILY,
MONDAY TO FRIDAY, 9:30 A.M. & 1:30 P.M.

Computer Laboratories
Information Kiosks
Internet Rooms
Multimedia Rooms
Multimedia Presentation Rooms

COURSES OFFERED

UE MANILA

GRADUATE SCHOOL
Doctor of Business Administration (DBA)
Majors: Financial Management, Production Operations Management, Marketing Management, Human Resource Management
Doctor of Education (EdD)
Major in Educational Administration and Leadership
Master in Business Administration (MBA)
Executive Program/Non-thesis, Regular Program/Thesis, Regular Program/Non-thesis
Master in Construction Management (MCM)
Executive Program/Non-thesis, Regular Program/Thesis
Master of Arts in Education (MAEd)
Majors: Educational Administration and Leadership, English as a Second Language, Guidance, Library Science, Filipino
Master of Arts in Teaching (MAT)
Majors: Biological Science, English, Filipino, Mathematics, History, Political Science, Physical Education
Master in Public Administration (MPA)
Plan A/with Thesis; Plan B/Non-thesis but with Major Human Resource Administration, Fiscal Administration or Public Policy and Program Administration
Master of Science (MS)
Major in Environmental Science
Master in Library and Information Science (MLIS)

COLLEGE OF LAW
Bachelor of Laws (LLB)

COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY
Doctor of Dental Medicine (DDM)

COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES
Bachelor of Arts (AB)
Majors: Communication Arts, Economics, English, Filipino, History, Political Science, Sociology, Legal Management, International Studies
Bachelor of Science (BS)
Majors: Biology, Physics, Library and Information Science, Psychology, Statistics, Mathematics
Associate in Arts (Pre-Dentistry/2-year course)

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
Bachelor of Science in Accountancy (BSA)
Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)
Majors: Banking and Finance, Economics, Management, Marketing, Management Accounting
BSBA (Management) Special Degree Program for Executives Without a College Degree *(for entrepreneurs or executives in private enterprises or government, or for officers in the AFP, without a college degree)*
Associate in Business Administration (ABA)

COLLEGE OF COMPUTER STUDIES AND SYSTEMS
Bachelor of Science in Computer Science (BSCS)
Bachelor of Science in Information Technology (BSIT)
Associate in Computer Technology (ACT)

COLLEGE OF EDUCATION
Bachelor of Secondary Education (BSEd)
Majors: Biology, Chemistry, Physics, General Science, English, Filipino, History, Math and PEHM or a combination of PE, Health Education and Music, Guidance and Counseling, Home Economics, Computer Education
Bachelor of Elementary Education (BEEd) *with areas of specialization in English, Filipino, Home Economics and Technology, Math, PE, Science and Health, Social Studies, Pre-school or Early Childhood Education, Guidance and Counseling*
Bachelor of Science in Nutrition and Dietetics (BSND)
Certificate in Professional Education (one-year program for degree-holders)

INSTITUTE OF TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Computer Technician
Electronics Technician

UE CALOOCAN

COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES
Bachelor of Arts (AB)
Major in Communication Arts

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
Bachelor of Science in Accountancy (BSA)
Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)
Majors: Banking and Finance, Economics, Management, Marketing, Management Accounting

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING
Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering
Bachelor of Science in Computer Engineering
Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering
Bachelor of Science in Electronics and Communications Engineering
Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering
(Note: The first two school years of Civil, Electrical, Electronics and Communications, and Mechanical Engineering may be taken up at UE Manila.)
Machine Shop Technician course (one year)

COLLEGE OF FINE ARTS
Bachelor of Fine Arts (BFA)
Majors: Advertising, Interior Design, Painting

SCHOLARSHIPS AND STUDY GRANTS
The New Integrated Scholarship Program: *University President Scholarship, University Scholarship and College Scholarship*
President Francisco Dalupan Sr. Scholarship
UE-Tan Yan Kee Foundation Inc. Scholarship
Integrated Service Grants: *Athletic Service Grant; Cultural Service Grant for Members of: the UE Band, the UE Chorale, the UE Dance Troupe or the UE Drama Company*
ROTC Service Grant
PD 577 Grant
Student Assistantship
Other Non-UE-funded Scholarships

UE MANILA
2219 C.M. Recto Avenue
Manila 1008
Tels. 735-5471 to 82 /
locals 398 & 399 *(Admissions Office)*

UE CALOOCAN
105 Samson Road
Caloocan City 1400
Tels. 361-2398 *(Chancellor's Office)*
367-4787 *(Admissions Office)*

visit: www.ue.edu.ph
email: admissions@ue.edu.ph

Accuser of Cebu assistant prosecutor shot

AUGUSTO

By Jhunnex Napallacan
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—Cherry Augusto, a pretty young woman who had hugged Cebu dailies' headlines for accusing an equally attractive assistant city prosecutor of having an affair with her husband, was shot in the head and is now in critical condition.

Her assailant is believed to be a policeman who was found dead on Thursday afternoon in Cherry's apartment.

The incident came a day after Cherry, 24, executed an affidavit saying she was withdrawing the immorality complaint she has lodged against assistant city prosecutor Mary Ann Castro, 32.

Police found Cherry lying in a pool of blood, barely conscious, at around 1:30 p.m. Thursday near the entrance of the two-story apartment rented by her sister in Sitio Matumbo, Pusok, Lapu-Lapu City.

Police later found on the apartment's second floor the body of PO1 Clementino Dulguime Jr., of the service security group of the Cebu City Police Office and reportedly Cherry's spurned suitor. He was found with a single wound on his chin.

Police suspected that Dulguime shot Cherry before killing himself because a 38. caliber pistol was found near his body.

Cherry was rushed to the Mactan Community Hospital where she remained in critical condition.

On the day she was shot, Cherry was in the headline story of all the three Cebu local dailies, which reported her decision to withdraw her complaint against Castro.

Augusto filed immorality and grave misconduct complaints against Mary Ann Castro before the Office of the Ombudsman in the Visayas in August. She accused Castro of being with her husband, Zandro Augusto, in a motel last August 11.

Castro, who is married, has denied the allegation, saying it was a case of mistaken identity.

A few days after the scandal broke out, Zandro admitted that he was indeed with another woman the night Cherry confronted her but he identified the woman as "Cynthia Fernandez" and not Castro. He also revealed during a press conference that he was also going to have his marriage to Cherry annulled because their union four years ago was not legal as it was only officiated by a vice mayor. Zandro has filed the annulment case since then.

Cherry, however, continued to insist that the woman she found in the motel room with her husband was Castro, even after she filed an affidavit of desistance withdrawing her case against the female prosecutor.

She said she decided to withdraw the charges against Castro because she was having financial problems and because she wanted to live a peaceful life with her child with Zandro.

On Thursday, Zandro revealed a new twist when he claimed that he believed that Dulguime was not just Cherry's suitor but might also have been her lover. He claimed his suspicion that Cherry was having an affair with Dulguime was one of the reasons their relationship turned sour. ***With a report by Jolene Bulambot, PDI Visayas Bureau***

Venue for recall petition vs city dads secured

ANGELES CITY—Members of the police regional mobile group yesterday guarded the Pulung Bulu Elementary School here where barangay officials held the signing of a petition for the recall of seven councilors.

The policemen also tried to prevent any violent confrontation between supporters of the pro- and anti-recall groups who staged rallies here.

The pro-recall supporters were identified with Mayor Carmelo Lazatin while the anti-recall supporters were allied with the seven councilors and Cutcut Barangay Captain Robin Nepomuceno, who lost in the 2001 mayoral elections here.

Last Friday afternoon, Nepomuceno and 90 other barangay officials also gathered at the school to sign a petition to recall not only the seven councilors but also three other councilors allied with Lazatin.

About 140 signatures comprising a majority are needed to initiate a recall proceeding.

As of Saturday, barangay officials had obtained about 200 signatures to recall Councilors Ireneo Alvaro, Louie Reyes, Agapito del Rosario III, Alexander Cauguiran, Carlito Ganzon, Ares Yabut and Alex Indiongco, it was learned.

The barangay officials wanted to include Councilors Rodolfo Simeon, Maria Vicenta Vega and Sonny Lao in the recall petition.

The barangay officials, led by Efren de la Cruz, president of the Association of Barangay Captains here, have accused the seven councilors of blocking the development program of Lazatin and of meddling in barangay affairs.

But the seven councilors accused Lazatin of orchestrating the recall move against them, saying it was just part of his "maneuver towards making the city council a rubber stamp."

Lazatin denied the allegation. He said he should not be blamed if the barangay officials had lost confidence in the councilors. ***Jun Malig, PDI Central Luzon Desk***

C. Visayas LTO head, 3 others suspended

CEBU CITY—The head of the Land Transportation Office in Central Visayas and three of his subordinates were ordered suspended for six months by the Office of the Ombudsman in the Visayas pending investigation of grave misconduct charges lodged against them.

LTO-7 director Porferio Mendoza, property division officer-in-charge Oscar Peque, Mendoza's secretary Marilyn Mendoza and a Catalina Alingasa were suspended in an order signed on Sept. 19 by Deputy Ombudsman for the Visayas Primo Miro.

Miro 's order was based on the grave misconduct charges lodged against the four LTO officials by three car dealers, Maricar Huete of GCY Parts, Ernesto Cantillas of Isuzu Cebu Inc. and Leonardo Villaraso of TBS Trading.

The dealers claimed that Mendoza and company allegedly demanded and received P2,500 as payment for every pad of certificates of confirmation for vehicle registration, when the certificates were supposed to be given free to vehicle registrants. No official receipts were also issued for the supposed payments.

Miro said he ordered the six-month preventive suspension of the four LTO officials because he found that the evidence against them were strong.

Under the law, Miro said he has authority to mete preventive suspensions if the charge involves dishonesty, oppression, grave misconduct or neglect of duty; when the charges would warrant removal from service; and when the respondents' continued stay in office may prejudice the case filed against them.

Mendoza belied the allegations. He said he had yet to receive the suspension order but he said he would question it before appropriate bodies. ***Jhunnex Napallacan, PDI Visayas Bureau***

Carbocisteine
Solmux®
Lalo kang giginhawa ngayong Pasko!
Sali na sa
PWERA UBO, INSTANT MILYONARYO!

Sa Solmux, tigil ang ubo, maluwag ang paghinga,
at ngayon, maari kang magkaroon ng isang milyon!

Mechanics:

1. To join the raffle, simply use four (4) empty foil packs of Solmux capsule as your entries.
2. The foil packs must be 80% intact or complete for them to be considered valid entries.
3. On a piece of paper, write your name, address, telephone number, signature, name of the drugstore and the attending sales clerk.
4. Enclose the piece of paper along with the Solmux foil packs in an envelope and drop in drop box centers located in leading drugstores nationwide.
5. You can also mail your entries to:

Unilab Probus Office
4f Bonaventure Bldg.
Ortigas Ave., Pasig City

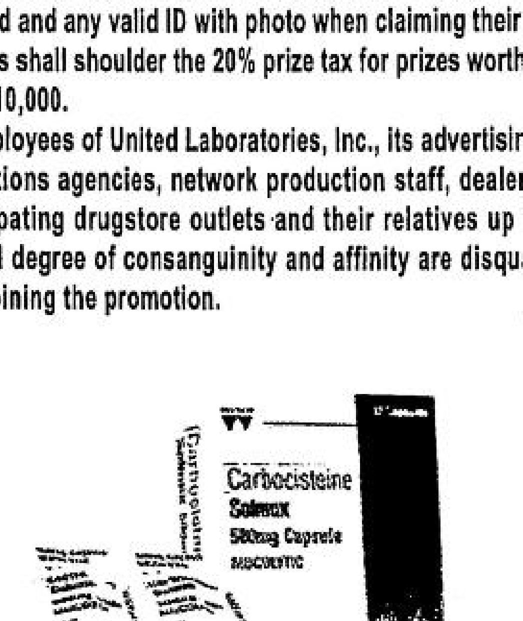
OR

Basic Advertising, Inc.
Zaragoza Bldg., 102 Gamboa St.,
Legaspi Village, Makati City

6. There will be a Preliminary Draw on November 17, 2002 and a Grand Draw on January 12, 2003, both to be held live in GMA 7 in SOP.
7. In the Preliminary Draw, there will be ten (10) winners of twenty thousand pesos (P20,000) each with two (2) winners per area (GMA / North & Central Luzon / South Luzon & Bicol Region / Visayas/ Mindanao) & five (5) winners of fifty thousand pesos (P50,000) each with one (1) winner per area.Ten thousand pesos (P10,000) will also be given to the winning drugstore sales clerk.
8. All non-winning entries from the Preliminary Draw will automatically qualify for the Grand Draw.
9. Prizes in the Grand Draw are as follows:
   Ten (10) winners of twenty thousand pesos (P20,000) each (2 winners per area)
   Five (5) winners of one hundred thousand pesos (P100,000) each (1 winner per area)
   One (1) Grand Prize winner of one million pesos (P1,000,000)
10. For the Grand Prize, pingpong balls representing each area will be placed inside an air tube container. The pingpong ball that will be chosen from the container shall be the area where the Grand Prize will be drawn.
11. All draws shall be conducted in the presence of representatives from BFAD, Unilab Probus and/or Basic Advertising.
12. A winner can only win once in the raffle draws. In case a winner's name is drawn more than once, the prize with the greater value will be awarded and another entry will be picked for the smaller prize.
13. Winners will be notified via registered mail as to how and when to claim prizes. Winners will be given sixty (60) days from the date of notification to claim their prizes. Prizes not claimed after the 60-day period shall be forfeited in favor of Unilab Probus with prior approval from BFAD.
14. Winners must present the notification letter, along with their TIN card and any valid ID with photo when claiming their prize.
15. Winners shall shoulder the 20% prize tax for prizes worth more than P10,000.
16. All employees of United Laboratories, Inc., its advertising and promotions agencies, network production staff, dealers and participating drugstore outlets and their relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity and affinity are disqualified from joining the promotion.

Preliminary draw: deadline of entries is on Nov. 13 (GMA) & Nov. 6 (provincial areas)
Grand draw: deadline of entries is on Jan. 8 (GMA) & Jan. 2 (provincial areas)

Per DOH-BFAD permit no. 0824 Series of 2002



DOUBLE ACTION
Carbocisteine
Solmux®
DOBLE PANLABAN SA PLEMA
If symptoms persist, consult your doctor.

INQUIRER *Mindanao*
Editor **Jun Bandayrel** *Bureau Chief* **Nico A. Alconaba**

From climbers to mountaineers

By Ramon Jorge Sarabosing
Butuan City

MEMBERS of the Sak-A mountaineering society.

RAMON JORGE SARABOSING

IN THE mountaineering sport, a climber and a mountaineer are two different persons. A climber considers the mountain a playground; a mountaineer gives it full respect as a part of life.

Samuel Atega has climbed countless mountains and goes home to his foothill farm planted with a variety of fruit and hardwood trees.

Dr. Jocel Dagani, also a history scholar, has his farm transformed into a mini-forest.

Plenio Atega, a former government employee, tills a ricefield for a living, and Butch Dagondon, an environment advocate, heads the Green Mindanao, an environmentalist nongovernment organization based in Caraga.

All gentlemen, now past their 40s, are pioneering members of the Sak-A Mountaineering Society based in Cabadbaran town and Butuan City in Agusan del Norte.

Sak-A was organized in 1982 after the group climbed Mt. Apo for nothing better to do. After that, it was Mt. Hibok-Hibok on Camiguin Island, Mt. Kitanglad in Bukidnon, and Mt. Hilong-Hilong in hometown Agusan del Norte.

In between, there were minor mountains and long treks.

Adventure

"Environmentalism was not a concern then for most of us, we just wanted adventure," said Plenio, the group's president. Nearly every weekend, he remembers, the group went out exploring, from trailblazing, spelunking and river cruising to beach combing.

"And to think we didn't have the required mountaineering equipment and gears then, no basic techniques to follow," said Samuel, who for years was the chief explorer and guide.

Today, Sak-A has become one of the country's solid mountaineering groups with a clear understanding of how to pursue responsible adventure and environmental concerns.

"While we explore the mountains to unwind, we must also be guided with responsibilities, especially to the young," said Samuel, who regularly escorts school children outdoors.

To the observation that some mountaineering groups are ignorant and careless of their responsibilities, all of them said it was the task of leaders and old members to inculcate environmental consciousness, both through words and actions.

"But with media exposure, I think young people know, like making sure their garbage are properly disposed of. That is basic," said Plenio.

New generation

Sak-A's new generation of leaders and members are definitely aligned and grounded.

"Anyone who join us will eventually evolve in terms of perspective. Environment consciousness is contagious. You become aware of what we should do, be doing, other than having fun," said Jemimah Atega, one of the few active women mountaineers.

New members go through the Basic Mountaineering Course (BMC) and are encouraged, through the group, to assume civic obligations in the municipality and the region.

"Whenever our assistance are called, we go," said Joy Dizon, the vice president. "During the Cebu Pacific Flight 387 crash in Misamis Oriental in 1998, we were among the first groups to respond and helped retrieve the bodies of the victims."

Sak-A has forged partnership explorations related to tourism and environment with government agencies, the business sector, and development NGOs. "As long as it is constructive for the people and environment, we support it," Plenio said.

On Oct. 23-26, the group will host the Mountaineering Federation of the Philippines (MFPI) midyear climb and presidents' meeting. The MFPI is the umbrella of all mountaineering groups in the country.

Hilong-Hilong

An estimated 500 climbers and mountaineers are expected to arrive for the event, but only half will conquer Hilong-Hilong, the region's highest mountain straddling Agusan del Norte and Surigao del Sur. All the rest will have their hands full with a series of outdoor activities, like orienteering, wall climbing, snorkeling, canoeing, BMC sessions and parties.

Ninety percent of those expected to "invade" the site are college students on semestral break.

Co-hosting the event is the regional Department of Tourism, the provincial government of Agusan del Norte, and the municipal governments of Cabadbaran and Remedios T. Romualdez (RTR).

Assisting the Sak-A in conducting the outdoor activity sidelights are mountaineering groups from Cagayan de Oro and Gingoog cities.

"In the early days of the Sak-A, we were a bunch of wanderers. Now every footstep we make leads us to the right decisions," Plenio said.

Imam's appeal: Help rebuild Iligan's oldest, biggest mosque

By Christine Godinez-Ortega
Iligan City

MUSLIM Imam Abdullah Bato has appealed for help to rebuild Iligan's biggest and oldest mosque, which was razed by fire on the eve of the city's fiesta celebration.

Located at the pier area in Barangay Saray, the two-story Alawi mosque now has only a concrete wall and minaret left. The place of worship had been a landmark over the last 15 years in the city's busiest business center.

The Alawi was the grandest of 47 mosques in the Christian city of Iligan for its Muslim worshippers who account for 15 percent of the population.

According to Prof. Macalinding Andam, about 2,000 of the Muslims were served by the Alawi mosque.

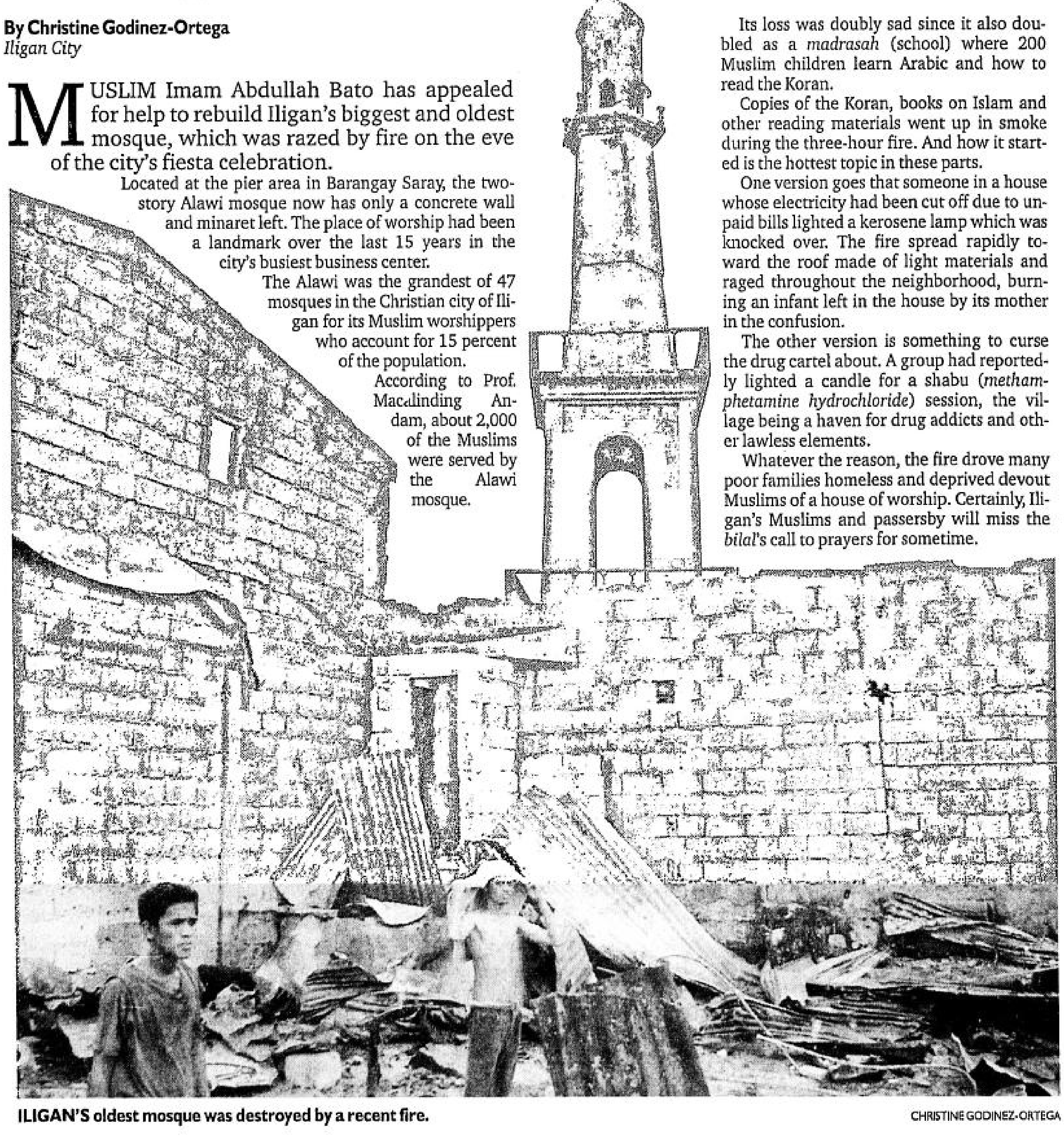
Its loss was doubly sad since it also doubled as a *madrasah* (school) where 200 Muslim children learn Arabic and how to read the Koran.

Copies of the Koran, books on Islam and other reading materials went up in smoke during the three-hour fire. And how it started is the hottest topic in these parts.

One version goes that someone in a house whose electricity had been cut off due to unpaid bills lighted a kerosene lamp which was knocked over. The fire spread rapidly toward the roof made of light materials and raged throughout the neighborhood, burning an infant left in the house by its mother in the confusion.

The other version is something to curse the drug cartel about. A group had reportedly lighted a candle for a shabu (*methamphetamine hydrochloride*) session, the village being a haven for drug addicts and other lawless elements.

Whatever the reason, the fire drove many poor families homeless and deprived devout Muslims of a house of worship. Certainly, Iligan's Muslims and passersby will miss the *bilal*'s call to prayers for sometime.



ILIGAN'S oldest mosque was destroyed by a recent fire.

CHRISTINE GODINEZ-ORTEGA

What makes a person human?

DUGONG MINDANAW

Joselle R. Badilla

We want to know what the Mindanaoan youngblood, middle-aged blood or high blood are thinking about what's happening in Mindanao and the rest of the country.—Ed.

FOUR weekends in August and September, about 980 graduating students from all walks of life went on a practicum simply not as a requisite to getting a diploma but to become true "Christian humanists."

The experimental Theology 110 (Christian Social Theology) practicum for all graduating students as a program of the Ateneo de Davao University is a means toward "inculturation," which is always synonymous to evangelization, a process of being inserted into a way of life and making it ones own.

Graduating students taking up Theology 110 has undergone a process of being inserted into a way of life and making it ones own. This includes the way a group of people lives, thinks, feels, organizes itself, celebrates and shares life.

In every culture, there are underlying systems of values, meanings and views of the world which are expressed visibly in language, gestures, symbols, rituals and styles.

As Filipinos, it is our collective task and responsibility to create a society that is "*maka-tao, maka-bayan and maka-Diyos, maka-buhay and maka-kalikasan.*"

Students from 26 different sections under their respective theology teachers went on exposure trips to areas, doing medical mission, taking care of the less fortunate and physically handicapped, joining the fisherfolk, and living and getting into the experience of people.

There were groups who went as far as Barangay Lamanan in Calinan District (population: 1,678) to live with the less fortunate residents, even for a day.

Some students went on a medical mission in community in Mahayahay, Sta. Cruz in Davao del Sur. Others went to a squatters area in Bago Aplaya, while still others did a clean-up drive and tree planting at the Philippine Eagle Center and the Malagos Watershed.

But what was the challenge for the theology students?

The exposure will be a paradigm shift for them to become agents of social transformation and making them true Christian humanists.

It is hoped that in the synthesis of the course some 980 students will embrace the Ateneo credo "*spiritu, corde and practice.*" That is, to live in the spirit of God, have the heart to be with the poor and to apply it in all aspects of life. Inculcating what Pope John Paul II (*Laborem Exercens*) stated: "The subjective value of the worker as human person takes priority."

At the end of the semester, the students expected to graduate next year will have to live not only as "men and women for others" but to live with a preferential option for the poor, to have the compassion and commitment to work in loving service for the poor and become agents of social change.

Dying kids get help, thanks to the Internet

From page A1

Pediatrics told the INQUIRER in a phone interview.

Cruz, who wrote the Internet message last month in behalf of the PGH doctors, said their appeal as well as the print and TV exposure of their Give a Life program had so far enabled them to purchase six incubators (costing P600,000 each) and five ventilators (P800,000 each).

He lamented that the situation at the pediatric wards had become so bad that physicians were moved to weep in helplessness. He said the medical supplies and equipment at the premier government hospital were so insufficient that doctors had been forced to "reuse needles."

"Each day, each week, each month, many children die in our wards," he said. "This is not because our doctors are unskilled or incompetent. Most of the time the children are not too terribly sick. Mostly, these children die because they are poor."

In the message written before the new equipment was bought, Cruz said: "Of course, we don't have enough room inside an incubator for five children. No one expects us to let our children share a life-saving ventilator, but the thought has crossed our minds.

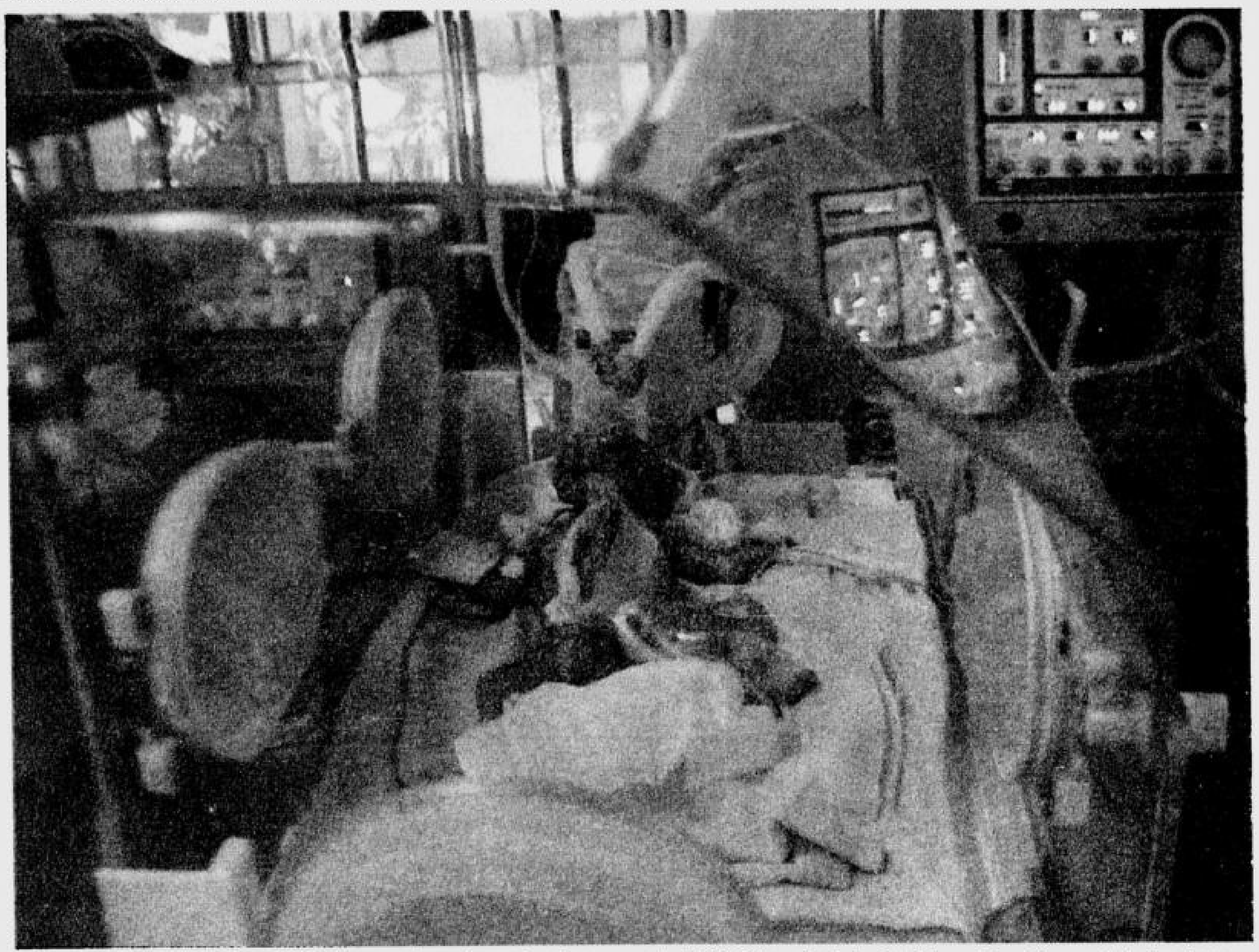
"We treat so many premature babies that one gets quite tired of seeing the bundled ones who passed (away) simply because we couldn't keep them warm."

Cruz also said the rooms at the PGH pediatric wards were so congested that even doctors fell ill while attending to children afflicted with cancer and other serious illnesses.

"Sometimes I think it makes no sense. Our best and brightest are helping the poorest, the sickest children of our nation," he said of his peers.

"And, yet they do not have the tools they need or the minimum supplies required. Our doctors end up fighting poverty instead of working hard to be instruments of the miracles that can happen," he added.

Those who wish to help the PGH children may call Cruz through his mobile phone (0917-530-4437) or deposit their donations at Banco de Oro (Give a Life Account No. 043-0071418).



THANKS to the Net, the PGH pediatric ward has six new incubators costing P600,000 each. A plea for help got donations and pledges from around the world.

JIM GUIAO PUNZALAN

Check your RiteMed medicines
at your nearest
Mercury Drug Store

OVER-THE-COUNTER MEDICINES

For Diarrhea:
RiteMed Loperamide 2mg Capsule

For Headache, Toothache and Dysmenorrhea:
RiteMed Mefenamic Acid 250mg Capsule

PRESCRIBED MEDICINES

For Cough:
RiteMed Ambroxol 15mg Syrup 60ml
RiteMed Ambroxol 15mg Syrup 120m
RiteMed Ambroxol 30mg Syrup 60ml
RiteMed Ambroxol 30mg Syrup 120ml
RiteMed Ambroxol 30mg Tablet

For Asthma:
RiteMed Salbutamol 2mg Syrup 60ml
RiteMed Salbutamol 2mg Tablet
RiteMed Terbutaline 1.5mg Syrup 60ml
RiteMed Terbutaline 2.5mg Tablet

For Hypertension:
RiteMed Diltiazem 30mg Tablet
RiteMed Diltiazem 60mg Tablet
RiteMed Metoprolol 100mg Tablet

mercury drug
NAKAKASIGURO GAMOT AY LAGING BAGO

RiteMED
Right medicine, priced right.

Ateneo: It is all about heart

From page A1

Tenorio made the crucial baskets to provide a cushion for the Archers' trademark last-minute explosion.

The 6-foot-3 Gonzales, who came back after a one-year absence, wreaked havoc on La Salle's defenses with 16 points and 12 rebounds. Villanueva also had 16 points but it was Alvarez and Tenorio who silenced the La Salle crowd with their timely baskets.

La Salle's downfall was hastened by the shaky game of its star Mike Cortez, who managed to chip in 13 points on an 8-of-10 free throw shooting and a woeful 2 of 13 from the field. With the sting gone from Cortez's game, the Archers lost their edge.

Cortez's penalties tied the ball game for the last time, 48-48, with 2:32 remaining in the third quarter, but the 6-foot-3 Alvarez quickly responded with a three-point play as Ateneo took the lead for good, 51-48.

Tenorio, a 5-foot-7 bundle of talent, had his biggest moment when he rifled two straight triples which powered the Eagles to a 62-54 lead.

Bottled up by Ateneo's in-your-face defense, Cortez escaped with his first and last triple, 66-60, and after swapping misses, Alvarez and reliever Sonny Tadeo responded with four points, 70-62, 3:04 remaining in the game. Cris Quimpo, a revelation during the eliminations, then made another triple, 73-62, which started a wild and wooly celebration by Ateneans.

George Chia, a former intramural hero, also had his wonderful moment, pumping in 11 points, mostly on difficult under-goal stabs which caught La Salle's big men napping.

Only then did it dawn on the Archers that the crown was slipping off their heads. Mark Cardona, usually Cortez's backcourt partner, was silent in the fourth period. So was Joseph Yeo.

Only Adonis Sta. Maria and former Ateneo high school standout BJ Manalo proved ready to try and break Ateneo's rhythm.

Sta. Maria held its ground in the middle with 14 points and 11 rebounds, while Manalo, who earned ear-splitting applause by starting the match with a triple, finished with 19 points, but their efforts went for naught as their teammates failed to contribute their usual share.

Fireworks lit up the Katipunan campus. The bonfires and the celebrations were expected to last till Sunday morning.

"I love my teammates," said Villanueva, choking with emotion and tears welling in his eyes following his last and most memorable game as a Blue Eagle.

"We worked hard for this and I would like to thank all our supporters for this triumph."

Ateneo's victory also concluded a stirring collegiate career for Villanueva. This season he also won the MVP plum as Ateneo-Pioneer won its first PBL title during the UAAP preseason.

"I don't know what will happen. I plan to enjoy this for a while, then prepare for the PBL. Maybe, I'll join the PBA draft next year," Villanueva said.

Gonzales, long criticized for his lack of focus, was also in a joyful mood.

"This is a blessed moment for us," Gonzales said.

SCORES:

ATENEO 77--Gonzales 16, Villanueva 16, Chia 11, Tenorio 8, Quimpo 6, Fonacier 6, Cruz 2, Tadeo 2, Elmido 0.

LA SALLE 70--Manalo 19, Sta. Maria 14, Cortez 13, Sharma 11, Cardona 11, Wilson 2, Yeo 0, Cabatu 0, Urra 0, Ramos 0.

Quarters: 23-17, 42-37, 56-52, 77-70

Sulu gov insists soldiers did it

From page A1

military asset and Moro National Liberation Front leader Ariola Abubakar. He said the military escorts were the ones who abducted him and Ordiales on Sept. 28.

Hadja Leng has been working with the military for the surrender of several MNLF members. For her work, the military provided her with military escorts, according to Lt. Gen. Ernesto Carolina of the AFP Southern Command.

Brig. Gen. Eduardo Purificacion, Armed Forces spokesperson, said only soldiers were allowed to provide security to people working with the military.

"We don't assign civilians as military escorts," he said.

Purificacion also said the military would not provide escorts without a purpose. "Like Hadja Leng—she was given escorts because she is helping the government in the Balik-Baril program," he said.

Lorenzo was initially working on a report on three kidnapped Indonesians. He said Hadja Leng had offered to take him and Ordiales to the Indonesians' abductors.

It was on the way to the supposed site that Hadja Leng's military escorts cocked their firearms at Lorenzo and Ordiales and announced a holdup.

'Unfair'

Carolina said the INQUIRER report on the abduction was "unfair."

"The news report by Ms Julie Alipala is wrong and misleading," Carolina said in a statement.

He added: "First, GMA reporter Carlo Lorenzo and cameraman Gilbert Ordiales did not say 'Soldiers did it.' Second, it is misleading to say that soldiers did it, as if insinuating that the AFP masterminded the kidnapping of the GMA 7 crew.

"It's unfair to the soldiers to be swiftly branded as the kidnappers in the country."

Carolina pointed out that the involvement of any of the military escorts in the abduction had not been established.

"This has to be established by the investigation now ongoing," he said. "It is therefore incorrect to say that the 'soldiers did it.' Carlo and Gilbert further explained this when they said that they never talked and never had any transactions with the escorts."

Carolina, however, said the military escort or escorts would be charged if their involvement was established.

"If ever there was any participation of an escort of Hadja, the escort will be charged as accessory to the crime," he said, later adding: "If indeed this uniformed man was the escort of Hadja, his participation can range from an accessory to an accomplice of Hadja."

Consequently, he said, Hadja Leng would be "charged as the mastermind of the kidnapping."

Banaan had earlier said charges of kidnapping with serious illegal detention would be filed tomorrow against Hadja Leng.

Carolina said the military immediately took protective custody of Hadja Leng and Abubakar and turned them over to the police after news of their possible involvement in the abduction came out.

"Being the last persons seen with the missing GMA 7 crew, they were automatically considered as suspects. Hadja is a principal suspect since she was the only one who talked to Carlo into joining her," he said, adding:

"They were immediately put into protective custody until the legal requirements were attended to, and at the same time, we are ensuring that they will not escape."

Echoing Purificacion, Carolina said the military provided escorts for Hadja Leng because she was helping the military convince secessionist rebels, especially members of the Misuari Breakaway Group, to surrender under the "Balik-Baril" program.

"She has been producing results because MNLF rebels yielded to the authorities," he said.

Carolina noted that the Crisis Management Committee likewise tapped Hadja Leng to look for the Indonesian captives following reports that they had been turned over to the Abu Sayyaf, which is also holding four members of the Jehovah's Witnesses.

'At all cost'

Sen. Ramon Magsaysay has asked Defense Secretary Angelo Reyes and AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Benjamin Defensor to investigate within 15 days the military's alleged involvement in the Lorenzo-Ordiales abduction.

Magsaysay, chair of the Senate committee on national defense and security, said the military investigation should be honest, incisive and comprehensive.

"We must listen intently to the freed journalists, we must get to the truth at all cost," he said. "This investigation must not be tilted and must not allow coddling of military wrongdoing."

The senator also said Carolina should be open to the inquiry in order to purge the AFP ranks of criminals in uniform.

The AFP must not shut off reports of military malfeasance, he said.

Magsaysay said he himself would initiate a Senate investigation of the incident if the military inquiry proved unsatisfactory. *With reports from Joselle Badilla, PDI Mindanao Bureau; Cynthia D. Balana in Manila*

LORENZO (right) and cameraman Ordiales

JOAN BONDOC

GMA 7 statement

From page A1

The PNP and the AFP Southern Command are now conducting separate investigations to pinpoint those behind the abduction.

Pending further investigation, GMA Network Inc., Carlo Lorenzo and Gilbert Ordiales cannot directly accuse anyone in the military and the police.

Since Day 1 of the crisis, the Armed Forces of the Philippines and the Philippine National Police have been most helpful to GMA Network Inc.

Without their assistance and expertise, and the helpful intercession of Sulu Gov. Yusop Jikiri, Carlo Lorenzo and Gilbert Ordiales would not have been brought home quickly and safely. Southcom Chief Lt. Gen. Ernesto Carolina was our vital lifeline throughout this ordeal.

FELIPE L. GOZON
President and CEO
GMA Network Inc.

Hubby goes . . .

From page A1

"I've got those women in Germany in an uproar," she said.

Friday, the booking chief for Dr. Phil McGraw, late of Oprah Winfrey's show and now the star of his own daytime show, called from Los Angeles to ask a newspaper staffer for help contacting Thompson.

Holding correspondence from a woman who had seen her story, Thompson read a passage from the letter, asking that she keep her in her prayers.

Other women have driven past and honked.

Probably nobody has been more surprised by all this than her husband. "He thought it was pretty amazing," Thompson said. "I think he was a little shocked."

While her story has taken on a life of its own, Thompson is quick to remind people that it started as one woman's campaign for appreciation.

"Like I keep telling people," she said, "This wasn't for publicity. This is a personal thing."

One thing is for sure; she is appreciated now.

But the roses and an offer of a Las Vegas vacation she received this week came from the folks at Inside Edition, not her husband.

"He's going to buy those flowers and take me on vacation," she insisted. *AP*

Carlo Lorenzo: I never said that the soldiers did it

ON OCT. 5, 2002, the Philippine Daily Inquirer's headline was: "SOLDIERS DID IT, SAYS FREED GMA REPORTER, TV crew to file charges vs. military asset, escorts." i never said that the soldiers did it.

1. Stated in the first 3 paragraphs—"Mr. Lorenzo disclosed that two soldiers providing security for a female military asset were behind the abduction."

I never described Hadja Leng as a military asset. I also never told the INQUIRER that the armed men were soldiers. I simply described them as escorts in fatigues. They were not even mentioned as "military escorts" in the press conference. Shortly after I was released, I did refer to "military escorts" but only because that is what my guide told me.

2. Stated in the second paragraph of the report—"Mr. Lorenzo and Mr. Ordiales were too scared to look at the names on the combat fatigues."

Although I felt fear, I was never too scared to look at the nameplates. I saw that there were no names on them.

3. Stated in the fourth paragraph—"Mr. Lorenzo decided to include Hadja Leng and Kumander Arola in his complaint."

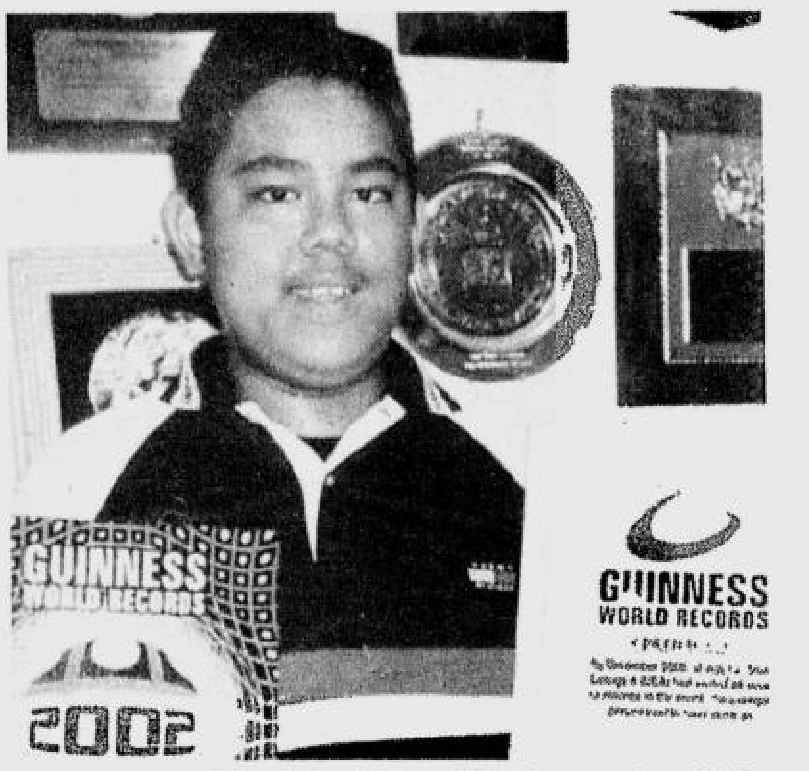
As of the date contemplated in the report, I have not filed any complaint/charges but I immediately gave my sworn statement to the police. I did not tell the INQUIRER anything about including the two in any complaint.

I also never mentioned the name Kumander Arola Abubakar in any of my interviews (in reference to page A21—it seemed that the elderly man who rode with them was Abubakar. I never made any claims that the elderly man was indeed Abubakar pending proper identification).

4. Stated on page A21—"belongings were left on the roadside."

What I said was that some of these were left in the "dinaanang gubat."

Gilbert Ordiales and I and our respective families stress that it was through the relentless efforts and strategies employed by the military, led by AFP Southern Command chief Lt. Gen. Ernesto Carolina, local government officials, Philippine National Police and civilians which comprise the crisis management committee headed by Sulu Governor Yusop Jikiri that our safe and fast release was achieved.



MARIO CASUGA II, 12: Around the world in eight years through 50 countries in seven continents. And he gets recognition from Guinness.

Fil-Am is world's . . .

From page A1

Records.

Mario's feat is cited on page 267 in the Guinness 2002 edition. Mario, born on Sept. 30, 1988, was 12 years, two months and 16 days old when he broke the world record on Dec. 16, 2000 in Antarctica.

The old record belonged to American David Svec, 15, of Metairie, Louisiana.

The Guinness entry reads: "Youngest Person to Travel to Each Continent. By December 2000, at age 12, Mario Casuga II (USA), had visited all seven continents in the world, becoming the youngest person ever to have done so. Traveling with his parents, Mario and Rebecca, Mario Jr. had visited nearly 40 countries before completing his quest in Antarctica."

It took Mario and his parents over eight years to travel to 50 countries.

He lives in Tampa, Florida, with his parents. He's the only child of Mario Casuga Sr., 50, who retired three years ago as a US Air Force administrative specialist, and the former Rebecca Balicdang, a registered nurse at the James A. Halley Veterans Hospital.

When Mario set foot in Antarctica, he and his parents did not know he had set a world record.

"In April last year, four months after we visited all seven continents, my dad stumbled upon the Guinness World Records on the Internet," said Mario, now 13. "He decided to check the entry 'Youngest World Traveler' and found out that I could beat the record holder by three years.'"

Mario's father, a University of the Philippines alumnus and a master's degree holder from San Francisco's Golden Gate University, sent an application package, including copies of passports, stamped airline tickets, cruise certificates, travel itineraries, newspaper and magazine clippings and photos from at least one country per continent. Six months later, Guinness Records specialist Hein Le Roux called him and said, "Congratulations, your son has been selected as the youngest person to have traveled to all seven continents."

When Mario arrived at home from Most Holy Redeemer Catholic School, where he's a seventh grader, his dad told him the good news.

"I was speechless, it took a while for the news to really sink in," he told the INQUIRER in a telephone interview.

Mario is a consistent honor student and a member of the US National Junior Honor Society. He's also a writer for their school paper, Crusader Chronicle. But he has remained humble.

"My trips taught me to respect people, regardless of their color or beliefs. And if I rose from an average lifestyle to become a world record holder, then I hope young Filipinos with big dreams could take heart in my story," he said.

Mario received a complimentary Guinness World Record Book 2002 edition, a Guinness World Record certificate and the right to be featured in various media. He has framed the certificate and will display it in his room, along with his medals and honor certificates when the Casugas move to their new home in Palm Beach this month.

Well-deserved title

His proud father told the INQUIRER his son earned his title: "Many times, he nearly lost his life in his travels. A truck almost sideswiped him in Belgium. He got dead groggy from 50-foot waves on our way to Antarctica. He had a hard time breathing in Toronto, Canada's CN Tower, the world's tallest tower."

How many youngsters have scaled the Great Wall of China, witnessed the changing of the guards at London's Buckingham Palace or listened to the Pope at the Vatican? Or touched the historic pillars of Greece's Parthenon, rested at the bottom of the Giza pyramids in Egypt and collected pieces of the crumbled Berlin Wall?

The Casugas started traveling just for fun. When Mario's father was stationed in Saudi Arabia for eight years, the family was able to cover five continents. Back in the United States, the Casugas finished touring the other two.

Mario's parents paid for all the trips to 50 countries.

How much did it cost?

Mrs. Casuga's reply: "Oh gosh, roughly the cost of a decent three-bedroom, two-and-a-half bath, two-car-garage single family house in Florida—or about a hundred thousand dollars."

Mario's journey started when he was 3-and-a-half. First stop was Bangkok, Thailand. Initially, he had fear of flying. But overall, Thailand remains a favorite place.

The family took trips during Christmas or Spring break and the long summer vacation. Mario's father took photos with his instamatic camera.

After landing in the Guinness, the Casuga family has since made trips to Aruba, Barbados, Bonaire, Cayman Island, St. Lucia, St. Thomas, St. John, Dominica and Puerto Rico.

Antarctica experience

Mario thanks "God for keeping me safe" through all his journeys.

He said he had the worst experience in Antarctica, with the 50-foot waves and huge icebergs that could collapse anytime and bury tourists alive.

In Bangkok, he was so thrilled by the alligator wrestling show that he almost slipped right into the pit.

Like any regular teenager, Mario's interests include basketball, cyber-chatting and video games. He likes to play XBOX, because it has cool graphics and life-like repro of objects that he can play with, especially football. His favorite bands are Blink182 and Linkin Park. His favorite movies are "Gladiator," "Rush Hour," "Spiderman" and "Raiders of the Lost Ark."

His mom said Mario loves pizza—"he can eat it all day long."

As for idols, his views changed after the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks.

"I now have a greater appreciation of policemen, firemen, paramedics and others who work so hard to keep our cities safe and secure," he said.

His parents described Mario as basically a homebody. They encourage him to go to parties and be more outgoing.

"I'm the shy type," said Mario. "Girls like me as a friend, but I'm not cool enough to ask a girl on a date."

His feat hasn't changed him, even if he has been featured in the Florida media and has become a celebrity in school. Students in his school have asked for his autograph. A third grader got his signature at least three times.

"That's it for me, I don't plan on setting any more record. My dad has other plans, though. He wants to establish a record as 'The Most Traveled Family in the World.' So if we keep traveling at our pace, maybe he'll achieve his goal," Mario added, laughing.

Simply be part of the elite

SMART Nokia 9210i
SMART Nokia 8910
SMART Nokia 7650

Subscribe to

SMART Gold *Elite* 3500

and get any of these celfones for FREE!*

You'll also get the powerful 64K SuperSIM so you can maximize all the features of your celfone with its SMART Money and SMART zed applications. If you choose the Nokia 7650, you'll also gain access to SMART MMS features like Traffic Shots, PolyTones, FunPix, and CardToons. And because it's from SMART, the Elite plan gives you the widest coverage. Subscribe or switch now and know how it feels to be part of the elite.

Plan	Free Text	Free Minutes
Gold Elite 3500	650	750

* The free phones are covered by a 24-month contract period under SMART Gold Elite 3500. Pre-termination charges apply.

SMART GOLD GSM

SMART
Simply Amazing!

See flyers for details.

Promo Duration: September 27 - October 31, 2002
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3940, Series of 2002.

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, the SMART Corporate Hotline at #888, send a text message to 888 (standard rate in excess of FREE TEXT shall apply), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Sunday SPORTS

Editor **Al S. Mendoza** • Associate Editor **Edwin M. Villanueva**

SUERTRES 4 1 3

SIX DIGIT (In exact order)

6 2 1 5 1 0

6/42 Luzon

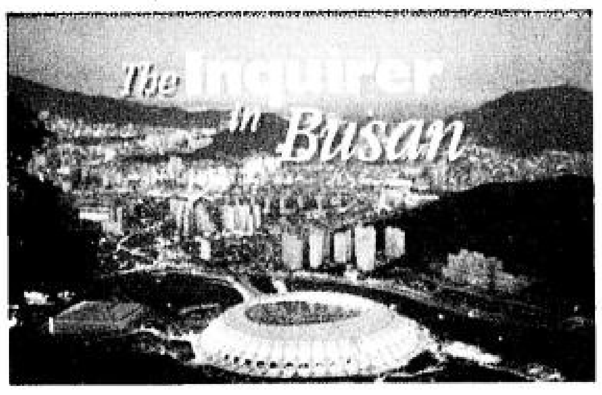
4 6 8 23 24 39

Vis-Min

8 9 14 23 33 36

ASIAN GAMES

Kiamco provides 1st silver for RP



By Al S. Mendoza
Sports Editor

BUSAN, South Korea—Warren Kiamco settled for the silver medal last night in the 9-ball singles competition for the only significant development in Philippine participation today in the 14th Asian Games.

And the 21-year-old Ria Denise Quiazon looked poised to salvage at least a bronze medal in the women's division of golf as the men's team crashed out of the medal race.

The 34-year-old Kiamco failed to recover from the shock of a 6-1 start and went on to lose the gold medal, 11-3, to Chinese Taipei's Yang Ching-Shun.

The 5-foot-5 native of Carmen, Cebu, advanced to the finals by beating South Korea's Jeong Young-hwa in the semifinals.

But despite the loss, Kiamco's feat was still a source of joy for the Philippine delegation as it produced the country's first silver medal in a humble follow up to the bowling gold medal won Friday night by Paeng Nepomuceno and RJ Bautista.

Kiamco thus became richer by P750,000, including P250,000 from RP team supporter Samsung.

Aside from the bowling gold and billiard silver, the Philippines has also won earlier five bronze medals through shooting (2), rowing (1), billiards (1) and bowling (1).

Shun was the same person who beat Filipino bet Antonio Lining, 11-10, to arrange the gold medal encounter against Kiamco.

Lining actually lost bitterly, leading 5-3 and then lost the lead momentarily at 5-7 and 6-9 before

KIAMCO/ A26

₱100,000 shot

myGlobe mobile e-services UAAP Trivia Game

Take a shot at winning ₱100,000 weekly or a Nokia 3350 daily when you text UA to 2331.

Who will win this year's UAAP finals? Ateneo or La Salle? VOTE NOW! Just text ADMU or DLSU to 2331.

NEW UAAP FINALS EDITION! Test your knowledge about your favorite team in the UAAP.
Text FINALS to 2331 and start playing.

Join the UAAP POLL! Who do you think will win the championship game? Text POLL to 2331 to send in your vote.

For live scores and final games schedule, text UAAP to 2366. To play UAAP Quick Picks, text UAAP PICK and send to 2366.
Promo good from August 24, 2002 - October 20, 2002. Rate per message sent: ₱2.50 – Prepaid subscribers, ₱2.00 – Plan subscribers

PinoyCentral Everything for the Filipino
uaap.pinoycentral.com

UAAP SEASON 65

making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE

Paeng eyeing 3 more Asiad golds

Suspect wrist helps ace bowler deflect Asian Games jinx

By Al S. Mendoza

BUSAN, South Korea—Bowling's gold mine still throbs with golden hopes.

With the Asian Games jinx finally broken, Paeng Nepomuceno has trained his sights on three more events in Asian Games bowling together with his winning partner RJ Bautista.

He is entered in both the men's trio and 5-man event where he needs to assemble big games to qualify him to the finals of the Masters.

"I'm now totally focused and I hope the country will continue praying for us," Nepomuceno was quoted as saying by Steve Hontiveros, president of the Philippine Bowling Congress. "It's like a bone has been removed from my throat."

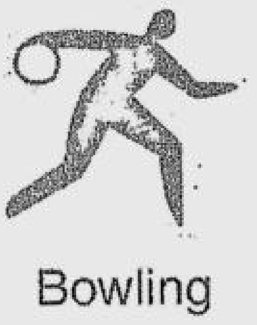
Before winning the gold medal Friday night with Bautista in the men's doubles, Nepomuceno's world stature has been repeatedly shamed by lackluster performances in the Asiad.

Always feared on the international lanes but never an Asiad winner, his best finish before Friday was a silver in the 1994 Hiroshima Asiad.

What made Friday's feat more memorable for Nepomuceno, who won his first of a record four World Cup titles in 1974 in Teheran, is his wrist was suspect when the Games began.

It will be remembered that the lefty had his wrist operated on only a while back. There were doubts his career was over.

But with his victory Friday, Nepomuceno can again shout to the world that he is back.



His teammates in the men's trio that began yesterday and will end today are Bautista and Biboy Rivera.

The only bowler to be in the Guinness Book of World Records has for company Bautista, Rivera, Chester King and Botchok Rey in the 5-man event set for today and tomorrow.

The top 16 from the 19 nations entered after both events will advance to the Masters Oct. 8-9.

"With God's mercy as usual, we hope to win more medals in the coming days," said Hontiveros. "We should be on track for more if Paeng maintains his form."

14th Asian Games
BUSAN 2002

BAUTISTA (left) and Nepomuceno kiss their gold medals.

JESS YUSON

Bowling chief's prayers answered

By Al S. Mendoza

BUSAN, South Korea—Bowling president Steve Hontiveros said yesterday he could no longer remember who the country's first gold medalist in bowling was.

"I know the gold medal came in the 1986 Seoul Asian Games," said Hontiveros. "But I could not remember who won it. It's been that long."

It was Bong Coo. The now-retired Coo is now into ladies billiards as ladies billiards association president. Just very recently, her wards beat Singapore in a dual meet in Manila.

"Our victory last night proved once more that in bowling, we can really excel internationally," said Hontiveros the morning after the golden feat scored Friday night by Paeng Nepomuceno and RJ Bautista in bowling's doubles. "Paeng has always been the grandest example as he is the only Filipino to be named in the international Hall of Fame for bowling."

Hontiveros said he went to church Friday morning, hours before Nepomuceno and Bautista would go to battle and win the country's first gold five days into the Games.

"I prayed hard that God's graces would shower upon all our athletes," said Hontiveros. "Call me a little selfish but I prayed harder when it was time to seek God's help for my bowlers. My prayers were answered."

The 57-year-old Hontiveros said all his life after college has been practically spent in bowling.

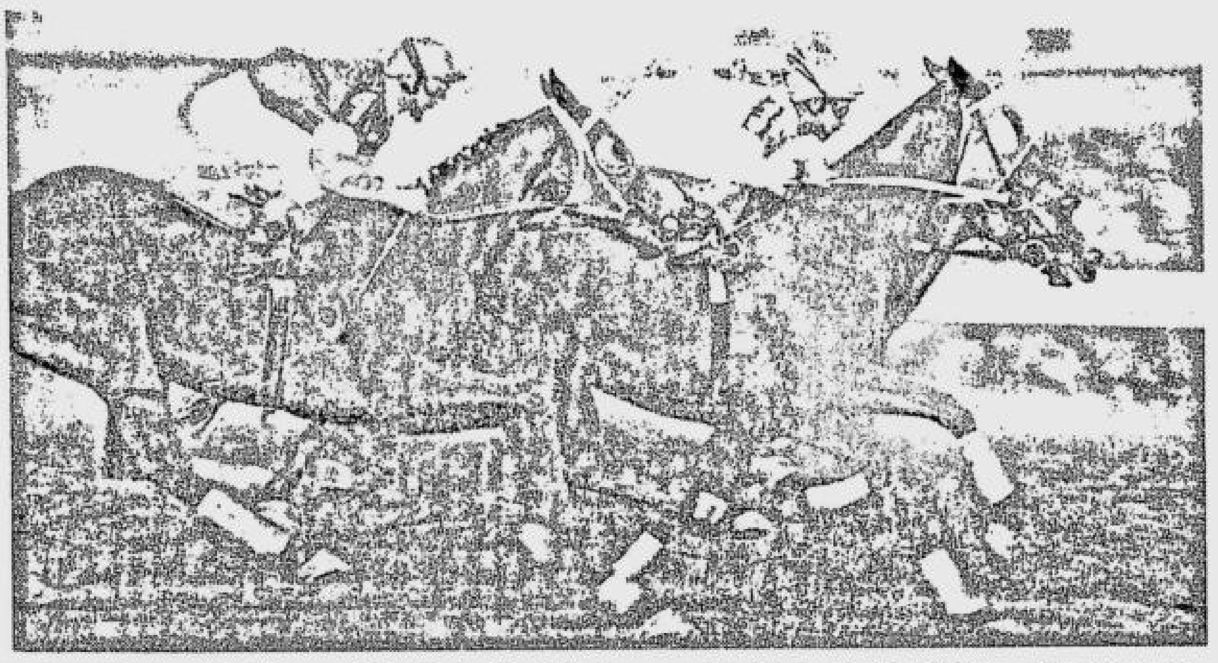
"I'm in bowling for more than 30 years now," said Hontiveros, born in Balete, Aklan. "Before I became the PBC (Philippine Bowling Congress) president, I was a world officer already of the FIQ as its auditor."

Hontiveros is a CPA by profession, an alumnus of La Salle who was president of the school's commerce student council.

"I don't know but modesty aside, I've always been a leader," said Hontiveros. "I left bowling for six years to concentrate on my business (textile). But when they came knocking at my door to ask me to return, I obliged. *Ewan ko.* Loyalty *ko talaga sa* bowling."

One of the key factors for the resurgence of bowling was Hontiveros' move to hire an American (Purvis Granger) to coach the bowlers.

"He's been of great help to us," he said of Granger.



GOLDEN Ballet (3) gallops past Velocity (rail) as Windlass runs third during the 3rd Philtobo-Mitra Cup 3YO Fillies Championship yesterday at Santa Ana. Golden Ballet, ridden by JB Hernandez, easily won the race.

ROMY HORMILLOSA

Golden Ballet, Mighty Strong share Mitra limelight anew

By Edwin Villanueva

GOLDEN Ballet and Mighty Strong were in the limelight last year. They shared it again yesterday.

Easily routing the field, Golden Ballet ruled the 3YO Fillies, while Mighty Strong relied on his big finishing kick anew to top the 3Y0 Colts of the Philtobo-Mitra Cup 3 Championships at the Santa Ana Park.

Golden Ballet finished off the opposition after grabbing the lead nearing the backstretch and drawing away to prevail by eight lengths.

Mighty Strong, on the other hand, held off Bidang Bida down the stretch for a one length victory.

Both wins were worth P300,00 each for owners Jun Almeda (Golden Ballet) and Albert Yam (Mighty Strong). In last year's Mitra Cup staging, Golden Ballet (Treasure Cay-Likeable Style) triumphed in the Juvenile Fillies, while Mighty Strong (Say the Truth-Proud Pappose) took the Juvenile Colts.

And just like in Mitra Cup 2, Jonathan "Unoh" Hernandez was back to steer Golden Ballet, while Fernando "Dhunoy" Raquel partnered Mighty Strong again.

"I'm happy she (Golden Ballet) did it again this year," said Almeda, whose prized filly had earlier won this year's Cojuangco Cup and Lakambini Stakes.

Yam, a Philtobo director, said he was likewise elated by Mighty Strong's win and lauded Raquel for his "wonderful ride."

The Mitra Cup 3 racefest comes to a fitting finale today with the running of three more championship events.

Hermie Esguerra's High Octane is the hands-down pick in the Juvenile Colts, Paolo Mendoza's Batangas Entry is tipped to win the Classsic, while an anybody's race is expected in the Juvenile Fillies.

RACING TIPS

AT SANTA ANA BY MR. 999

Race 1—1. Security Master 2. Dynamic Jason 3. Red Star Rising
Race 2—1. Honour Graduate 2. Cryptorose 3. Mythical Forest 4. Miss Anapat
Race 3—1. Noble House 2. Queen Matawe 3. Gold and Dollar 4. Slew's Pleasure 5. Firenze Rose
Race 4—1. American Beauty 2. Vanclx 3. Ready Aim Fire 4. So Generous 5. Sexy Royale
Race 5—1. High Octane/Reigns Supreme 2. Savvy Lad
Race 6—1. Tumataginting 2. James Joy 3. Red Bells 4. High and Mighty 5. Fearzam
Race 7—1. Dixie Dancer 2. Love and Kisses 3. Lorna 4. Cherry Lane 5. Heading West
Race 8—1. Tatler Cover/Sandata 2. Shining Pyramid 3. Dona Gelay 4. Brainchild 5. Twister
Race 9—1. Dandansoy/Hazmoore 2. Sparkling Sky 3. Al Baraq 4. Be Quiet
Race 10—1. Buena Sera 2. Cat's Bells 3. Flirting Hero 4. Sunny Puddles 5. Heredera
Race 11—1. Gemstone 2. Materiales Fuertes 3. Mrs. Big 4. Kayang Kaya 5. Always Florence
Race 12—1. Batangas Entry 2. Silver Story 3. Ilocandia Slew
Race 13—1. Are You Happy 2. Bulakena 3. Rolex 4. Big Boss/King of Arabia 5. College Gem
Race 14—1. Born Perfect 2. Modern Classic 3. Maralex 4. Gimme A Ring/Secret Quest 5. Zeus
Race 15—1. Friendly Venture 2. High Typoon 3. Perfect Date 4. Samahan 5. Gleaming Heart 6. Winning Streak

Adamson belles force KO match

By Dennis U. Eroa

ADAMSON leaned on the explosive performance of SEA Games veteran Minerva Narciza to stop titleholder La Salle, 58-54, and send the best-of-three series for the UAAP women's basketball crown into a knockout match yesterday at the Araneta Coliseum.

The 5-foot-9 Narciza, who saw action for the Philippine team in last year's Kuala Lumpur SEAG, bucked La Salle's swarming defense, erupting with 26 points on top of 22 rebounds and three assists.

"I told her (Narciza) before the game to get ready because La Salle would concentrate on stopping her. Our offense revolved around Narciza and I'm glad that she delivered," said winning coach Emelia Vega.

Game Three will be held on Thursday at the University of Santo Tomas Gym. Two years ago, the Lady Falcons lost in three games to the Lady Archers in the championship.

A native of Sion, Pangasinan, Narciza's stirring show proved too hot to handle for the Lady Archers, who are aiming for their fourth straight title.

The Taft-based cagebelles also came to the ballgame carrying an amazing 13-0 record, having beaten the Lady Falcons twice in the eliminations and in Game One of the championship series, 73-62, last Sunday.

"We wanted to win this one badly," said Narciza, a senior marketing student. "La Salle has dominated us this season and we want to regain our pride."

Scores:

ADAMSON 58-Narciza 26, Fortez 13, Dayson 10, Yanez 4, Gadian 2, Cosntantino 2, Lomogda 1, Dumayag 0.

DLSU 54-Jessica Manglo 11, Mariano 10, Severino 10, Velarde 8, Jessamine Manalo 6, Santos 6, Sosca 3, Prado 0, Galam 0.

Quarters: 16-12, 29-24, 43-34, 58-54.

DOT backs Tour

THE DEPARTMENT of Tourism has thrown its all-out support for the grand staging of the Air 21-FedEx Express Tour ng Pilipinas next year, a 14-stage cycling tour promoting a handful of tourism spots in the country.

In a recent meeting with Express Tour officials, DOT director Romulo de los Reyes spoke in behalf of Tourism secretary Richard Gordon and signified the agency's support through accommodations on some of the key stops for the 500-strong Express Tour entourage.

De los Reyes, who mans the DOT's Bureau of International Tourism Promotion, also said the DOT would help organize an array of cultural shows on certain stages to provide entertainment for the Express Tour's legion of fans in the provinces.

"We'll identify the stages where we could put up the shows and, together with the DOT, map out the programs for its success," said Air 21-FedEx Express Tour executive director Mar Mendoza.

Davenport, Safin win

MOSCOW—Lindsay Davenport, the highest-seeded women's player remaining in the Kremlin Cup, on Friday struggled past a dismal first set to beat Russia's Elena Bovina, 3-6, 6-3, 6-3, and enter the semifinals of the US$2.2 million tournament.

In men's play, top-seeded Marat Safin of Russia, who is still seeking his first title this season, needed just a break in each set to beat fifth-seeded Roger Federer of Switzerland 7-5, 6-4, and second-seeded Yevgeny Kafelnikov of Russia, the tournament defending champion, eliminated Cyril Saulnier of France in straight sets 6-3, 7-5.

Fifth-seeded Amelie Mauresmo of France beat lucky-loser Maja Matevzic of Slovenia 7-6 (1), 6-3 to proceed to the semifinals, where she will face Bulgaria's Magdalena Maleeva who fired five aces to breeze past France's Nathalie Dechy 6-4, 6-2. *AP*

2 share derby honors

VETERAN breeder Jesus "Itoy" Sison and Elwin Javelosa shared the top honors during last Wednesday's championship of the record-breaking 10th Annual 7-Stag Maskara Derby hosted by the Gamefowl Breeders Association of Negros (GF-BAN), in cooperation with, Thunderbird Power Feeds.

Sison's JVS entry and Javelosa's Alfie-ESJ posted identical perfect scores of 7 wins out of 7 matches, outclassing more than 200 competitors.

GF-BAN, led by its President Otec Geroso, now set its sights on the scheduled 5-Stag Clean-up Derby set on Oct. 10 and 12 which is also in line with this year's Maskara Festival celebration.

Submission of weights (1.700 to 2.200 kgs.) is set on Oct. 9 from 8 a.m. to 7 p.m.

For more inquiries and reservation of hotel and cockhouses, interested parties may call Elmer Codilla at (053) 255-5828.

Fistorama on RPN 9

SAN Miguel Beer's "Fistorama" today features super-flyweights Benjie Concepcion and Joel Bauya in 10 rounds.

Fistorama, now on its second season, is aired every Sunday noon on RPN 9. It is presented by San Miguel Beer.

Adobo for RP golfers

BUSAN, South Korea—The president and executive director of the National Golf Association of the Philippines barely had sleep Saturday night.

Reason: they worked overtime cooking rice, chicken pork adobo and pig knuckles. The Filipino delicacies were for the golfers entered in the Asian Games here.

"We must have hit the sack at 4 a.m.," said Rod Feliciano, the NGAP president. "We had to do it as this might bring back the fighting spirit to our players."

Jake Ayson, the NGAP executive director, bought styrofoams Friday afternoon and packed them with boiled rice to go with the menu.

"Suddenly, we are like going to an excursion the way we do it back home," said Ayson, whose family owns a thriving catering business. *ASM*

ASIAD GOLF

Quiazon takes solo 3rd in women's play

By Al S. Mendoza

QUIAZON: Hottest RP golfer. JESS YUSON

BUSAN, South Korea—Ria Denise Quiazon kept the flame burning for the country's golfers as she remained in contention in ladies play in the Asian Games here.

The 21-year-old Quiazon, a golf scholar at UC Berkeley in San Francisco, CA, fired a 1-under-par 71 to become the hottest player on the RP golf team following disastrous performances by the men's team.

Her teammates Heidi Chua and Carmelette Villaroman shot 78 and 80, respectively, but they were good enough to allow the Philippine women's team to keep third place in team play.

Quiazon is in solo third at 221, five shots behind the second running Ai Miyazato of Japan and eight off South Korea's Kim Joo Mi.

Because of her steady play, the Philippines is five shots up on Chinese Taipei in the ladies division.

But the men's team collapsed in an almost inexplicable manner, with Juvic Pagunsan saving some pride with his 73 yesterday.

Angelo Que and Jerome Delariarte bombed out with 82 and 80, respectively, and all but dashed hopes for the RP men's team to salvage the bronze.

Marlon Dizon's 79 counted as the Filipinos totaled 688 for a shameful ninth place standing, a stroke shy of China, with one round remaining.

The fight for even the bronze medal in men's play is totally lost as Pagunsan, in 14th spot at 75-77-73=225, is the best-placed Filipino nine shots behind the third running Chang HW of Chinese Taipei.

"It's gone," said Admiral Louie Fernandez, vice president of the National Golf Association of the Philippines. "The men's team is lost but we're glad our women's team is keeping us in the fight, thanks to Ria (Quiazon)."

Que's collapse was accentuated by a 9 on the par-5 ninth, when he drove into the trees and needed some shots before he could get into the fairway.

Going out with an even bogey, the reigning RP Open low medalist honors completely carried the baggage coming home to score one of his worst ever in an international event.

He was in a tie for 27th with Delariarte at 233, with Dizon mired in 36th with 236.

"We didn't have the breaks today in men's play," said Benny Gopez, team captain of both the men's and women's teams. "I'm just glad that Ria is giving us the inspiration to move on. We're hanging on in the women's division and let's hope we could pull this one off."

Said Rod Feliciano, the NGAP president: "We just need to concentrate on the gains our women's team has achieved thus far. Let's not lose hope."

India's rising star sparkles

BUSAN, South Korea—India's Shiv Kapur, a star in the making, shot a sparkling three-under-par 69 in the third round of the Asian Games golf on Saturday to share the lead with Anura Rohana of Sri Lanka.

Kapur, a college student in the United States who shot an incredible 19-under-par for four rounds to lead the qualifying event for the Indian team, has a total of 214.

The 20-year-old Kapur was tipped for greatness recently by Arjun Atwal, the first Indian to win on the European Tour. *AFP*

AiA Asia International Auctioneers, Inc.
C.B.U. Trucks, Equipment & Passenger Vans
Your Best Source of Quality Machines in ASIA
"NO-MINIMUM-PRICE" PUBLIC AUCTION
OCT. 25 - 27, 2002 FRI to SUN
INSPECTION DATES: OCT. 22 - 24 Sale Starts at 8 A.M.
• NO MINIMUM PRICE • ALL MUST GO! • AUCTION STYLE: PARADE
239-CARGO TRUCKS
50-TRACTOR HEADS
FUSO SUPER GREAT CARGO/TRACTOR HEAD
81-EXCAVATORS
CAT 320 REGA
44-WHEEL LOADERS
1999 TCM L32
31-MOTOR GRADERS
CAT 140G
60-FARM TRACTORS
VARIOUS FORD 4WD FARM TRACTORS
ISUZU CX CARGO
107-DUMP TRUCKS
1998 ISUZU GIGA DUMP
ISUZU ELF 4W
ORIG LEFT HAND DRIVE
TOYOTA HILUX PICK-UP
ASIA ROCSTA JEEP II 4WD
Lower Mau Camp, Argonaut Hi-way, Subic Bay Freeport Zone
Mla. Tel: (02) 531-5789 / 531-5751 / 531-5061 • Fax: (047) 252-6840
Subic Tel: (047) 252-3333 / 252-7936 / 252-6841
Email: asiainc@svisp.com • Website: www.asia-intl-auctioneers.com
Trucks & Equipment Financing Available Thru: ORIX METRO Leasing & Finance Corp. Tel.:(02) 858-8888
TRULY, One of Asia's Finest Auctioneers!

PAIN MANAGEMENT ADVICE

Bearing pain might just prove unbearable.

As many as 80% of Filipinos try to bear muscle pain - specifically pain associated with regular work or exercise. They assume it's "normal" and bear it without doing anything, hoping that it will eventually just go away, only to find out that it hasn't subsided, and has even gotten worse.

THE EFFECTS OF PAIN (AND BEARING IT)

Common muscle pain usually indicates some muscle damage, like small tears and inflammation in the muscle fibers. Pain affects productivity as the afflicted person often cannot work well or not at all. Moreover, unrelieved pain may cause sleeplessness which also leads to weariness and irritability. In this way, pain does not only affect the victim but the people around him as well.

PAIN IS THE BODY'S WARNING. HEED IT.

Pain is our body's way of telling us that there's something wrong and that we should do something about it. In the case of muscle pain, stop the activity that causes it. In most cases, application of hot or cold compresses helps in relieving pain and inflammation.

Analgesics like paracetamol are also helpful in relieving pain. However, since most conditions are accompanied by inflammation, control of inflammation by a nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drug like ibuprofen is also beneficial. A combination of an analgesic like paracetamol and a nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drug like ibuprofen provides superior pain relief.

IT'S ALRIGHT TO TAKE OVER-THE-COUNTER (OTC) PAIN KILLERS.

OTC analgesics and anti-inflammatory agents have a good safety profile: they do not have tolerance and addictive potential, and are easily excreted in the urine. Be sure to take them at recommended dosage, with food, and never with alcohol.

IF YOUR PAIN PERSISTS, SEE YOUR DOCTOR.

Generally, OTC analgesics should not be taken for more than 10 days. If symptoms worsen (i.e., new symptoms appear, symptoms do not improve), pain persists, and if redness and swelling are present, it is best to consult your doctor. Persistent pain or recurring pain especially in the chest or along the left arm should not be ignored among high-risk individuals (i.e., diabetic and/or hypertensive patients). Pain in these areas may mean a more serious condition like myocardial infarction or heart attack.

A PA[illegible]NAGEMENT ADVICE from the
PAIN MANAGEMENT RESEARCH
Ibuprofen/Paracetamol Alaxan
MAS MAGAAN PAG MAY ALAXAN.

ASIAD BOXING

Payla wins, joins 3 other RP pugs to QF

By Al S. Mendoza

BUSAN, South Korea—Violeto Payla used a do-or-die stance in the last two rounds yesterday to snatch victory over tough Tulashboy Doniyorov of Uzbekistan in the 14th Asian Games here.

The close win for the 23-year-old southpaw from Cagayan de Oro increased to four the number of Filipino boxers advancing to the quarterfinals.

"I'm glad our boy heeded my instructions to the letter," said coach Boy Velasco in Filipino. "We were behind and I had to instruct him to go all out in the last two rounds if we wanted to win."

Payla, an Armyman with the rank of private first class, landed solid and furious punches to the body and face of the Uzbek in a mighty rally that saw his foe backpedal in surrender in the closing seconds of the fight.

The Filipino rookie joined teammates Harry Tanamor (48 kg), Rome Brin (63.5 kg) and Maraon Golez (75 kg) in the next round where a win would position them for a bronze medal.

Two other Filipinos—Roel Laguna and Anthony Igusquiza—have yet to fight, with Laguna climbing the ring today against Syria's Hamedi Yousef in a featherweight bout.

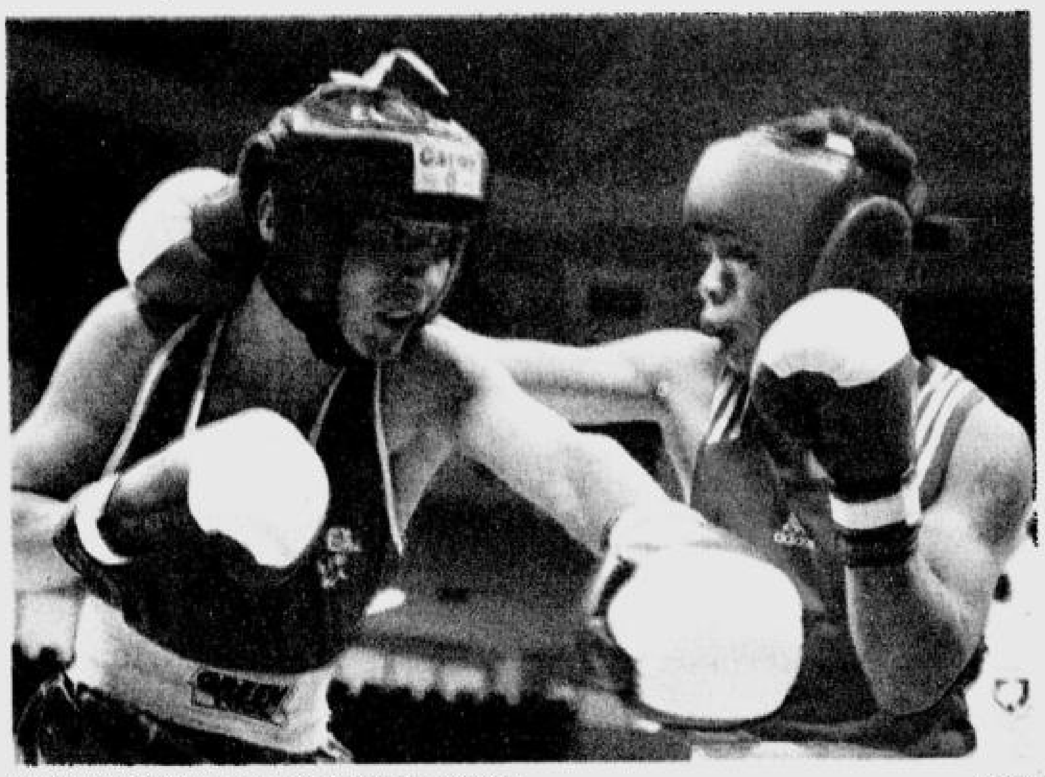
Igusquiza, a veteran internationalist from Aklan, sees action tomorrow against dangerous Samaksaman Phunjit of Thailand in a lightweight encounter.

"Everybody is in tip-top shape and mentally, they are well prepared," said Velasco, who took over from the coaching chores of Cuban Raul Liranza Fernandez following Fernandez' tactical error in the Sydney Olympics that cost the country a possible medal.

With six men standing from the pool of eight boxers sent here by the Amateur Boxing Association of the Philippines, boxing president Manny Lopez said he was hopeful the country's chances of erasing the shutout of the 1998 Bangkok Asiad are great.

"Two down, but the six men we have so far are all toughened by international exposures," said Lopez. "Even the setbacks suffered by Camat and Gamo were not really total setbacks since both lost tightly fought contests. Gamo lost by a mere point, remember?"

The Filipinos are trying to duplicate—if not surpass—the three golds won by the boxers in the 1994 Hiroshima Asiad.



PAYLA (right) trades punches with Doniyorov. REUTERS

21 Pinoy bets going home

By Roy Luarca

BUSAN, South Korea—Team Philippines will never reach its full complement of 218 athletes in the 14th Asian Games here.

That's because the non-medal winners are mandated by the Busan Asian Games Organizing Committee to start packing up two days after the conclusion of competitions in their disciplines.

Yesterday, 21 athletes and two coaches left this city to take the plane back to Manila even as the wushu artists have yet to arrive.

The first bunch of "balikbayans" are 10 judokas, seven sepak takraw bets, two weightlifters, a rower and a coach, and actor and fencer Richard Gomez and a coach.

Slated to leave tomorrow are some rowers, including bronze medalists Alvin Amposta and Nestor Cordova, the other fencers, three gymnasts and the ill-fated softball team, which dropped all its games via shutouts.

Medalists are actually entitled to stay up to the awarding ceremonies, according to Amateur Rowing Association of the Philippines president and Philippine Olympic Committee executive council treasurer Benjamin Ramos, but his wards have pressing commitments back home.

The last to leave would be the tracksters because athletics run up to the closing ceremonies on Oct. 14.

14th Asian Games BUSAN 2002

Page one stuff

SPECTATOR

Al S. Mendoza

BUSAN, South Korea—Just to let you know.

The suspense brought about by our bowling gold Friday night had me grappling with a journalist's worst enemy: deadline.

I was covering the basketball game between the Philippines and Taipei when Paeng Nepomuceno and RJ Bautista were battling for the men's doubles gold in Asian Games bowling.

The game had been won, 83-69, for the cagers' fourth straight win but it took me several hours more to finally learn of our bowlers' victory.

Before that, however, I had filed my basketball story and written the day's wrap-up, meaning I had closed shop.

Since deadline was near, a provisional story about the possibility of the gold in bowling had been sent to Manila.

I wanted to wait for the final outcome in bowling at the basketball Sub-Press Center, where I pitched camp to steal time since mobility here is hampered not only by communication gap but also the distances from one venue to another. From the basketball gym to the bowling venue alone was a good one hour and 30 minutes—at the very least.

In times like this, mobility is the mother of all deadlines.

The basketball Sub-Press Center, like the other Sub-Press Centers scattered around the city, has a telephone booth to patch up my laptop that can connect me to Manila. But horror of horrors, I couldn't stay.

The staff manning the place were all set to leave; they couldn't leave if I would not leave.

Smiling impishly, I said my usual goodbye, hailed a cab and decided I'd file the final wrap-up in my hotel. It was past 10 o'clock here (past 9 in Manila).

Then like a bolt of lightning, the news came. Paeng and RJ won the country's first gold medal.

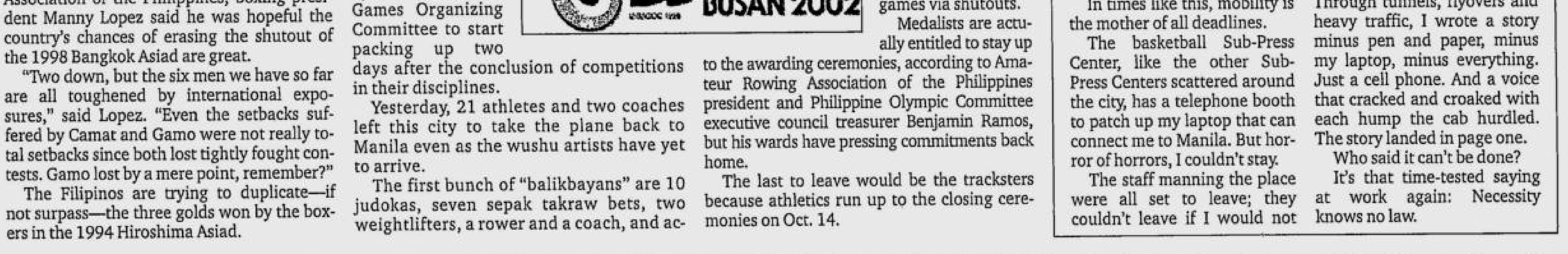
Using a cell phone I rented here for dollar a day and powered by Smart's Mon Isberto (you are a manna from heaven, Mon), I learned about the victory—aboard a cab. Since deadline was near and my story would be late if I postponed writing it till I get to my hotel (a good 1 hour and a half away), I decided right there and there to file it by phone.

With Marc Anthony Reyes, a sharp-eyed sportswriter catching every word dictated on the phone, I fired away off-the-cup—unmindful of the cabbie's overspeeding ways. Through tunnels, flyovers and heavy traffic, I wrote a story minus pen and paper, minus my laptop, minus everything. Just a cell phone. And a voice that cracked and croaked with each hump the cab hurdled. The story landed in page one.

Who said it can't be done?

It's that time-tested saying at work again: Necessity knows no law.

ALL ABOARD!



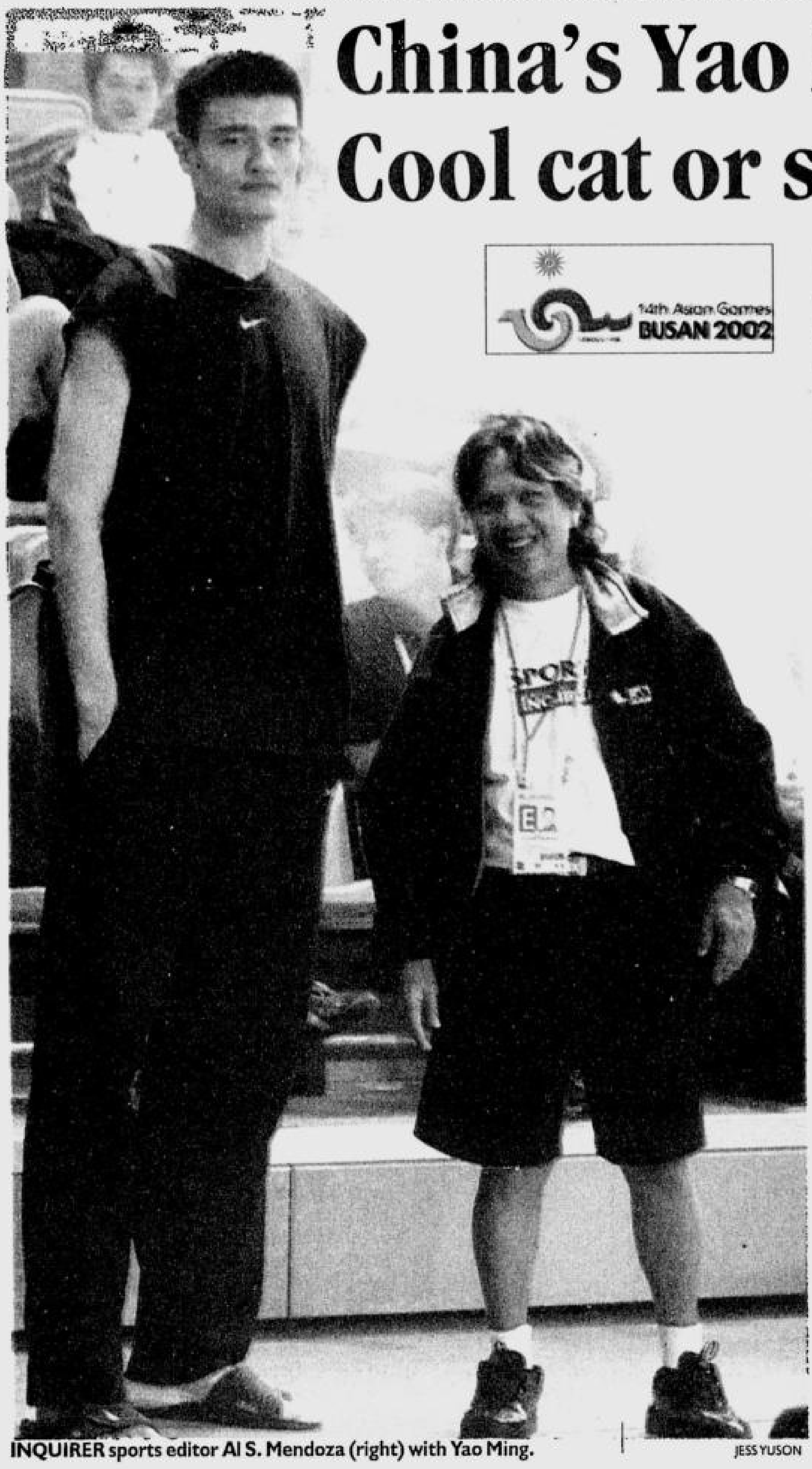
More than 50 top companies have placed ads in Libre.
What do they know that you don't?

Aimed at 600,000 working class commuters of LRT and MRT, Inquirer Libre provides a captive audience with the time to read news and advertising messages. With its crisp, exciting articles and handy size, these early morning commuters no longer sleep or do nothing inside the train. When they get off the train, they pass on their copies to officemates, friends and other family members, thus, extending the reach of the paper. But the best thing about Libre is that it is FREE. Making it perhaps the most captivating thing in transit.

The companies on board took the right vehicle to reach their market: Libre. So, what are you waiting for? Climb on board. For info on ad rates and other inquiries, call Izelle Medina (0918) 443-0941 or Jenny Rockwell (0917) 273-4103 to reserve your seat.

We've captured your market. Inquirer Libre

China's Yao Ming: Cool cat or snob slob?


INQUIRER sports editor Al S. Mendoza (right) with Yao Ming. JESS YUSON

14th Asian Games BUSAN 2002

By Al S. Mendoza

BUSAN, South Korea—Either he is not friendly at all or simply just moody.

That's how Yao Ming impresses many basketball fans here, including this writer.

The NBA's tallest player when the league's season opens next month, the 7-foot-5 Yao has made it a habit to watch the Filipinos at play. Not only him really but the entire Chinese basketball team, which is trying to defend the cage crown for the fifth straight Asiad after first winning it 1986 in Seoul.

The popularity of Yao, left to carry the brunt for China's title-retention bid after his fellow NBA player Wang Zhi Zhi was dropped from the squad, is rivaled only by North Korea's Ri Myong-hon, the Games' tallest athlete at 7-foot-9.

But Yao holds a slight advantage over Ri mainly because Yao is now an NBA player while Ri is not.

Ri, still North Korea's No. 1 center, blew away a chance to be an NBA player—but not of his own making, though.

Some years back, the pro-socialist North Korean government barred Ri from joining the NBA, depriving the behemoth with a mean hand from the charity line of a chance to earn a fortune that would sustain him for five lifetimes.

Ri is 35 years old now, weakened by a car crash in 1998. He would easily get fagged out and breathed through his mouth when soaked in a fastbreaking game.

Not Yao.

The twenty-or-something Yao is predicted to dominate in the coming NBA as he has the makings of a great center.

But some fans here have been turned off by Yao's seeming aloofness.

Many times, Yao refused to sign autographs. In fact, this writer saw him shoo away about 12 teeners asking for an autograph. One girl in ponytail he brushed aside almost cried.

But ironically, he would oblige to a photo session with a fan suddenly darting from nowhere. But when he did, he would maintain that stoic look.

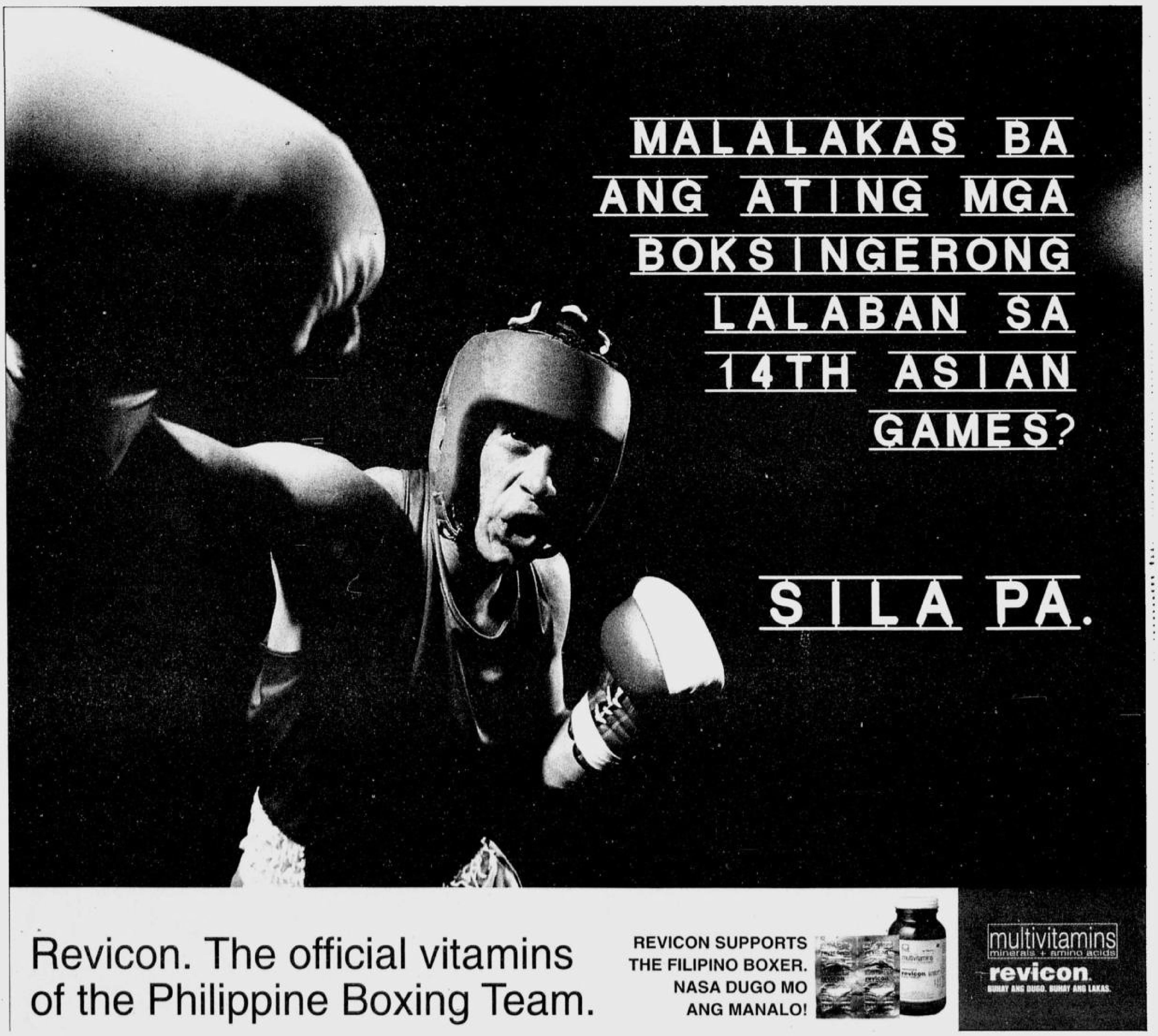
Yao Ming, indeed, has remained an enigma.

adidas 14th Asian Games medal tally

ASIAN GAMES MEDAL STANDINGS

COUNTRY	G	S	B	TOTAL
China	81	37	25	143
South Korea	28	30	39	97
Japan	26	35	33	94
Kazakhstan	8	5	10	23
N. Korea	6	8	9	23
Uzbekistan	3	6	6	15
Taiwan	3	5	12	20
Thailand	2	7	3	12
Malaysia	2	3	2	7
Hong Kong	2	2	6	10
Vietnam	2	1	2	5
Iran	1	2	8	11
Singapore	1	2	2	5
India	1	2	2	5
Philippines	1	1	5	7
Bahrain	1	0	0	1
Indonesia	0	4	3	7
Myanmar	0	3	2	5
Kyrgyzstan	0	2	2	4
Turkmenistan	0	2	1	3
Mongolia	0	1	8	9
Pakistan	0	1	4	5
United Arab Emirates	1	1	0	2
Tajikistan	0	1	0	1
Syrian Arab Republic	0	0	1	1
Qatar	0	0	1	1

*As of 8 p.m.



MALALAKAS BA ANG ATING MGA BOKSINGERONG LALABAN SA 14TH ASIAN GAMES?
SILA PA.
multivitamins minerals + amino acids
revicon.
BUHAY ANG DUGO. BUHAY ANG LAKAS.

Revicon. The official vitamins of the Philippine Boxing Team.

REVICON SUPPORTS THE FILIPINO BOXER. NASA DUGO MO ANG MANALO!

ASIAN GAMES

Taiwan bet rips Kiamco in 9-ball tilt

By Roy Luarca

BUSAN, South Korea—It was Warren Kiamco's turn to be beaten by a Taiwanese last night as he settled for the silver medal in the 9-ball pool singles of the 14th Asian Games.

Yang Ching-Hsun started hot and stayed that way to frustrate the Filipino, 11-3, and give Chinese-Taipei its second gold in billiards at the Dongju College Gymnasium.

Unerring accuracy pushed Yang ahead at 6-2 from which Kiamco, feeling the strain of playing four matches since the morning failed to recover.

"Namalikmata na ako sa pagod. Noong 6-3 ang score at tirahin ko 'yong 7 dapat nakadikit pa ako doon," said the 31-year-old Kiamco, who hails from Cebu City.

Kiamco's defeat was another source of frustration for the Filipino cue masters as the Chinese appeared to have their number here. It was the second gold for the Taiwanese in billiards.

On the way to the final, Yang nipped another Filipino Antonio Lining, 11-0, while Kiamco's semifinal victim was South Korean Jeong Young-hwa, 11-8.

The Philippines suffered a double whammy as Lining also lost his battle for the bronze against Jeong, 11-5.

Thursday night, the celebrated Efren "Bata" Reyes suffered a surprising defeat from yet another Taiwanese Hsia-Hui-Kai and settled for the bronze in the 8-ball singles.

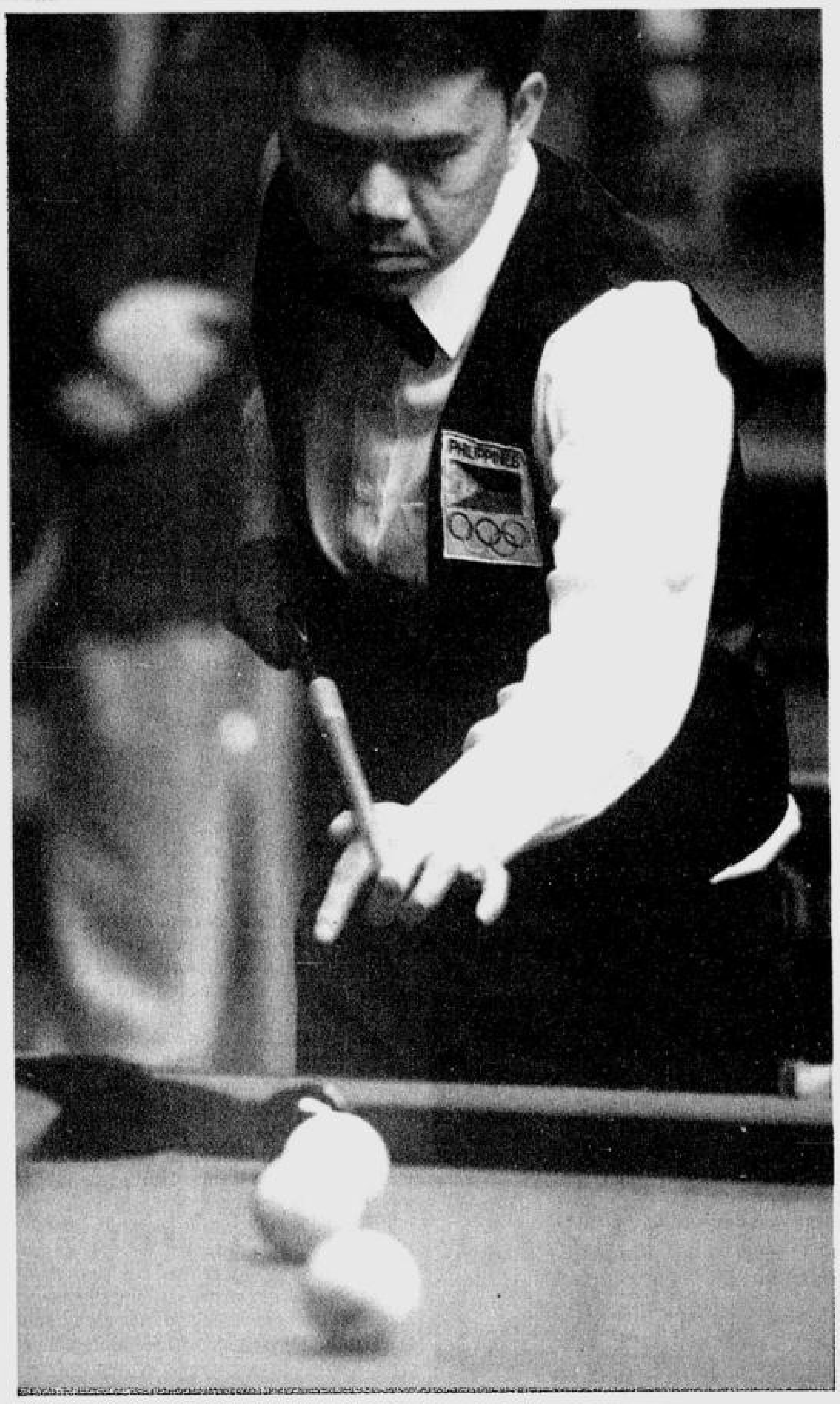
Reyes got back on track with a 50-34 victory over Chinese-Taipei's Yang Yao-Huei in the 3-cushion carom singles preliminary yesterday.

Django starts bid

BUSAN, South Korea—This is one shot Francisco "Django" Bustamante can't afford to miss.

Given only one event to take part in the 14th Asian Games, Bustamante intends to make the most out of it as he teams up with Antonio Lining in the 9-ball pool doubles of the billiard competitions at the Dongju College Gymnasium here.

Bustamante, the Philippine flagbearer during the opening ceremonies on Sept. 28, had said that he'd give all that he's got to secure an Asiad medal for the country. *RL*



KIAMCO prepares to make a shot against Yang.

JESS YUSON

China swamps Japan, sends message to RP

By Al S. Mendoza

BUSAN, South Korea—Powerhouse China swamped Japan, 104-59, yesterday then sent a message to the Philippine team that there's no way it can get the basketball gold medal.

This was stressed by the Chinese after routing the Japanese and set up a quarterfinal match for top spot on Tuesday with the Filipinos, who struggled past the same Japanese crew, 79-74.

China, the reigning champion, finished off Japan after only 10 minutes of play by taking a 33-10 lead. The Chinese were up 59-24 at halftime.

Realizing that beating China is next to impossible, the Filipinos are now training their sights on taking the silver by hopefully beating South Korea in the crossover semifinals.

Basketball

The meeting with the Koreans ensues with the projected quarterfinal victory by China over RP Tuesday.

As No. 2 in the quarterfinals, the Filipinos will be paired against the Koreans, who are expected to top the other quarterfinal group with the Chinese meeting in the other semifinal duel either North Korea or Kazakshstan which are playing as of press time.

A win over South Korea gives RP an automatic silver which should be enough consolation since China has been virtually unchallenged since reclaiming the gold in the 1986 Asiad in Seoul.

"Pinag handaan na namin ang Korea," said RP assistant coach Eric Altamirano Friday after the Filipinos beat Chinese Taipei by 14 points, 83-69.

Kiamco provides . . .

From page A21

coming back to even matters at 9-all.

Kiamco was the 1999 SEA Games champion, Asian champion and Canadian champion. He settled for the bronze last year in the Kuala Lumpur SEA Games.

In boxing, Nolito Payla rallied in the last two rounds with rapid-fire punches on the head and body to out-slug his Uzbekistan opponent and assured himself of at least a bronze in his next fight.

As if the euphoria in bowling was enough to engulf the Philippine delegation, Lia Del Rosario, Liza Clutario and Ces Yap ranked second in the women's trios, while John Christian Suarez, Chester King and Leonardo Rey Jr. checked in fourth.

The twin threesomes are trying to duplicate the gold-medal finish on Friday night by veteran Paeng Nepomuceno and RJ Bautista in the men's doubles for the country's first ever gold medal in this year's games.

The final three-game block for both events will be played today and the Philippine officials led by bowling president Steve Hontiveros are praying hard that they score a second gold medal in bowling.

Manny Lopez, president of the Amateur Boxing of the Philippines described Payla's victory a good sign "that the country will score big in boxing this time."

Filipino boxers were shut out in the 1998 Bangkok Asiad after winning three gold medals in the 1994 Hiroshima Asiad.

There was no significant movement from the other fronts as Filipinos struggled against strong opposition in this year's 14th edition of the Games that attracted 44 nations.

Bemedalled Tac Padilla was in 21st place with 281 after he first day of the 25m rapid fire event, and swimmers Jenny Guerrero and Lizza Danila were ousted in the 400m individual medley and 800, freestyle respectively.

Guerrero and Danila next finished sixth in the 4X100m relay in the company of Heidi Ong and Luica Dacanay with the time of 4:25.12, almost 25 seconds away from the winners from China.

Winifredo del Leon Jr. and Richmond Paguyo were eliminated in soft tennis while the baseball team, criticized back home for being sent here due to its untested capabilities, absorbed its third straight setback.

It lost to Chinese-Taipei, 4-2, after losing to Japan, 12-0, and South Korea, 15-0.

Ignoring the setbacks from disciplines where the Filipinos are not really considered real contenders, Philippine Olympic Committee president Celso Dayrit trained his sight on Kiamco.

"It's a good sign," said Dayrit of Kiamco's victory. "Our athletes are fast proving that they can compete with Asia's best."

2002 Busan Asian Games
DREAM 4 GOLD

Partying, not missing

BUSAN, South Korea–Eight Nepalese Asian Games athletes who had been reported missing have been found–partying at a popular Busan beach.

The Nepalese team had reported them missing Thursday, but South Korean police found them Friday at Haeundae beach, site of the beach volleyball competition, said Ramesh Khanal, a team official.

"We are hoping they will come back and apologize," Khanal said Saturday. "We are keeping our fingers crossed."

The athletes, originally scheduled to return home Friday, had asked for an extended stay. But they left the Games Village without waiting for a decision from team officials, Khanal said.

Khanal said police cannot force a return to the team by the athletes, who are accredited for the games until the end of the month. The games end Oct. 14.

"But if they don't come back by the 14th, we will ask the authorities to bring them in," Khanal said.

***

Competitors at the Asian Games are being offered several diversions if they want to escape the Athletes Village–tours to a noodle factory, a car assembly plant or a heavy equipment company. The noodle tour takes in the Nong Shim food factory in Busan, where various noodle cup snacks called ramyeon as well as potato chips, onion rings and other snacks are manufactured for export to 70 countries. The auto plant tour takes in Hyundai's passenger and sport-utility vehicle plant in nearby Ulsan, one of the largest automotive factories in South Korea. The third tour visits a large factory where ships, cranes, tractors and other heavy equipment are made, also in Ulsan.

***

Leander Paes, who has provided India with one of its Olympic Games highlights, has decided not to play in singles tennis at the Asian Games. Paes will instead concentrate on doubles with partner Mahesh Bhupathi in hopes the former world No. 1-ranked team can win gold for India.

Paes won the bronze medal in singles at the 1996 Olympics, losing to Andre Agassi in the semifinals. It was the first individual medal by an Indian competitor at the Olympics since 1952.

India's field hockey team has provided most of the country's Olympic highlights, winning eight gold, one silver and two bronze.

But since India gained independence from Britain in 1947, there have been only three individual medals — all bronze: wrestler K. Jadhav in 1952, Paes in 1996 and female weightlifter Karnam Malleswari in 2000.

DREAM
DIGITAL SATELLITE BROADCASTING
Get continuous live coverage of the Asian Games on Dream TV Channels 2 and 3 (NBN 4).
Call us at 918-8000.

Angels, A's need 1 more victories

ANAHEIM, California–The California Angels have been coming back all season and they did it again in Game Three of their AL Division series against the Yankees on Friday, rebounding from a 6-1 deficit to down New York, 9-6.

Darin Erstad's eighth-inning double down the right-field line right plated Adam Kennedy with the go-ahead run and then a Tim Salmon blast to left scored two more.

Anaheim needs just one more victory on Saturday to wrap up the best-of-five series.

Earlier, a record crowd of 55,932 at the Metrodome went home disappointed as the Oakland Athletics, helped by four solo home runs, defeated the Minnesota Twins, 6-3, to take a 2-1 lead in their series.

Like the Angels, Oakland will be hoping to wrap up the series in Game Four at the Metrodome on Saturday.

The Angels had a dreadful start to the season and followed that form on Friday when they surrendered three first-inning runs. *Reuters*

Jazz get Jackson

SALT LAKE CITY–The oldest team in the NBA a little older on Wednesday as the Utah Jazz signed 15-year veteran Mark Jackson to one-year contract. Terms of the contract were not disclosed.

Jackson spent last season with New York Knicks but was traded to the Denver Nuggets on draft day. He worked out a deal with the Nuggets that allowed him to become a free agent and landed a job as John Stockton's backup.

The 37-year-old Jackson joins future Hall of Famers Stockton and Karl Malone, who will both return to the Jazz for at least one more season. Stockton will turn 41 in March and Malone is 39. *AFP*

24 Days to NBA opening on Oct. 30. Did you know that Utah's John Stockton holds the record for most assists in a single NBA Playoffs game with 24? Stockton, who is entering his 19th season in the NBA, shares the recod with Magic Johnson.

SPORTSWATCH

Asian Xtour lures record field

ESPN's 2002 Asian Xtour set a record high of 494 participants for Junior X and Main X competitions, higher than the 437 participants during its inaugural staging last year. Leading the pack are the skateboard participants with 275, followed by BMX Stunt/ Course with 146, BMX Stunt, Flatland and Aggressive Inline Skate with 40 and 33 participants, respectively. Of the 437 participants in last year's event, the highest turnout was for Bicycle Stunt with 187 followed closely by Skateboard with 178. The rise in the number of skateboard participants comes at the heels of Filipino action sport athlete Anseim Castaneda clinching the bronze medal in the Asian X Games IV in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. "This indicates the ever improving level of skill and interest of local skateboarders as well as in the other disciplines of Bicyle Stunt and Aggressive Inline Skate," said Bill Cooper, client services director of ESPN Star Sports.

Grapescapade Games slated Oct. 27

THE CALIFORNIA Grapescapade Adventure Games fires off Oct. 27, from 6:30 a.m. to 12 noon, at the University of the Philippines Sunken Garden at the Diliman Campus. Two categories—the Family Category (maximum of four members who are blood-related and between 12 and 55 years old) and the Elite Category (composed of three individuals between 18 and 55 years old)— will be constested in the event, a brainchild of Synergy Asia. For inquiries, call the California Grapescapade Adventure Games Hotline number 444-2361 or E-mail at grapescapade@lycos.com. The event was launched recently with event coordinator Cynthia Plana, organizer Tom Canchela, Synergy Asia managing director Mandy Saracho, Synergy Asia director for operations Evelyn Mercurio and event Coordinator-Nanet dela Cruz in attendance.

Duval, Mayfair pace 2nd round

WILLIAMSBURG, Virginia— Billy Mayfair didn't have a 5 on his scorecard in a bogey-free, 8-under 63 and grabbed a share of the second-round lead in the Michelob Championship with up-and-down David Duval. Duval shot a 69 Friday, but he started with two bogeys and added two more to get to 9-under 133. First-round co-leader Hidemichi Tanaka also struggled and was one shot back after capping his 70 with a birdie. Loren Roberts, Corey Pavin and Charles Howell III were among a group of six at 135. Roberts shot a bogey-free 69 that ended with 11 consecutive pars, Pavin had a three-bogey 69 and Howell had seven birdies in a 65. ***AP***

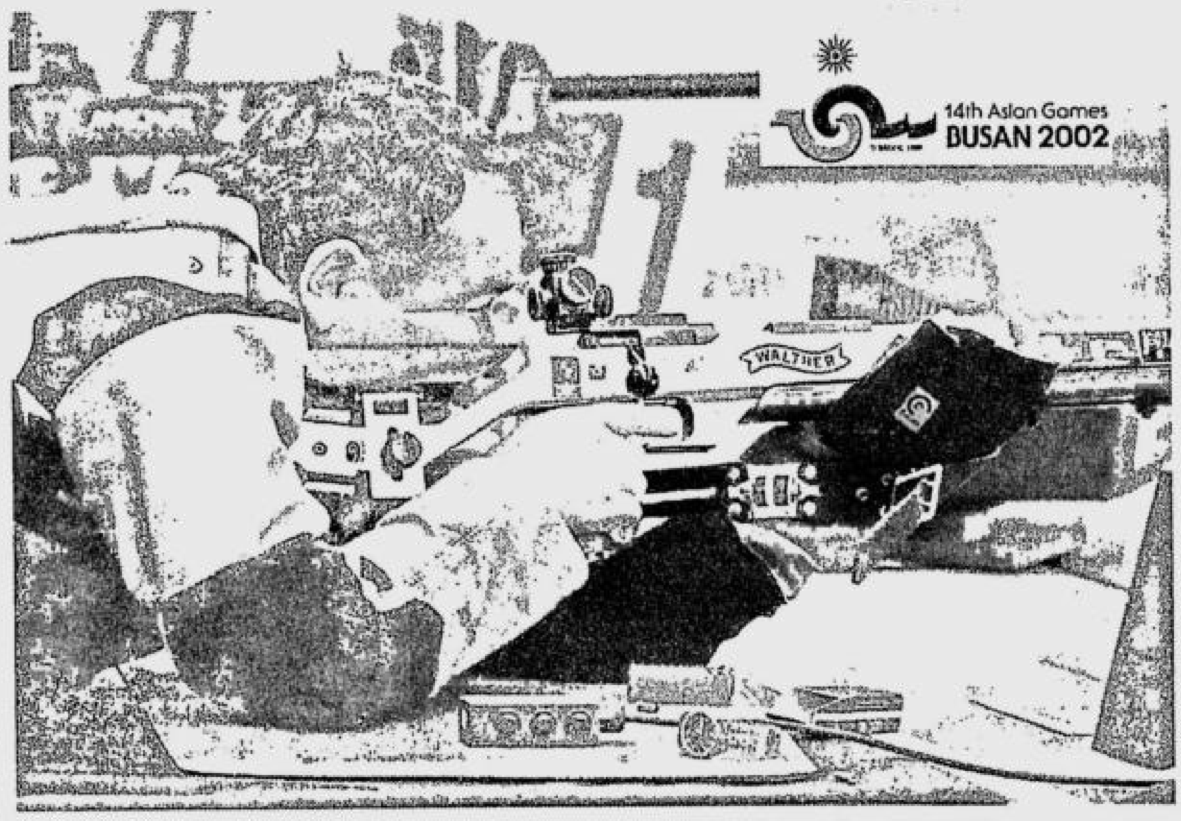
Kerr sets record, leads field

VALLEJO, California—Cristie Kerr grabbed the lead with a record-setting performance Friday, but had just a one-stroke lead over Swedish superstar Annika Sorenstam midway through the Samsung World Championship. Seeking her second victory during a season full of distractions, Kerr shot a course-record 8-under-par 64 that included two eagles, seven birdies and three bogeys at Hiddenbrooke Golf Club. "It's tough to shoot a course record with three bogeys," said Kerr, who came within a shot of her career-low round. Even after matching her lowest 18-hole score of the season, Kerr's two-round total of 12-under 132 is just slightly better than Sorenstam, whose goals include winning the remaining six events on the LPGA Tour schedule. Defending champion Dorothy Delasin had another 72 and was 10 shots off the pace at 144. ***AFP***

ASIAD ROUNDUP

S. Korea catches up with Japan

By Phil Brown
AP Writer



BELYAEV in action during the 50m rifle prone men final yesterday. He won the gold medal. AFP

BUSAN—Cho Wang-bung and Han Dong-ki showed off their muscles and collected Asian Games gold medals Saturday, helping South Korea overtake Japan for second place behind runaway leader China.

The two Koreans, in the 60- and 70-kilogram divisions, were the first winners in bodybuilding, making its games debut. Vietnam's Duc Ly and Bahrain's Tariq Alfarsani won later at 80 and 90 kilograms, giving Bahrain its first gold of these games.

Indonesia also won its first gold here, beating Japan 2-1 in women's team tennis when Wynne Adiati Prakusya and Angelique Widjaja defeated Saori Obata and Miho Saeki 6-4, 6-0 in the deciding doubles.

Shooters gave host South Korea three golds and gymnasts added one, lifting its total to 28—ahead of Japan's 26 but far behind China's 81.

China's big haul for the day was six golds in gymnastics.

Japan gained one gold from gymnastics and one when cyclists Yuichiro Kamiyama, Harutomo Watanabe and Takashi Kaneko won the men's team sprint in 1 minute, 00.927 seconds. South Korea won silver in 1:01.846.

Meanwhile, Japan advanced to the gold medal game in softball by trouncing Taiwan 10-0 in a game shortened to six innings because of the 10-run margin. It now awaits the winner of a game between Taiwan and China, an 8-1 winner over North Korea on Saturday.

Neither Japan nor South Korea expects to catch China in the overall medals race, but the contest for second is intense. In the 1998 games, the Koreans beat Japan with 65 golds to 52 behind China's 129.

China beat South Korea for the team gold medal in men's table tennis, after North Korea upset the Chinese for the women's team gold Friday night. China has won 13 world championships in women's team play.

It added one gold each in billiards, cycling and shooting.

In shooting, after winning 17 of the first 20 gold medals, China slowed its pace. It won in women's double trap team shooting, while Kazakstan's Sergey Belyaev beat Turkmenistan's Igor Pirekeev 10.7-10.4 in a shootoff for the gold in the men's 50-meter prone rifle event.

RP SKED IN BUSAN

Oct. 6, 2002 (Korea time, 1 hour ahead of RP time)

Archery 9:30 a.m.to 12 noon—R. Cabral, J. Chan, P. Marino, J. Tabanag, women's 70m, 60m (prelim); 2 to 4:30 p.m.—M. Cordero, C. Cubilla, F. Matan, A. Rojas, 90m, 70m (prelim)
Baseball 2 p.m.—RP vs China
Basketball Quarterfinal round (Depending on RP team results in prelim round)
Billiards 10 a.m.—F. Bustamante/A. Lining, 9-ball pooll doubles (pre-qrtrfinal); R. Grandea, E. Reyes, 3-cushion carom singles (pre-qrtrfinal);1 p.m.—9-ball pool doubles (pre-qrtrfinal), 3-cushion carom singles (pre-qrtrfinal);4 p.m.—9-ball pool doubles (qrtrfinal), 3-cushion carom singles (pre-qrtrfinal); 7 p.m.—3-cushion carom singles (pre-qrtrfinal)
Bowling 9 to 11:30 a.m.—L. del Rosario, C. Yap, L. Clutario, I. Garcia-Benitez, J. Canare, K. Lopez, women's trios (second 3-game block)
Boxing 2 p.m.—All events (qrtrfinals, no draw yet)
Cycling 1:40 to 2 p..m.—B. Dimacali, sprint (1/4 final, first) 2:10 to 2:15 p.m.—sprint (9th to 12th) 2:15 to 2:35 p.m.—sprint (1/4 final, second) 2:45 to 3 p.m.—sprint (1/4 final, third)
Golf 9 a.m.—J. Deliarte, M. Dizon, J. Pagunsan, A. Que, team/individual (4th round, final)10:30 a.m.—H. Chua, R. Quiazon, C. Villaroman, team/individual (4th round, final)
Sailing11 a.m.—R. Balladares, R. Chavez, J. Villena, L. Taroja, all classes, men/women, (7th, 8th races)
Shooting 9 to 11:15 a.m.—R. Luis, women's 50m rifle pistol, 3 positions 9 a.m.—N. Padilla, 25m rapid fire pistol (2nd day)
1 p.m.—25m rapid fire pistol (finals) 2 p.m.—Women's 50m rifle 3 positions (finals)
Softball 10 a.m.—Finals (depending on RP team's results in previous rounds) 2 p.m.—Grand finals (depending on RP team's results in previous rounds)
Soft Tennis 9 a.m.—W. de Leon Jr., R. Paguyo, P. Bantay, J. Paguyo. mixed doubles.

Alta Vista takes lead in Sta. Lucia Golf Tour

DAVAO—Alta Vista served notice of its championship potential by taking the lead in two of the three divisions in the opening round Friday of the third Sta. Lucia Golf Tour at the all-weather Rancho Palos Verdes course in Mandug, Indangan here.

The margins were slim though.

Dennis Canoy and Ramontito Garcia fired 51 and 50 points, respectively, to lead the assault for Alta Vista 1 which opened up a two-point lead over a rock-solid Palos Verdes 1 in Group 1 of the three-division team play with a best-three tally of 148 points. Carl almario was the third scorer with his 46.

Palos Verdes was dangerously close at 146 built around a day-best 53 equivalent to one-over-par in medal play by Marcelino Tibor and a 52 by Paul Larrabaster. Two-time champion Dan Salvador III could only score 49 and his Orchard team was in third at 138.

Alta Vista 6 got scores from Jufil Sato (44), Felix Villanueva (44) and Eduardo Manzano (36) for 124 and a three-point lead over Eagle Ridge 2 and a five-point spread over Palos Verdes 3.

Two Eagle Ridge teams found themselves tied at 111 in Group III of the event backed by TaylorMade, Unirock Corp. and Readycon as major sponsors.

Other backers are Philippine Airlines as the official airline, Kodak, Kubota, Gainers Marketing, Cebu Pacific and Omega. Hole-in-one sponsors are Jieda Motors Philippines and Yamaha. Hyatt Regency (Manila), Cebu Plaza Hotel (Visayas) and Marco Polo (Mindanao) are the official hotels.

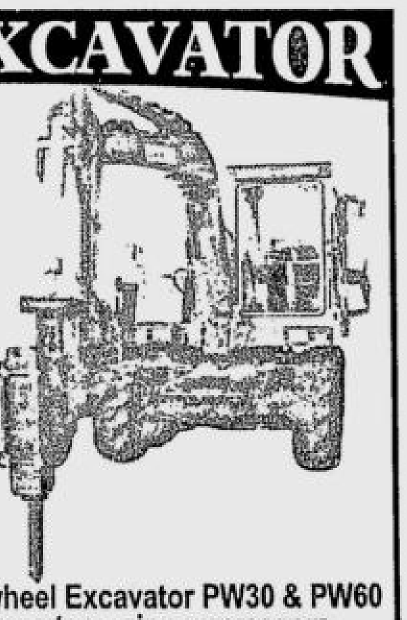
Scoring for the series is being carried out by the Information Professionals Inc. (IPI).

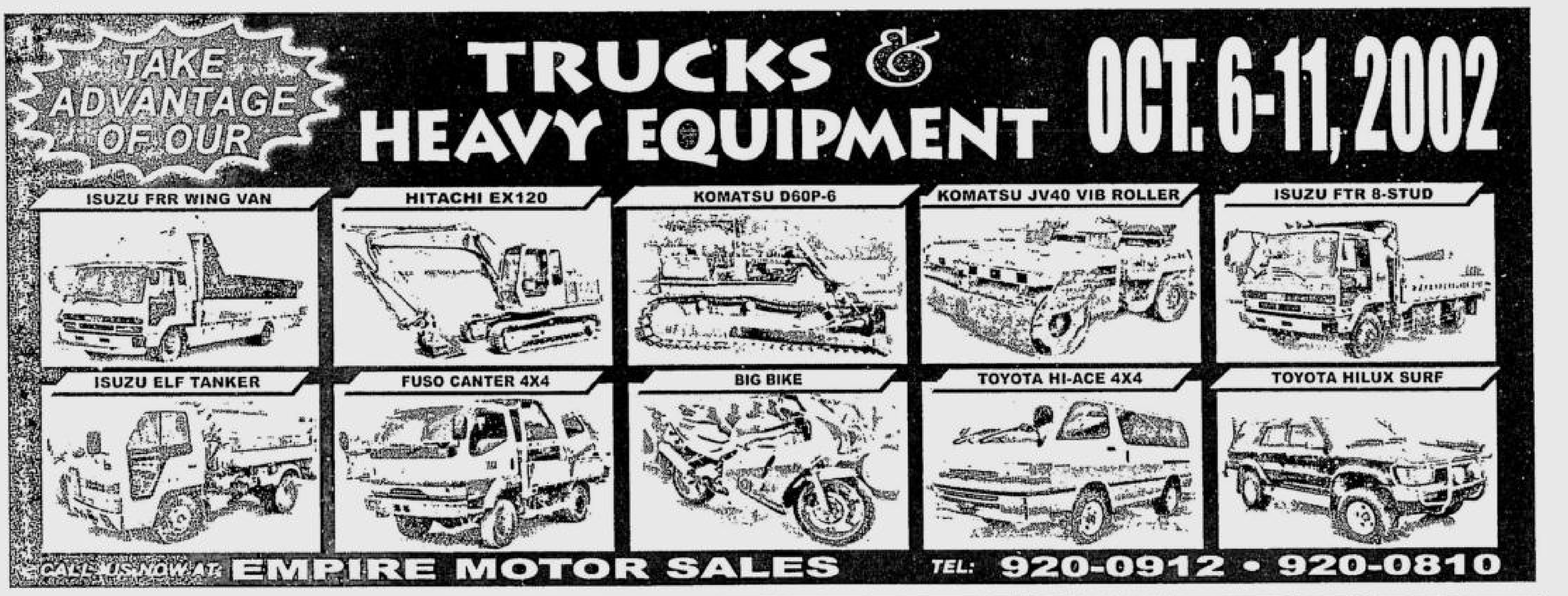
SPORTSTV

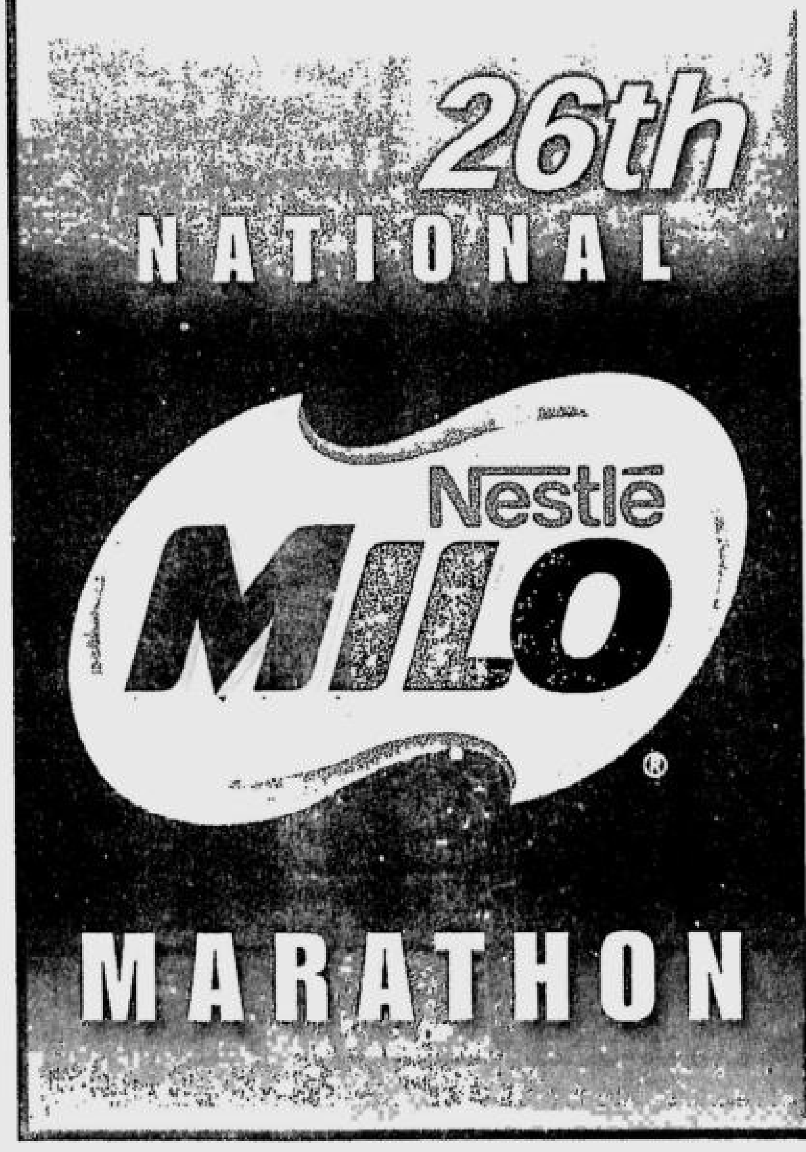
Compiled by Lorenzo Manguiat

EPL, 9 a.m. (r), ESPN
2002 FIVB Men's World Championship at 11:30 a.m. (r), ESPN
UEFA Champions League, 1 p.m., ESPN 2002 International Challenge of Champions, 6 p.m., ESPN
MLB Division Series (r), 9 p.m. and tomorrow at 1 a.m., ESPN
MOTOR SPORTS: Motoworld, 7 a.m., ESPN 2002 F1 US Grand Prix Highlights, 10 a.m., Star Sports

WHEEL EXCAVATOR
FOR SALE
Slightly used,
Direct import
Isuzu C240 engine
All wheel drive (4x4)
With breaker
0.2 cu. Meter bucket
P550,000.
Also Available: Komatsu wheel Excavator PW30 & PW60
Walk behind rollers, generators, air compressors
Northstar Motors: Tel. 3306815 & 4552870







NAGA RACE
October 27, 2002 • 6:00 AM

REGISTRATION FEES
20-K Elimination Run ₱50.00
5-K Fun Run ₱40.00
3-K Kiddie Run ₱30.00

CONTACT DETAILS
Mr. Pedro Lee
Naga City Sports Council
Elias Angeles St., Naga City
(054) 473-8832 to 36
(054) 473-5715 to 17

Deadline for submission of entries: OCTOBER 19, 2002

in cooperation with:
BAYVIEW PARK HOTEL MANILA "Your Home by the Bay"
adidas
CEBU PACIFIC
Ford

visit www.milo.com.ph
Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0225 s. 2002

ANG DAMI NANG LUMIPAT SA TOUCH MOBILE. MAG-SWAP NA RIN KAYO!

LOW, LOW PREPAID GSM RATE AT ₱6.50/MIN. FLAT RATE, ALL DAY!
WIDE NETWORK COVERAGE
VOICE MESSAGING (PLUS TEXT AND VOICE CALLS)
₱100 FREE AIRTIME VALUE WITH FREE TEXT
VOICE INFO WITH HOROSCOPE, MOVIE SKEDS, SHOWBIZ NEWS BY BOY ABUNDA AND MORE!
touch mobile
FREE ₱100.00

EXCHANGE YOUR SIM* NOW FOR A TOUCH MOBILE SIM PACK FOR ONLY ₱125!

AT ALL GLOBE TELECOM AND ISLACOM BUSINESS CENTERS NATIONWIDE

touch
mobile
Touching you more often in more ways.

Powered by:
GLOBE TELECOM

*Only non-Globe SIMs can be swapped.

For more information, call 808 from Touch Mobile handsets (24-hour Hotline); toll-free 730-1500 from any local landline or visit *www.touchmobile.com.ph*

■ Court orders Manila Bay cleanup /A30

METRO

Editor Louie C. Camino

'Power transfer needs law'

PIMENTEL

By Cynthia D. Balana and Leila B. Salaverria

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo cannot just transfer police control to Metro Manila mayors through an executive issuance because it must be done by law, according to Sen. Aquilino Pimentel.

The opposition senator said this yesterday during the 11th year meeting on the Local Government Code in Cebu City.

In Manila, Interior and Local Government Secretary Jose Lina said the President's memorandum order would strengthen the powers of the mayors "within the bounds of the laws."

Pimentel, principal author of Republic Act No. 7160, or the Local Government Code, said it would be legally impossible to grant the mayors effective or real control over the police unless Congress amends the Philippine National Police Law.

The President had issued Memorandum Order No. 77 directing the National Police Commission (Napolcom) to ensure that the mayors of the 17 cities and towns of Metro Manila would exercise operational supervision and control over the local police.

"While I personally favor the intent of the presidential order, we have to respect the law," Pimentel said.

He said it was clear that the transfer of operational control over the police to the Metro Manila mayors was not automatic but subject to an implementing order of the Napolcom.

He said the memorandum did not grant to the mayors administrative control and supervision over the police, or even authority to hire and fire, which they have been asking for these past many years.

"What the mayors want is substantial and not superficial control and supervision over the police," Pimentel stressed.

POWER/ A30

LOVER AND LOVED ONES. Rossanna Balderama with dressed-up Peaches and another friend. MARLET SALAZAR

■ Animals as humans /A30

TALES OF THE CITY

BUONG BANSA! LIPAT NA SA PLDT!

Dahil pinakamasaya sa pinakamalaki!

POST-PAID
FREE Connection
FREE 1 month monthly service fee
FREE Caller ID unit
FREE myDSL installation and 1 month subscription*
FREE VIBE activation and P250 worth of usage (residential only)
FREE activation of one Value Deal of choice (Caller ID Bundle, Call Waiting Bundle, and Mega Bundle)
FREE PLDT Call Plans Enrollment

2nd line option for Residential Post-paid:
Free connection
*Free myDSL installation**
Auto-Activation of PLDT Vibe
Free Call Waiting Bundle for 1 whole month

PRE-PAID
Free Installation
Free P500 card (initial load)

TELESULIT P500

HOW TO APPLY:
1. Non-PLDT landline subscribers can avail of freebies from PLDT if they swap their current lines with a PLDT Post-Paid or Pre-Paid landline.
2. Subscribers from other telephone service providers may apply for a PLDT post-paid or pre-paid landline and confirm if they have existing PLDT facilities through any of the following: PLDT 171, PLDT Business Offices, PLDT Selling Booths and Sales Representatives.
3. PLDT will send an official notice via mail that confirms if the customer can be given a line. If application is done via e-mail, customer will receive the same via e-mail.
** 4. Customer should bring the PLDT notice, along with a valid ID (driver's license, company ID, SSS or TIN), the 2 months previous billing statements and go to the nearest PLDT Business Office to fill out the application forms and sign the conforme letter.
5. Promo coverage is nationwide.
6. Promo duration is from September 10 to December 10, 2002.

REQUIREMENTS:
**1. Present previous 2 months billing statements from your current non-PLDT telephone service provider paid and in current standing to any PLDT Business Office.
**2. For existing PLDT subscribers who want a second PLDT post-paid line with Free Installation, simply present previous 2 months billing statements paid and in current standing.
3. Fill out PLDT Application forms and conforme letter.

*1. The free 1-month subscription depends on the subscriber's choice of plan
2. The myDSL promo is only valid in selected areas.
** Approved by DTI-NCR

PLDT Phone Swap

See Posters and Flyers for details
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1713, Series of 2002

Court orders Manila Bay cleanup

THE IMUS Regional Trial Court of Imus Branch 20 of Cavite province last Friday issued a historic judgment ordering 12 government agencies to clean up Manila Bay.

Executive Judge Lucenito Tagle directed the Department of Environment and Natural Resources to be the lead agency in preparing "a consolidated and coordinated action plan for the restoration of Manila Bay to make it fit for swimming and other forms of contact recreation."

In January 1999, residents around Manila Bay, represented by environmental law students of the University of the Philippines, filed an unprecedented class action suit against the government. Using an antiquated and little-known law requiring "concerned government agencies to clean up a polluted body of water," the law students sought to legally force the government to restore the Manila Bay to its former swimmable condition.

Named defendants were the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System, the departments of environment, public works, agriculture, budget, health, and education, the Metro Manila Development Authority, the Philippine Coast Guard, the Police Maritime Group, and the Philippine Ports Authority.

Tony Oposa, an architect and the group's lead counsel, commended the court for the extraordinary ruling: "It is no doubt the first legal action of its kind in the Philippines and probably in the world, where a court ordered a dozen government agencies to undertake a coordinated cleanup campaign for a body of water."

The court also ordered the Department of Budget to set aside funds for the cleanup and the Department of Education to undertake environmental education.

"Realistically, however, this is only the first step in a very, very, long journey," Oposa said. "However, with this judgment, we can now legally force present and future department secretaries to comply with the judgment under pain of contempt. And believe me, we will not hesitate to cite them in criminal contempt of court."

During trial, it was proved that while the standard for fecal coliform (bacteria from feces) for a swimmable body of water is only 200 units, the waters of Manila Bay contain as much as 100,000 units. The complainants, led by Divina Ilas and Haig Bobis, who have since become lawyers, assisted a battery of lawyers, including Oposa, maritime lawyer Beda Fajardo, and litigation lawyers Florinda Andres and Sigfrid Fortun.

The defendant government agencies are expected to appeal the ruling before the Supreme Court.

"While the government will be within its rights to do so," the plaintiffs said, "we hope that they would not, for this would only delay the long-overdue clean up of Manila Bay."

They also thanked other people and groups who expressed moral support for them, including the Rotary Club of Manila, the Washington DC-based Center for International Environmental Law, the International Network for Environmental Compliance and Enforcement, the UP Los Banos School of Environmental Sciences, and others.

Treating animals as members of the family

TALES OF THE CITY

By Marlet D. Salazar

ROSANNA F. Balderama's love for animals can be traced to her grandparents and her mother.

Balderama grew up in a house her family shares with dogs, cats, hens, ducks, even maya birds. Balderama says she is a cat person herself.

"They are a source of joy for us," she says of the family's animals, "that's why we treat them as humans, as one of us."

Her mother, she says, has only unconditional love for the animals they take into their home.

"My mom is the real animal lover," she says. "I consider her a living saint of animals."

She says her mom feeds the family cats with only nutritious food bought from pet stores. She tirelessly makes a sandwich spread with "wet" cat food for the eight house cats as well as the 12 strays that hang out on their roof.

The Balderamas, in their busy community in Marikina, are known to pick up stray kittens in the streets. People have been known to leave kittens on their doorstep.

"We do not mind giving a home to those animals," Balderama says. "However, I just wish there will be more responsible pet owners out there."

She remembers that when she was in grade school, her mom would ask her to feed the cats that her mom kept in the school, of which she was the principal.

"I grew up being her runner," Balderama says.

In their backyard are a duck and a rooster that have been with them for years. The fowls are not to be cooked for special occasions but are also treated as pets. A small house has been built for them although the duck and the rooster can mingle with the other Balderama pets.

Her mother also feeds the mayas that alight on their fences twice a day. "My mom gathers breadcrumbs to feed about 50 birds, morning and afternoon," she says.

The Balderamas also have the company of four dogs who roam the house freely.

"My mother doesn't want to put them on a leash," Balderama says. "They mingle with us humans, and are also treated as humans."

Last New Year's Eve, Balderama picked a frightened, skinny pup from a dog pound. That puppy had touched many people's lives after she was featured in the INQUIRER (Dec. 27, 2001). It is now a full-grown dog, Peaches, and is the biggest among the canine lot in the household.

"It was love at first sight for Peaches and my mom," Balderama says.

Her mother was hesitant at first about taking in Peaches because of a sad incident in the past. When their dachshund gave birth, four puppies died of distemper. It was one of the most difficult times in the family and even their long-time helper was deeply affected.

But Peaches proved to be a sweetheart to the Balderamas as well as to the other animals.

"Mother would ask our dress maker to create costumes for the dogs and cats," Balderama says with a giggle. Peaches now wears a shawl.

Balderama is unhappy that many Filipinos still do not care for the animals in the streets and in dog pounds. "We still have a long way to go in upholding the rights of animals," she says. She is glad, however, that there are organizations that try to stir people's awareness.

"Animals have feelings, even when they can't speak our language," she says. "They can feel when I'm sad. They give us humans their unconditional love and companionship."

METROBRIEFS

Run over in QC

SPO4 Isaias Castillo, 62 was killed when a speeding van ran over him while he was pursuing a suspected snatcher yesterday in Quezon City. Castillo, detailed with the Central Police District's Criminal Investigation Unit, died while undergoing treatment at the East Avenue Medical Center. According to SPO1 Marcelo Sabado, Castillo was on his way to Camp Karingal when he spotted a suspicious-looking man on Commonwealth Avenue at around 1 a.m. When the man made a run for it, Castillo gave chase and crossed the broad avenue. But the lawman did not see the speeding L-300 van that hit him head on. The van driver quickly sped away after hitting Castillo, police said. Castillo's remain now lie in Camp Karingal. Police officials are set to honor him.

Tina Santos

Killed in Malate

AMERICAN Wily Pelton Lanson was gunned down in Malate Friday night. Witnesses said they saw Lanson, 53, of Olongapo City, clutching his chest as he staggered in front of the Victoria Court motel on Adriatico. Pedicab driver Rogelio Escote chanced upon the victim and took him to the Ospital ng Manila where he died. Probers believe Lanson was a victim of a robbery. ***Alcuin Papa***

Hacked in Galas

BERNARDO Almeira, 34, of Galas, Quezon City was hacked to death by two men with a grudge. Police said Jigs Gonzales, of Blumentritt, Manila, and an unidentifed man ganged up on Almeira when the victim tried to talk to the suspects to clear the air on Batong Buhay Street, Galas about 11:15 p.m. Thursday. According to a Central Police District report, the victim spotted Gonzales talking to his neighbors and approached him, hoping to settle their differences. But this only provoked Gonzales, who engaged the victim in a shouting match. According to the report, the suspect lost his temper, drew his bolo and attacked Almeira. The other suspect also pulled out a knife and stabbed the victim. ***Alcuin Papa***

Shot in Caloocan

RECASIO de Torres, 64, was gunned down when he refused to give the day's earning to a group of jeepney robbers in Caloocan City Thursday night. Police said de Torres, of Tinajeros, Malabon, was helping his son Celestino, 34, earn a living when the four robbers boarded his son's jeepney in Sangandaan, Caloocan. On reaching M.H. del Pilar Street in Tugatog, Malabon, the four men drew their guns, announced the heist, and took the cash, cell phones and jewelry of the passengers. But when they asked for the jeepney driver's earnings, De Torres refused, prompting one of them to shoot him. ***Tina Santos***

Ayala preserves and protects old trees

IN THIS rare spot of Quezon City which has successfully defied congestion, thousands of trees will continue to purify the air, with a few hundred new trees thrown in for extra measure.

Great pains are being exerted to keep the trees which were formerly part of the Capitol Hills Golf Course in Old Balara, Quezon City. Ayala Land Inc. will develop part of the golf course, with views of the Montalban range in some spots, into a premiere residential subdivision called Ayala Hillside Estates. The other portion will be transformed into a newer, more interesting golf course for Capitol Hills members.

In both projects, mature mahoganies and bauhinias are being relocated with great care and considerable time and effort and new ones are being planted alongside them.

According to Ayala Hillside Estates project head Thomas Mirasol, a major landscaping program will ensure that this lush pocket of Quezon City, where nature symphonies are still heard, will remain a green reserve. Some of the trees are at least 40 years old and have crowns that spread 10 meters.

"Amenities like these are almost impossible to replicate and therefore priceless," Mirasol says.

Trees to be relocated are at least five years of age. To ensure a god survival rate, the extent of a tree's root system is first determined, Mirasol explains. This is done by measuring the circumference of the tree trunk and then multiplying that number by 10. The product indicates half the diameter of the circle which will be dug up around the tree to ensure the integrity and well-being of its roots.

MATURE trees like the lush one above are being relocated to Ayala Land's project in Tandang Sora, Quezon City with the careful use of human strength and machines (below).

After workers painstakingly dig around a tree, they extract the ball of soil held together by the root system, making sure the ball remains intact. The ball of soil is covered and tied up. Backhoes and other heavy machinery then transport the trees to their preferred location.

In some instances, the company does not hesitate to bring in full-grown trees to enhance a development, as it recently did at the newly refurbished Greenbelt complex in Makati.

Foresters from the University of the Philippines at Los Banos are being consulted about the relocation of the trees at the Ayala Hillside Estates.

Mirasol says lot buyers tend to work their plans around the greenery. "It will not be unusual to see a home built around a stately tree," he says. "We've seen this happen in Ayala Alabang, in Dasmariñas Village and, before that, Forbes Park." These residential areas were also developed by Ayala Land.

In the golf course to be developed for Capitol Hills Golf Club, which will be independent from Ayala Hillside Estates, most of the trees will hardly be touched. Officials of the IMG, developers of the course, say every effort has been exerted to save the healthy trees.

'Power transfer needs law'

From page A29

That power was not provided for under the PNP Law, he said.

Pimentel has been pressing for the approval of a long-overdue bill that would give local chief executives both administrative and operational control over police forces assigned to their localities.

The bill, which he sponsored, had been approved by the Senate in the 11th Congress but remained stuck in the House of Representatives.

"If we really want the mayors to exercise control over the police, there is no substitute to an amendatory law to the PNP Act," Pimentel said.

Lina said: "Basically, (Memorandum Order No. 77 will ensure) the strict implementation of the laws we have in place, which have not been fully implemented in the past.

"Likewise, the memorandum order will strengthen the powers of the mayors within the bounds of the laws," Lina added.

He said it has always been the duty of mayors to ensure the security of their areas, although they have complained that their limited power over the police has delayed them in fulfilling this duty.

"That's already under the law," Lina said. "That's really their job."

Pasay Mayor Wenceslao "Peewee" Trinidad, spokesperson of the Metro Manila Mayors' League, said the President's memorandum order is a "very welcome development."

"We haven't read the order, but we are very happy with the the President's announcement," Trinidad said.

Asked about not having the power to directly hire and fire local police officers, Trinidad said:

"I understand there are limitations."

Lina said the Napolcom, which he also chairs, will issue a resolution next week detailing the rules and regulations that will guarantee the mayors' empowerment.

"All rules and regulations will be in consonance with RA 6975," he said.

He said that with the President having issued the order, the rules on the selection of the chiefs of police must be strictly followed. This means the mayor will have a say in choosing the local chiefs of police, he explained.

The mayors would also be informed on the hiring of new personnel, he added.

"Strictly no applicant from the local government area will be accepted into the police force without the recommendation of the mayor," Lina said.

As for the dismissal of erring police officers, he said the decision of the People's Law Enforcement Board is executory, even if the decision is on appeal. The PLEB, a creation of the local government unit, hears and tries citizens' complaints against erring police officers.

"When the PLEB's decision is dismissal or demotion in rank, it should be executory," he said. "While the policeman is entitled to appeal, the (PLEB's) decision will still be implemented. When the appeal is resolved in favor of the policeman, then he will be reinstated and given back wages."

Did you witness this motorcyle accident?

THE FAMILY of Dexter Ledesma, 34, who was killed in a motorcycle mishap on the South Expressway, is still looking for witnesses to the accident.

Ledesma was traveling on the north bound lane of the expressway between 2 and 3 p.m. on Sept. 2 and was about 500 to 700 meters past the Mapagong overpass when he was killed. Witnesses or anyone who has information on the accident may call tel. no. 853-0439, 373-7236 or cell phone number 0917-982-3566.

MMDA tries to eliminate pocket floods

By Leila B. Salaverria

THE METRO Manila Development Authority is hoping to eliminate pocket flooding in metropolitan streets following sudden, heavy downpours.

According to MMDA Deputy Chair Cesar Lacuna, pocket flooding happens after heavy rainfall because there is simply no outlet for the rainwater that accumulate in the streets. He said tons of garbage have clogged up most inlets and manholes in Metro Manila streets.

"Pocket flooding is a major cause of traffic jams," Lacuna said in an interview. "It occurs because of clogged inlets, not because there is too much water in the streets. It happens because of negligence."

He said citizens can do their part in solving the flood problem by disposing of their garbage properly.

Lacuna added that the cleaning of the choked waterways is an immediate response to the flood problem.

Along with pocket flooding, the MMDA is also taking measures to eliminate perennial flooding.

Lacuna said some of the drainage systems of Metro Manila are too small to accommodate the amount of rainfall in the metropolis.

"Most of these drainages need rehabilitation," he said.

At present, the MMDA needs heavy equipment to remove the garbage that has accumulated in the waterways.

He said the cleaning of garbage from the waterways and drainage must be continuous, because garbage keeps on piling up despite the cleaning.

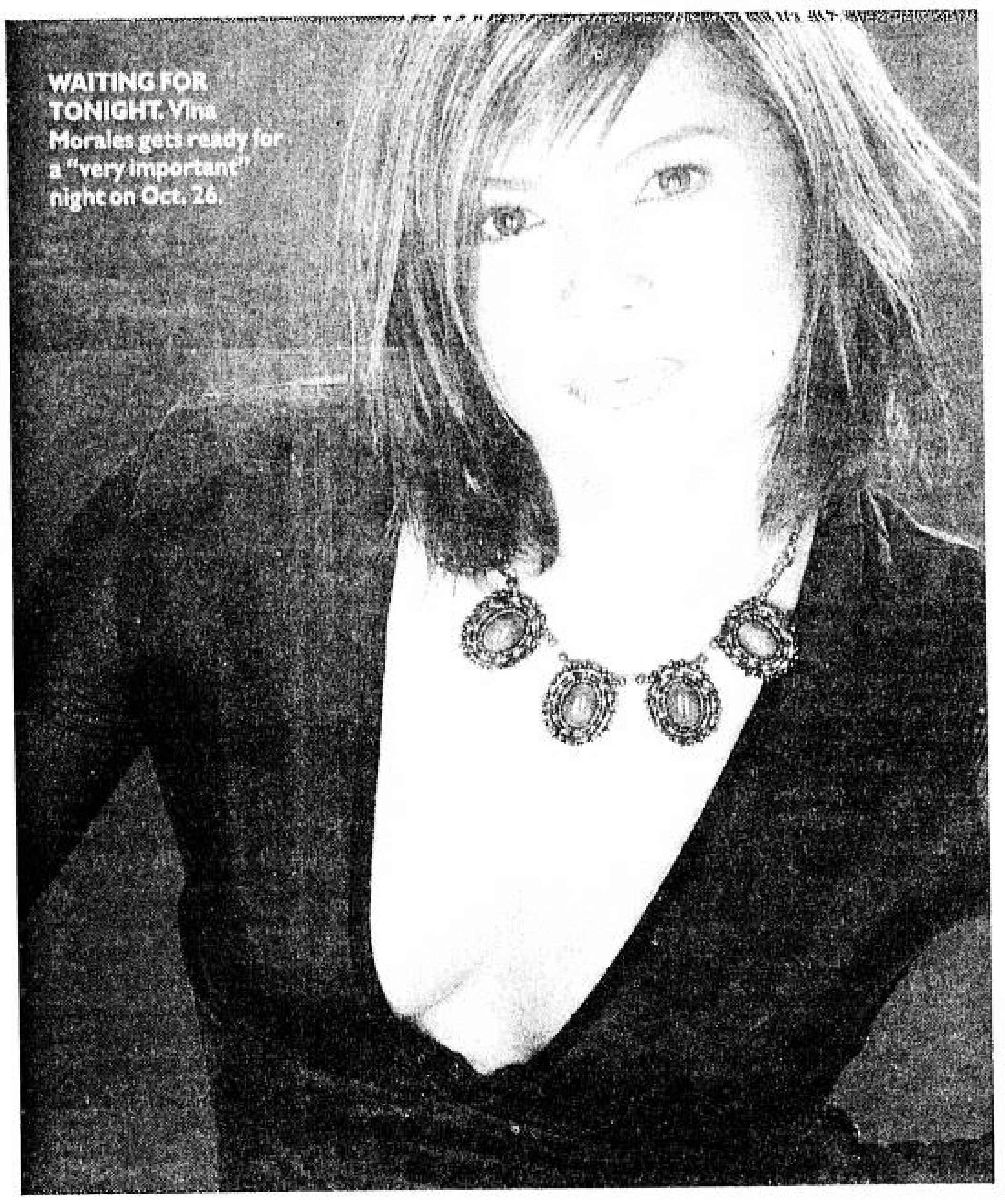
The task of solving the Metro Manila's flood problem has recently been transferred to the MMDA from the Department of Public Works and Highways. The DPWH's flood control personnel and equipment have also been assigned to the MMDA.

CHILD course

THE C.H.I.L.D. Foundation Inc. of the Department of Pediatrics, UP-PGH Medical Center, through the pediatric neurology section, will conduct the 2002 subspecialty postgraduate course entitlted "Shaking Off Pins and Needles in Pediatric Neurology" on Oct. 8-10 at the Manila Midtown Hotel in Ermita, Manila.

Foundation president Dr. Perla Santos Ocampo and department chair Dr. Carmelo Alfiler said the course aims to provide medical and paramedical practitioners with a simplified and practical approach to the diagnosis and management of children with neurological complaints. The organizing committee, led by Doctors Salvacion Gatchalian and Aida Salonga, has lined up experts to discuss the different common neurologic complaints and disorders.

For details, call Doctors Edward Vincent Faustino and James Philip Cruz at 524-0892 or 521-8450 local 2101, or fax 526-0150.



WAITING FOR TONIGHT. Vina Morales gets ready for a "very important" night on Oct. 26.

Vina: I've stopped planning to get married

SHOWBIZ TIDBITS

Leah Salterio

VINA MORALES at 27 says she is in no hurry to get hitched.

She has had relationships with guys from inside and outside show biz, controversial and otherwise, but Vina has apparently not found Mr. Right.

"I realized it's fun to be single," Vina allows. "I used to have a time frame for when to get married. When I was 18, I said I could get married at 20. Then when I was 20, I said 23 would be the right age. But now, I'm 27 and I've stopped planning for my altar date."

Vina swears she is not even looking around for the right guy to marry.

"If he comes and he's meant for you, then that's it," she says. "But I don't wake up every day and go out of the house to look for a possible husband. That can be disappointing. But you can pray for the right one to come along. I think that's better."

Except for Robin Padilla, Vina has not had any show biz boyfriend.

"I learned my lesson with Robin," she says. "I realized there's less intrigue in your life when you have a non-show biz boyfriend.

"There are many temptations when you're in the business. You meet different people. You are really more prone to intrigues."

Rather than waste her time waiting for a man, Vina focuses her attention on her singing. She had just returned from successful performances with Martin Nievera in Winnipeg and Toronto, Canada; and with The Hunks in Guam, Hawaii and Hong Kong.

She recently released a new album, "Reflections," with the carrier single, "Aangkinin sa Puso." Also in the album is a duet with Gary Valenciano, "Sana'y Dumating Ka Na."

She has just ended a well-received bar tour series to promote her album.

On Oct. 26, Vina performs in a major solo concert, "Vina: Revealed," at the Folk Arts Theater. The show is produced by Maxi-Media International. She will be joined by special guests, concert royalties Martin Nievera and Gary Valenciano. Also performing with her are the Power Boys, the Streetboys and the Whiplash Dancers.

Tickets are at P600, P300, P200, and P50 for the bleachers.

Vina's repertoire will include the hits of Jennifer Lopez, Mandy Moore, Michelle Branch, Janet Jackson and Pink, plus OPM tunes.

Vina has come a long way since she came to Manila from Cebu when she was only 12 to try her luck in show biz.

"I've been waiting for this night," Vina says of her big concert. "It's a very important moment for me. I hope the fans and all the people who have supported me all these years will be with me on that night."

Where was Kristine?

JERICHO Rosales recently celebrated his 23rd birthday with a bang. It was not really a big bash with countless guests and overflowing food and wine, yet many show biz celebrities came to greet Jericho.

His closest friends in the business, family members, and co-workers at ABS-CBN who came to the party at the Wasabi in Makati City were all wearing leis and beaded bracelets. To complete the look, Lee Denim USA, Jericho's long-time clothing sponsor, accessorized the venue with things blue—from the Lee-washed-up denims on the ceiling to the five-tier cake complete with sand, sea and surfboards.

The setup thrilled Echo (as Jericho is fondly called by friends), who loves to surf when he doesn't have a busy show biz calendar.

However, it was Giselle Sanchez who truly knocked out Echo. The sexy singer-comedienne who hosted the night's program popped out of a huge box in a sexy attire.

Echo was the picture of youthful energy and optimism the whole night. His costars in the recently concluded "Pangako sa 'Yo" — Eula Valdez, Tonton Gutierrez, Amy Austria, Patrick Garcia, Jodi Sta. Maria, Dianne de la Fuente—joined the shebang.

However, Echo, who plays Angelo in the soap series, was minus his beloved Yna, as Kristine Hermosa was a no-show.

Yet, Echo's many other friends more than made up for the absence of his favorite leading lady and rumored girlfriend. His fellow Hunks—Carlos Agassi, Piolo Pascual and Bernard Palanca—partied with him. Only Hunk Diether Ocampo was not present.

Parliament Syndicate rocked the house with hip-hop, pop and dance music, which kept Nikki Valdez, Kaye Abad, Tin Arnaldo, Dominic Ochoa, Sarah Christophers and Paolo Contis head straight for the dance floor.

Young actor Luis Alandy of the ABS-CBN soap "Sa Dulo ng Walang Hanggan" jammed with the band.

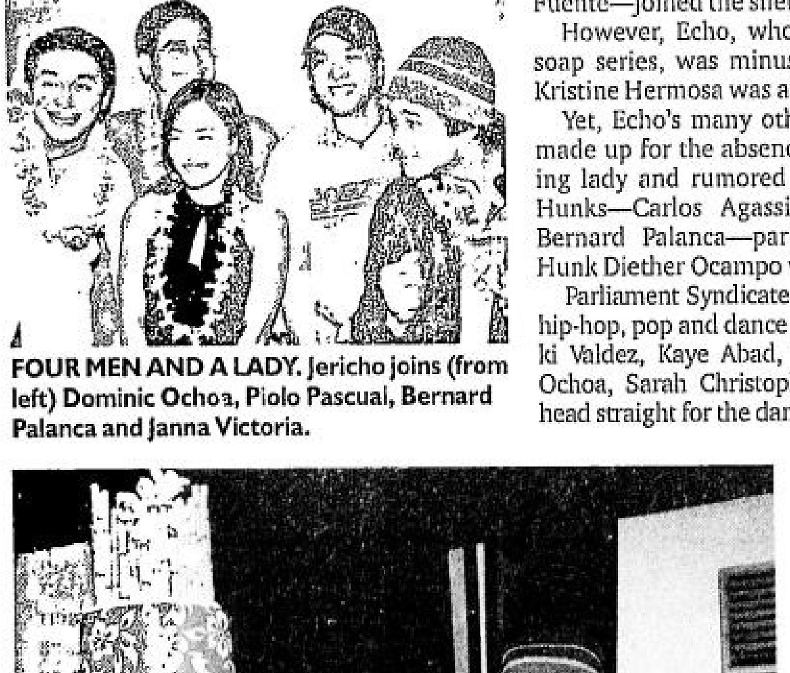
Also seen enjoying the Japanese buffet are Pops Fernandez, Glydel Mercado, Janna Victoria, Victor Neri and Parokya ni Edgar vocalist Chito Miranda.

Echo's happiness was shared by his immediate family, mom Rose Vibar, and siblings Jeremiah, Carl, Luisa, and nephew Ryan Manalo.

Echo's Lee Denim

VINA/A33

FOUR MEN AND A LADY. Jericho joins (from left) Dominic Ochoa, Piolo Pascual, Bernard Palanca and Janna Victoria.



BIRTHDAY BOY. Jericho Rosales at 23 beside his five-tier cake with sand, sea and surfboards.

Three young talents get their big break in 'Smallville'

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

STARTING on Oct. 8, and every Tuesday thereafter, the new Superman series, "Smallville," will be shown at 9 p.m. on Studio 23. The new series about the Man of Steel's early, formative years has proven itself to be a hit on US television, and should also do well here, particularly with young viewers.

That's because its characters are correspondingly youthful. Clark Kent included. And they're more real and less fantastic—like, our superhero doesn't wear a cape, and he doesn't even fly—yet.

He's just a teenager with emerging super-powers, which don't really help him much as he tries to cope with teen angst, guilt, unrequited love, etc.

A big factor in the new series' early success is its lead actor, **Tom Welling**, who plays Clark Kent with an attractive combination of aw-shucks innocence and teen-idol sensuality.

He got his start as a model in New York and Europe, where he worked nonstop for two years. But the thrill soon palled, so he decided to move to Los Angeles to reinvent himself as an actor.

He gave himself one year to go places in the biz, but it only took five months for him to land a recurring role on "Judging Amy," as the title character's boy toy.

This was regarded as a coup of sorts, because Welling had little acting experience and had taken no acting classes. So, looks, charisma and raw talent must have worked for him.

As for the role of Clark Kent in "Smallville," Welling landed it after the show's producers conducted a nationwide search. Welling is such an obvious comer that he should be making movies starting next year, as well. He's got a long future ahead of him—after all, he's only 24 years old.

"Smallville" is also giving big breaks to two other young talents destined for the bigtime. Clark's unattainable crush, Lana Lang, is played by **Kristin Kreuk**, while his friend-nemesis, Lex Luthor, is being portrayed by **Michael Rosenbaum**.

Kreuk was born and raised in Vancouver, Canada. She was discovered when she was in fourth year high school, and cast in a starring role in the TV series, "Edgemont." She will also play the title role in the new TV movie, "Snow White," with **Miranda Richardson**.

For his part, Rosenbaum excelled in high school dramatics, also acted in college, played bit roles in New York, and finally got a regular TV role on "The Tom Show" with **Tom Arnold**.

In the movies, he's been in "Sweet November," "Sorority Boys," "Urban Legend," "Midnight in the Garden of Good and Evil" and "Poolhall Junkies."

RX Band Breakout

RX 93.3 Band Breakout 2002 recently presented its first batch of semi-finalists: Grass, Pinoy Stories, Blue Ketchup, Cista and By Four.

Last Oct. 3, the second group of semi-finalist bands was similarly unveiled. They are Nancy Drool, Honey Rush, Battery, Luna and East Block 9-5.

At stake in the RX Band Breakout is P50,000 in cash and a recording contract with Alpha Records. Last year's winning bands, Ascension and Bent, are set to release their albums under Alpha.

Invitational concert

THE UST Symphony Band will perform in an invitational concert at Philamlife Auditorium on Sunday, Oct. 6. The concert will showcase the band's repertoire before it competes in the fourth Asian Symphony Band tilt to be held in Bangkok, Thailand from Oct. 31 to Nov. 4.

Performance pieces: "A Festival Parade" by **Alfred Reed**, "Symphonic Marches" by **John Williams**, "Lahing Kayumanggi" by San Pedro, "Bakit Ka Tumingin" and "Mahalin Mo Ako, Sinta" by Fr. **Manuel P. Maramba**, OSB, a **Nicanor Abelardo** Medley, "Veterans de la Revolucion," "Tambalang Awit," plus "Blue Day" and "The Hunter."

Adventure games

"GAME For It" on the National Geographic Channel's "Adventure Starts Here with Toyota" airs every Sunday from Oct. 6 to 27 at 7 p.m. Featured are tales of brave young people who are willing to take risks to have the adventure of a lifetime.

On Oct. 6, three young, inexperienced mountain climbers attempt to scale Alpamayo, one of the highest perks in Peru. When the going gets tough, they reveal their hopes, frustrations and fears to the video camera.

Music videos

"STAR Studio," Channel 2's 11 a.m. show on Sundays, today showcases the music-video directorial debuts of **Marvin Agustin** and **Ryan Agoncillo**.

Marvin directs the music video for "Hanggang," a song written by **Roni** and **Gigi Cordero**, and performed by **Wency Cornejo**. The music video was shot in Boso-Boso, Antipolo.

Rica Peralejo's mom joins Dinglasan accusers

From page A36

cused, it ordered that the case be archived until the accused were found, Lambino said.

"Because the Dinglasans are now using aliases, we had to check their records at the regional trial court in Manila where the case was filed, the city prosecutors office, the National Bureau of Investigation and the MTRCB," the lawyer added.

Dinglasan's lawyer, Nick Conti, last week called Romero's allegations as baseless and unbelievable. "They can say whatever they want but they have to prove this in court," he said.

Conti said the change in the couple's names was never intentional. "She is publicly known as Mari-len, that's why she kept that name," he said. "Even the President calls her Mari-len."

Judge Juan Nablong Jr. of the Manila RTC Branch 32 on Sept. 23 issued a warrant for Dinglasan's arrest for violation of Batas Pambansa No. 22, or the Anti-Bouncing Check Law.

Is your career going nowhere? Have we got the route for you.
Every Wednesday in our business section, we've got job-hunting tips, career guides and news on what's happening with today's workforce. A crucial task considering that the greater part of the employed consult us regularly.
INQUIRER

NOW SHOWING !

MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13

Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

"A JARRING THRILLER"
LOPEZ HOLDS THE SCREEN IN A STAR PERFORMANCE."
Stephen Holden, THE NEW YORK TIMES
"...SUSPENSEFUL..."
Mick LaSalle, SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
JENNIFER LOPEZ
ENOUGH
...res.com

From fugitive to avenger!

J. Lo strikes back in 'ENOUGH'

Slim (JENNIFER LOPEZ) is working hard as a waitress when she is swept off her feet by Mitch (BILLY CAMPBELL), a handsome, rich businessman. Convinced she's found her Prince Charming, Slim marries Mitch in a lavish wedding, and settles with him in a fabulous dream home, where they are soon blessed with a lovely daughter, Gracie (TESSA ALLEN).

But the dream turns into a nightmare when Mitch becomes unfaithful, and starts abusing her physically and emotionally. He expects her to accept his beating and cheating. "I'm the man," Slim's husband declares. "I work and bring home the money, so I make the rules."

Slim has had enough. With her friend Ginny's (JULIETTE LEWIS) help, she escapes with Gracie. Pursued by an increasingly dangerous husband, she prepares to fight back with all her might.

AN ENTERTAINING, MUST-SEE THRILLER!

*Parents strongly cautioned. Some scenes may be inappropriate for children under 13.

MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

EMAIL: mmta@asia.com

Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA

(Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72

1 (DOLBY)	ENOUGH
2 (SDDS)	K-19 THE WIDOWMAKER
3 (DTS)	TUXEDO
4 GOLD(DTS)	TUXEDO
5 GOLD(DOLBY)	TUXEDO
6 GOLD(SDDS)	SPY KIDS - 2
7 GOLD(DOLBY)	REIGN OF FIRE
8	PROSTI
9	BIRTHDAY GIRL
10	PROSTI

Pearl Plaza Cinemas

(Parañaque) tel. 853.4486

1	
2	
3 (DTS)	
4	
5	
6 (DTS)	

Golden Pearl THX

Masagana CINEMA ①②&③

(Pasay) t[illegible] TEL. 551 63 87

1	PROSTI
2	TUXEDO
3	BIRTHDAY GIRL

starmall Movies

(Shaw Blvd.) tel 724.4986

1	SPY KIDS - 2
2	RED BLOODED AMERICAN GIRL
3	KAPAG ANG PALAY NAGING BIGAS
4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	TUXEDO
5	PROSTI

METROPOLIS star

tel 850.4285

1	SPY KIDS - 2
2	RED BLOODED AMERICAN GIRL
3	PROSTI
4	TUXEDO
5	ENOUGH
6	BIRTHDAY GIRL
7	
8	

PREMIERE CINEMA THX

(Makati City) tel 751.2010 to13

TUXEDO

OCTOBER 2, TO 4, SCREENING TIME :5:45, 7:55, 10:05 PM.

OCTOBER 5, & 6. SCREENING TIME :3:35, 5:45, 7:55 PM.

BLOODWORK

OPENS OCT. 9, 2002

STARRING CLINT EASWOOD

Center Plaza Cinema

(Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007

1	HIGH RISK
2	UNFAITHFUL

FCM FAIRVIEW CENTER MALL, INC

tel 930.9515

1	
2	
3	

Sunshine

(FTI, Taguig) tel 838.4301 loc. 3376

1	GINGER SNAPS
2	SUGAT
3	
4	

GOTESCO CINEMA

Gotesco City

(Manila) tel 734.8588

1 (SDDS)	TUXEDO
4	PROSTI
5	K-19 THE WIDOWMAKER
6	BIRTHDAY GIRL
7 (DTS)	TUXEDO
8 (SDDS)	ENOUGH
9 (DOLBY)	SPY KIDS-2

Gotesco Caloocan

tel 362.3508

2	RESERVE

Gotesco Grand Central

(Caloocan) tel 365.7928

1	ENOUGH
2	PROSTI
3	PROSTI
4 (SDDS)	TUXEDO
5	K-19 THE WIDOWMAKER
6 (DOLBY)	TUXEDO
7 (DTS)	SPY KIDS-2
8	KAPAG PALAY NAGING BIGAS
9	TUKAAN

Gotesco Commonwealth

tel 951.0082

4	K-19 THE WIDOWMAKER
5 (SDDS)	TUXEDO
6 (DTS)	TUXEDO
7 (DOLBY)	PROSTI
8	SPY KIDS-2

Gotesco Ortigas

tel 656.6795

1	TUXEDO
2	BIRTHDAY GIRL
3 (DTS)	SPY KIDS-2
4	PROSTI
5 (SDDS)	TUXEDO

Universal

(Manila) tel 733.2470

1	PROSTI

Sampaguita

(Cubao) tel 911.7888

1	PROSTI

Dilson

(Manila) tel 734.7724

Dilson	PROSTI
Lords	FRUIT IS SWELLING
Jennet	RESERVE

MARKETPLACE

Mandaluyong tel 533.3851 / 533.3856

1	TUXEDO
2	PROSTI
3	SPY KIDS-2

Isetann Cinerama Complex Recto SUPER CINERAMA

tel 733.4238

1 (DOLBY)	TUXEDO
2	BIRTHDAY GIRL
3	RED BLOODED AMERICAN GIRL
4	PROSTI
5	RESERVE

FRC Cinema

(Talaba Bacoor Cavite)

1	RESERVE
2	RESERVE

Berma Cinema

(Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029

1	TUXEDO
2	KAPAG ANG PALAY NAGING BIGAS

THE CENTER OF ENTERTAINMENT Araneta Center MALL CINEPLEX 7

tel 911.3101 loc. 821/8242/8400

1	TUXEDO
2	PROSTI
3 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	BIRTHDAY GIRL
4 (SDDS)	TUXEDO
5 (DTS)	SPY KIDS-2
6	K-19 THE WIDOWMAKER
7	ENOUGH

FarmersPlaza CINEMAS

tel 911.3101 loc. 821/8242/8400

1	PROSTI
2	TUXEDO

CINEMA 2000

Cinema 2000 Target Mall

(Sta. Rosa Laguna) tel (049) 534.2185 / 534.2198

1	PROSTI
2	SPY KIDS-2
3 (DTS)	TUXEDO

Cinema 2000 Waltermart

(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7983

1	PROSTI
2 (DTS)	SPY KIDS-2
3 (DOLBY)	TUXEDO
4	VOODOO

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall

(Biñan) tel (049) 411.1146

1	ENOUGH
2 (DOLBY)	SPY KIDS-2
3 (DTS)	TUXEDO
4	PROSTI

Cinema 2000 Cinemagix

(Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771

1	K-19 THE WIDOWMAKER
2	SPY KIDS-2
3	REIGN OF FIRE
4	RESERVE

Cinema 2000 MetroTown

(Tarlac) tel (045) 982.1729

1	TUKAAN
2	SPY KIDS-2
3 (DOLBY)	K-19 THE WIDOWMAKER
4 (DTS)	VOODOO

Magic Star Cinema

(Tarlac City) tel (045) 611.4305

1 (DOLBY EX)	SPY KIDS-2
2 (DTS)	K-19 THE WIDOWMAKER
3	TUKAAN

Lianas Cinema

(Alabang) tel 850.1276

1	K-19 RESERVE
2	RED BLOODED AMERICAN GIRL
3	KAPAG ANG PALAY NAGING BIGAS
4	TUXEDO

Lianas MovieCity

(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202

1 (DOLBY)	TUXEDO
2	PROSTI
3 (DTS)	SPY KIDS-2
4	TUKAAN
5	VOODOO

Olivarez Tri-Cinema

(Biñan) tel (049) 511.8883

1	TUXEDO
2	PROSTI
3	SPY KIDS-2

Olivarez Los Baños

tel (049) 249.2558

1	TUXEDO
2	PROSTI
3	SPY KIDS-2

Mega Center Mall

(044) 463-3263 (Cabanatuan City) tel (044) 463.3233

1	DIVINE SICRET OF YAYA SISTERHOOD
2	KAPAG ANG PALAY NAGING BIGAS
3 (DTS)	REVELATION
4 (DOLBY)	REIGN OF FIRE

Cabuyao

(Laguna City) tel (049) 531.4808

1 (DTS)	RESERVE
2 (DTS)	RESERVE

Emperor

(Rosario Cavite) tel (046) 438.1657

1	KAPAG ANG PALAY NAGING ...
2	HIGH RISK
3	K-19 THE WIDOWMAKER

Fiesta World Mall

(Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790

1	KAPAG ANG PALAY NAGING BIGAS
2	VOODOO
3	SPY KIDS-2
4	VAN WILDER

Jade Cinema

(Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03

1 (DOLBY)	ENOUGH
2	SPECIAL SCREENING
3 (DTS)	TUXEDO
4	SPECIAL SCREENING

*Movies are subject to change without prior notice .

ADVANCED SCREENING THX DOLBY DIGITAL dts SDDS

FESTIVAL CINEMA

Level 4

Festival Supermall

Filinvest - Alabang

Tel. 85035-71 to 72

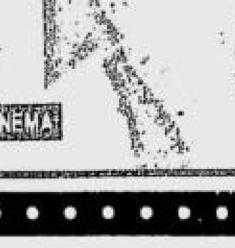
MEET THE NEXT SCREEN GODDESS

AUBREY MILES

OF REGAL FILM'S "PROSTI"

ON OCTOBER 5, 2002 6PM

AT LEVEL 4 C-SQUARE LOBBY



SHOWING ON OCTOBER 2 AT FESTIVAL CINEMA

SM CINEMA

SM Dial-A-Movie Tel. 633-9999

NOW SHOWING

SM CITY BACOOR

4173869

1	BIRTHDAY GIRL
2	ENOUGH
3	THE TUXEDO
4	K-19
5	SPY KIDS 2
6	PROSTI
7	THE TUXEDO
8	REVELATION

SM CENTERPOINT

7149522 -7161416

1	PROSTI
2	K-19
3	THE TUXEDO
4	BIRTHDAY GIRL
5	THE TUXEDO
6	REVELATION
7	SPY KIDS 2
8	REIGN OF FIRE
9	ENOUGH
10	RED BLOODED...

SM CITY FAIRVIEW

9350749

1	BIRTHDAY GIRL
2	REVELATION
3	REIGN OF FIRE
4	K-19
5	THE TUXEDO
6	PROSTI
7	THE TUXEDO
8	SPY KIDS 2
9	VOODOO
10	ENOUGH
11	RED BLOODED AMERICAN..
12	THE TUXEDO

SM CITY MANILA

5239240

1	BIRTHDAY GIRL
2	ENOUGH
3	IN THE MOOD FOR LOVE
4	THE TUXEDO
5	REIGN OF FIRE
6	THE TUXEDO
7	VAN WILDER
8	K-19
9	THE TUXEDO
10	ROAD TO PERDITION
11	SPY KIDS 2
12	PROSTI

SM MEGAMALL

6331901 • 6329401

1	THE TUXEDO
2	K-19
3	SPY KIDS 2
4	THE TUXEDO
5	BIRTHDAY GIRL
6	ROAD TO PERDITION
7	JOLOGS
8	ENOUGH
9	PROSTI
10	THE TUXEDO
11	REVELATION
12	REIGN OF FIRE

SM CITY NORTH EDSA

9295452

1	REVELATION
2	THE TUXEDO
3	PROSTI
4	K-19
5	BIRTHDAY GIRL
6	ENOUGH
7	SPY KIDS 2
8	THE TUXEDO

SM SOUTHMALL

8066888

1	ENOUGH
2	THE TUXEDO
3	SPY KIDS 2
4	BIRTHDAY GIRL
5	ROAD TO PERDITION
6	REIGN OF FIRE
7	PROSTI
8	THE TUXEDO
9	K-19
10	RED BLOODED...

SM CITY CEBU

2313876

1	THE TUXEDO
2	REIGN OF FIRE
3	SPY KIDS 2
4	THE ROOKIE
5	REVELATION
6	TUKAAN
7	K-19
8	THE TUXEDO

SM CITY ILOILO

3209422

1	KAPAG ANG PALAY...
2	CLOSED
3	SPY KIDS 2
4	ROAD TO PERDITION
5	REIGN OF FIRE
6	THE TUXEDO
7	CLOSED
8	HIGH RISK

SM CITY PAMPANGA

7128015

1	THE TUXEDO
2	K-19
3.	ENOUGH
4	REVELATION
5	SPY KIDS 2
6	PROSTI

SM SUPER CTR. SUCAT

8294975

1	PROSTI
2	SPY KIDS 2
3	THE TUXEDO
4	ENOUGH

SM CINEMA TUTUBAN

2514302

1	THE TUXEDO
2	PROSTI
3	SPY KIDS 2
4	K-19

SM CITY DAVAO

2976998

1	ROAD TO PERDITION
2	THE ROOKIE
3	TUKAAN
4	SPY KIDS 2
5	REIGN OF FIRE
6	THE TUXEDO

SM BICUTAN

1
2
3
4

SOON TO OPEN! 4 NEW STATE-OF-THE-ART VISION & SOUND

SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO

1
2
3
4

SOON TO OPEN! 4 NEW STATE-OF-THE-ART VISION & SOUND

THE PODIUM CINEMA

18 ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City

633-8976

1	**BIRTHDAY GIRL** 10:35 FS/11:05 MF/1:05/3:05/5:05/7:05/ 9:05/10:45 LFS/11:00 LMF/12:40 END
2	**THE TUXEDO** 10:10 MF/12:10/2:20/4:30/6:40/8:50/ 10:30 LFS/11:00 LMF/12:40 END

LATE NIGHT SCREENING DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS

Matinee : P100.00 - Screening until 5pm • Monday thru Friday

Regular Rate : P120.00 - After 5pm • Saturday • Sunday • Holidays (Reserved Seating)

Movies are subject to change without prior notice

MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS

@ Robinsons Malls

NOW SHOWING

Galleria

632- 9115- 16
633- 7641 loc. 279

1 THX	TUXEDO 11:10MF 1:45 4:20 6:55 9:30LMF 11:33END
2	TUXEDO
3	ENOUGH
4	K-19 THE WIDOW MAKER
5	PROSTI
6	BIRTHDAY GIRL
7	SIMONE
8	SPY KIDS 2
9	VAN WILDER
10	ROAD TO PERDITION

MATINEE PRICE: P80 THX cinema / P65 travel cinemas
Mon.- Fri. / 10am- 4pm (EXCEPT HOLIDAYS)

Ermita

536 -7809- 12

1	TUXEDO
2	SPY KIDS 2
3	K-19 THE WIDOW MAKER
4	BIRHTDAY GIRL
5	PROSTI
6	ENOUGH
7	TUXEDO

Metro East - Marcos hway

682- 8193 / 8280

1	BIRTHDAY GIRL
2	TUXEDO
3	TUXEDO
4	K-19 THE WIDOW MAKER
5	SPY KIDS 2
6	PROSTI
7	ENOUGH
8	VAN WILDER

Novaliches

935- 3229 - 30

1	TUXEDO
2	K-19 THE WIDOW MAKER
3	PROSTI
4	BIRTHDAY GIRL
5	ENOUGH
6	SPY KIDS 2
7	ROAD TO PERDITION
8	VAN WILDER

Imus

471- 8188 / 875- 3838

1	TUXEDO
2	K-19 THE WIDOW MAKER
3	PROSTI
4	BIRTHDAY GIRL
5	ENOUGH
6	SPY KIDS 2

Bacolod

441- 0453 / 0459

1	TUXEDO
2	REIGN OF FIRE
3	DIVINE SECRETS OF YAYA SISTERHOOD
4	SPY KIDS 2
5	REVELATION
6	LEFT BEHIND

Iloilo

336- 8077 - 78

1	TUXEDO
2	REIGH OF FIRE
3	RAOD TO PERDITION
4	LEFT BEHIND
5	SPY KIDS 2
6	KAPAG PALAY NAGING BIGAS...

Star Mills- Sn Fernando, Pamp.

875- 1927
961- 5318 / 5270

1	LEFT BEHIND
2	PROSTI
3	TUXEDO
4	ENOUGH
5	REVELATION
6	TUXEDO

malabon citisquare- soon to open.

how-2-reach-us:

call-a-movie: 536- 7812

email: htc@netasia-mnl.net

http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

txt-a-movie:

CTC<_>MOV<_>RMW+branch code

Galleria :	GALE
Ermita :	MLA
Metro East PASIG :	MEP
Novaliches :	NOVA
Imus :	IMUS
Starmills :	STAR
Iloilo :	ILO
Bacolod :	BAC

Send to : 2333 Globe / 225 Smart

MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

Vina: I've stopped planning to get married

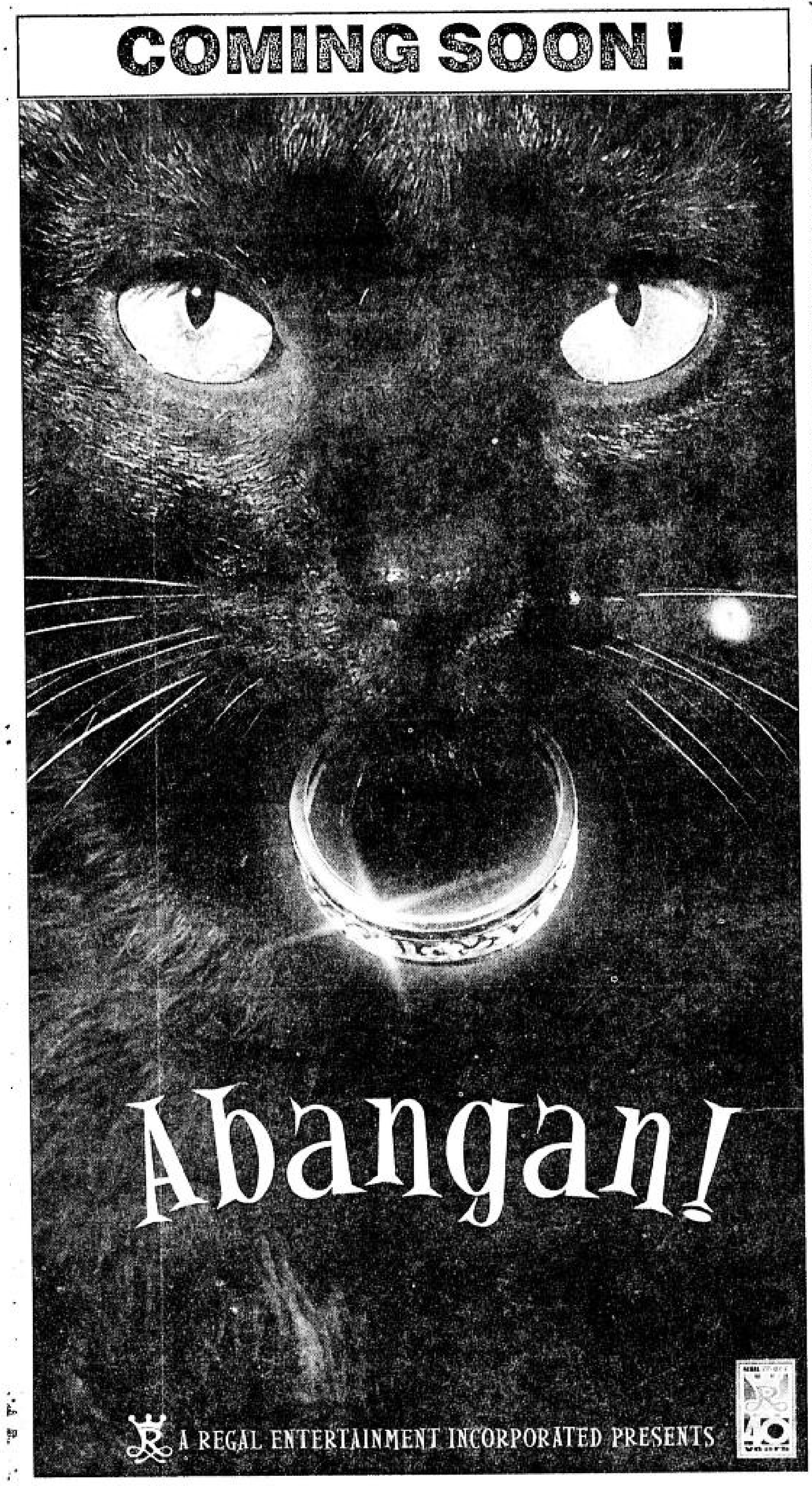
From page A31

USA family, led by Wilfred Siy and wife Daisy, were in the party, too, with the creative staff of Kristine Uy, Epoy Arcino, Giselle Sia, Daryl Chang, Sheila Alfafara and Kytes Navarro.

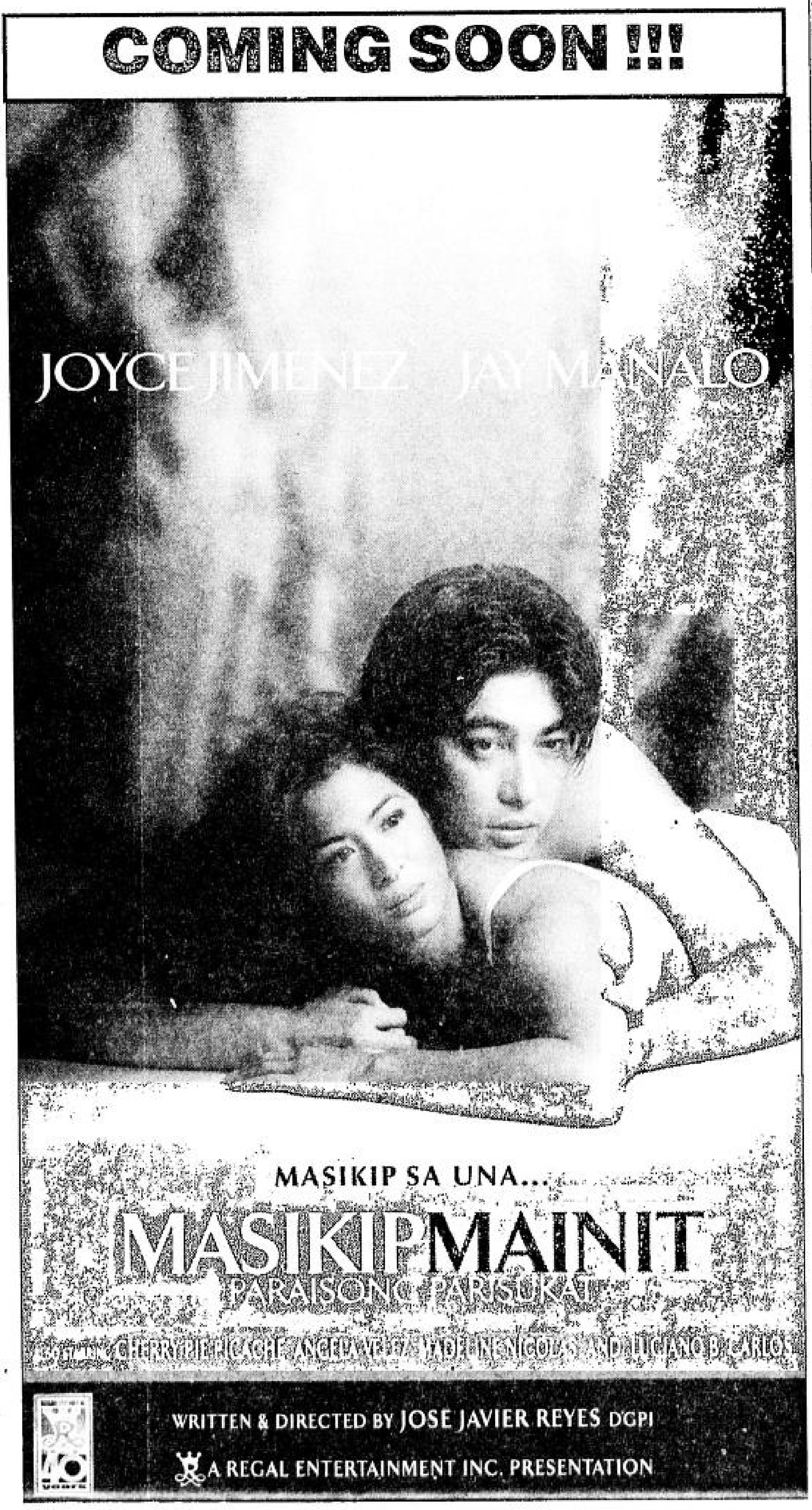
Other guests include Seattle's Best Coffee's Frederick Siy with fiancée Tiffany Chua.

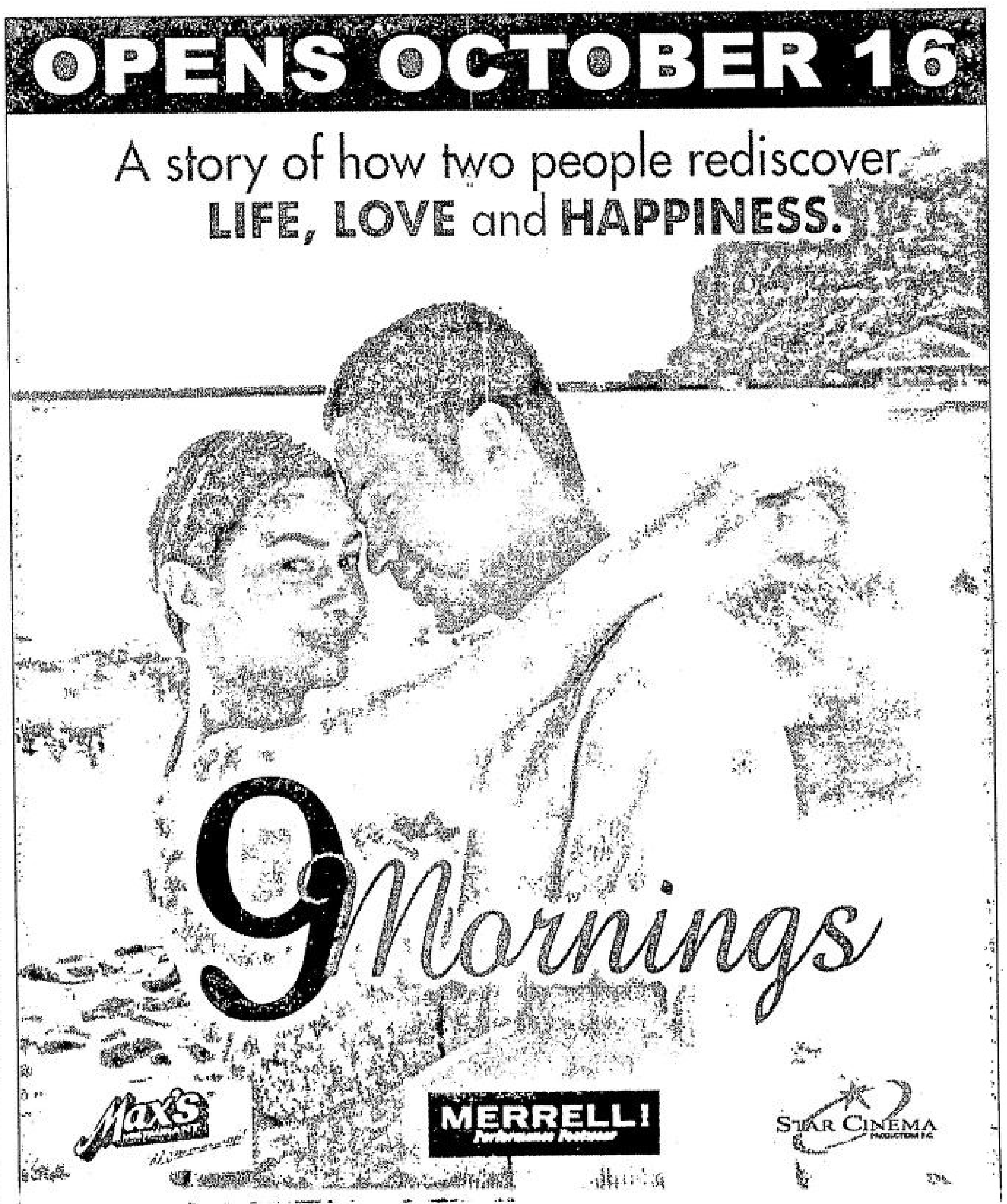
Echo's manager, Alan Real, led the gang from the ABS-CBN Talent Center that also included production staff members of the Sunday noontime variety show, "Asap," "Pangako sa 'Yo" and friends from Star Studio.

MTRCB RATING PG-13 | GRAND OPENING WEDNESDAY
ASIA'S BIGGEST BOX-OFFICE SENSATION TODAY!
OUTGROSSING HOLLYWOOD BLOCKBUSTERS EVERYWHERE!
BEN CHAPLIN RICHARD ROXBURGH
The Touch
MICHELLE YEOH
THE SENSATIONAL STAR OF "CROUCHING TIGER, HIDDEN DRAGON" AND "TOMORROW NEVER DIES" RETURNS IN THE MOST ACTION-PACKED MARTIAL ARTS EPIC ADVENTURE OF THE YEAR!
www.thetouchmovie.com


COMING SOON !
Abangan!
A REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INCORPORATED PRESENTS

Watch your favorite Bubble Gang tandem Ogie A. and Michael V. in their first movie together!
MTRCB RATING ▶ G General Patronage | All Ages Admitted
OGIE ALCASID & MICHAEL V.
MICHELLE BAYLE NIKKI VALDEZ ANDREA DEL ROSARIO
Bestman
... 4 better NOT 4 worse!
DIRECTED BY TONY Y. REYES DGPI
MAVERICK
OPENS OCTOBER 9
Celebrity Premiere on Oct. 8 - SM Megamall Cinema 10, 7:30 p.m.


COMING SOON !!!
JOYCE JIMENEZ JAY MANALO
MASIKIP SA UNA...
MASIKIP MAINIT
PARAISONG PARISUKAT
CHERRY PIE PICACHE ANGELA VELEZ MADELINE NICOLAS AND LUCIANO B. CARLOS
WRITTEN & DIRECTED BY JOSE JAVIER REYES DGPI
A REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. PRESENTATION


OPENS OCTOBER 16
A story of how two people rediscover LIFE, LOVE and HAPPINESS.
9 Mornings
Max's
MERRELL!
STAR CINEMA

Freestyle launches third studio album

FREESTYLE, today's most popular band with hits like "Before I Let You Go," "This Time," "So Slow" and "Bakit Ngayon Ka Lang," has released its third studio album.

"I Wanna Get Close," the album, brings the band closer to its fans with cuts that typify the Freestyle sound.

The album will be launched at noon today on ABS-CBN's "Asap," to be followed by a mall show at SM Megamall at 5 p.m.

There will be other mall shows on Oct. 20, 4 p.m. at SM Bacoor and Nov. 3, 4 p.m. at SM North Edsa.

"I Wanna Get Close" contains 11 tracks, bannered by the carrier single of the same title.

Other cuts are "You've Taken Over Me," "Lying To Myself," "To Love Me," "I Like the Way," "All That I Want," "Nakilala," "It's Got To Be Love," "Paano," "I Like the Way" (dance remix) and "Mr. What-I-Wanna Be," a song that talks about things about our hidden selves that we find hard to express.

The carrier single, "I Wanna Get Close," is also the new jingle of Close-Up." The song, which has music and lyrics by Top Suzara, was recorded at the Flamingo Café Studios in the US and mixed at the Amerasian Studio.

New boy band launches debut album in 'Asap'

FAST-RISING boy band 17:28 launches their self-titled debut under Star Records in "Asap," noon today on ABS-CBN.

17:28 is composed of young and good-looking singers Joaquin Valdes (16), Jonard Yanzon (20), Gian Magdangal (18) and Chino Alfonson (17).

The group's "Sukob Na" is currently used as the song for ABS-CBN's station I.D.

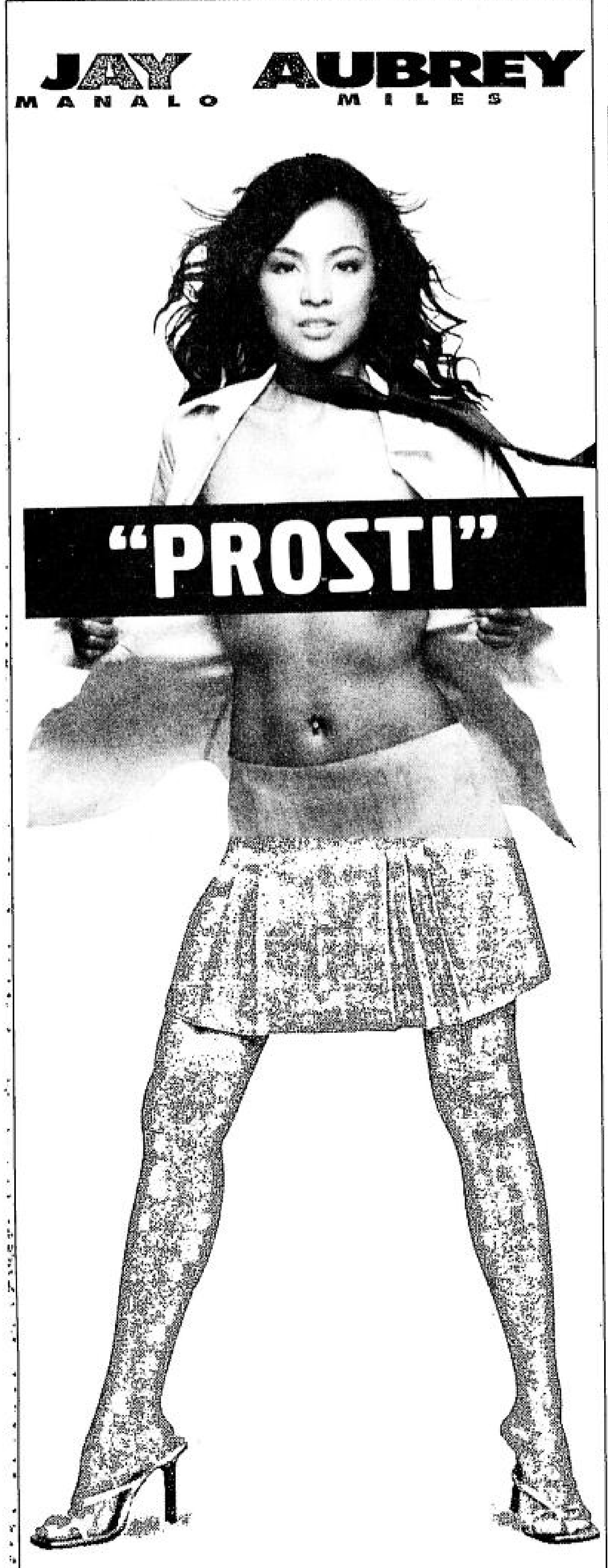
The talented guys have all trained under Trumpets stalwarts Audie Gemora and Freddie Santos, musical director Mon Faustino, choreographers Jason Zamora and Rene Zagaran of the Maneouvers.

"17:28" the album features 17 tracks with two bonus songs.

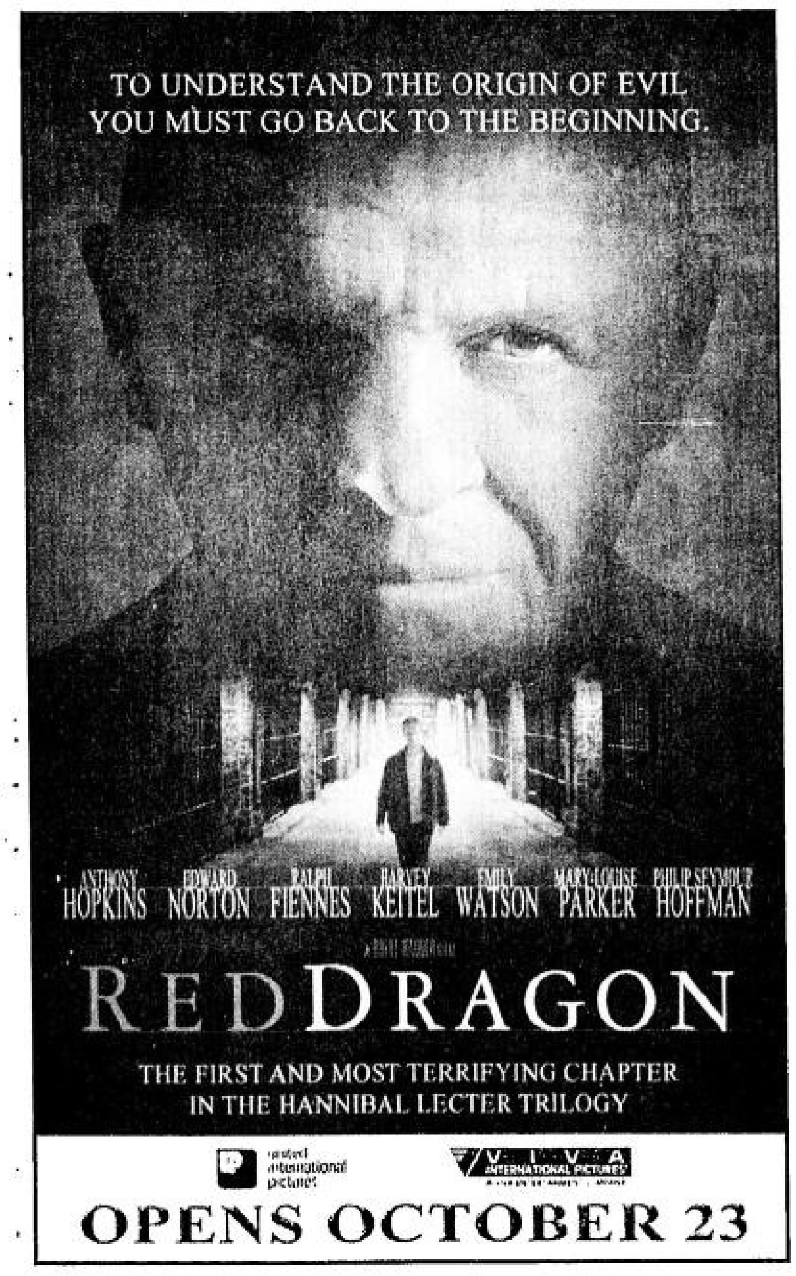
Among the pop R&B ditties included are "Get Your Groove On," "Sana Naman," "I Ain't Stoppin'," "To Love Again," "Pinoy Pop," "Into My Air," "Come Breathe Me," "You've Got A Friend," "Sabi Nila" and a revival of "Natutulog Ba ang Diyos?"

The album's carrier single is "All I've Got."

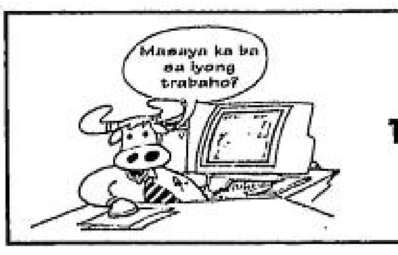
NOW SHOWING!
MTRCB RATING ▶ R RESTRICTED
Strictly for ADULTS
No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted.



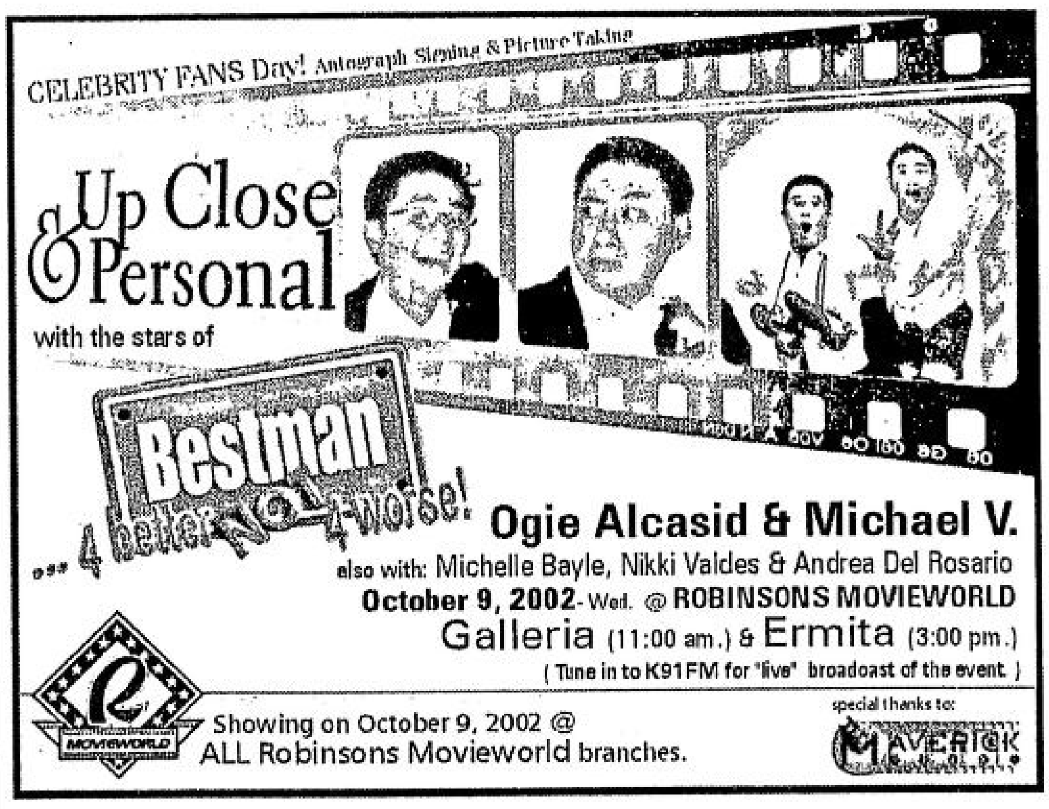
JAY MANALO
AUBREY MILES
"PROSTI"
ALSO STARRING
PAULO RIVERO RACQUEL VILLAVICENCIO
PINKY AMADOR HAZEL ESPINOSA
A FILM BY ERIK MATTI, DGPI
A REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. PRESENTATION



TO UNDERSTAND THE ORIGIN OF EVIL
YOU MUST GO BACK TO THE BEGINNING.
ANTHONY HOPKINS EDWARD NORTON RALPH FIENNES HARVEY KEITEL EMILY WATSON MARY-LOUISE PARKER PHILIP SEYMOUR HOFFMAN
RED DRAGON
THE FIRST AND MOST TERRIFYING CHAPTER
IN THE HANNIBAL LECTER TRILOGY
united international pictures
VIVA INTERNATIONAL PICTURES
OPENS OCTOBER 23


Masaya ka ba sa iyong trabaho?

There's a career in here.
JOB MARKET
www.inquirer.net/jobmarket

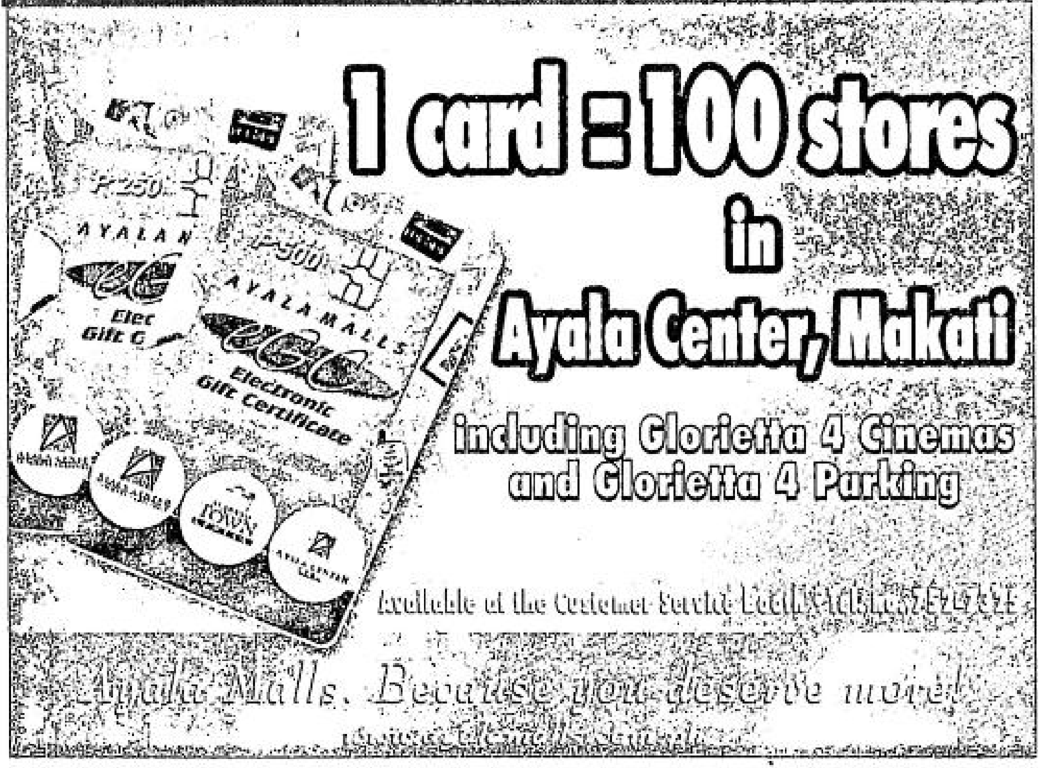


CELEBRITY FANS Day! Autograph Signing & Picture Taking
Up Close & Personal
with the stars of
Bestman ...4 better NO 4 worse!
Ogie Alcasid & Michael V.
also with: Michelle Bayle, Nikki Valdes & Andrea Del Rosario
October 9, 2002-Wed. @ ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD
Galleria (11:00 am.) & Ermita (3:00 pm.)
(Tune in to K91FM for "live" broadcast of the event.)
Showing on October 9, 2002 @
ALL Robinsons Movieworld branches.
special thanks to:
MAVERICK

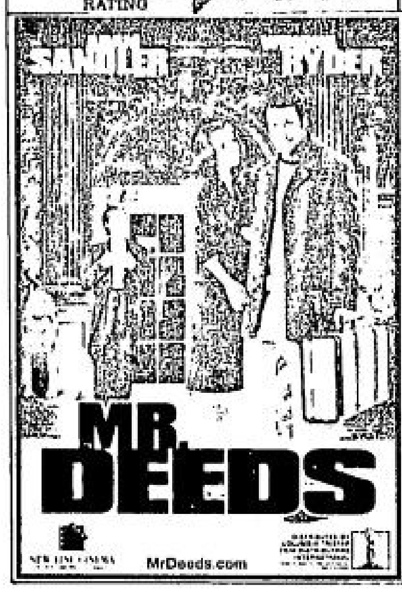
For sreening times, call 729-7777.
Schedules are subject to change without prior notice.
AYALA CINEMAS NOW SHOWING

G1 GLORIETTA 1	G4 GLORIETTA 4	GB1 GREENBELT 1	GB3 GREENBELT 3	ATC ALABANG TOWN CENTER
1 THE TUXEDO	1 BIRTHDAY GIRL	1 IN THE MOOD FOR LOVE 11:30, 1:30, 3:30, 5:30, 7:30, 9:30	1 THE TUXEDO 11:00, 1:20, 3:40, 6:00, 8:20, 10:40	1 THE TUXEDO
2 BIRTHDAY GIRL	2 ENOUGH	2 STORYTELLING EXCLUSIVE 11:30, 1:30, 3:30, 5:30, 7:30, 9:30	2 THE TUXEDO 11:40, 2:00, 4:20, 6:40, 9:00, 11:20	2 BIRTHDAY GIRL
3 PROSTI	3 THE TUXEDO 11:15, 1:30, 3:45, 6:00, 8:15, 10:30	MARTIN NIEVERA BACK ONSTAGE (THE REPEAT) OCT. 11-12, 18-19, 25-26	3 SPY KIDS 2 12:40, 2:50, 5:00, 7:10, 9:20, 11:30	3 ENOUGH
4 THE TUXEDO	4 ROAD TO PERDITION		4 K-19: THE WIDOW-MAKER 12:10, 3:00, 5:50, 8:40, 11:30	4 THE TUXEDO
	5 SPY KIDS 2		5 BIRTHDAY GIRL 11:30, 1:30, 3:30, 5:30, 7:30, 9:30, 11:30	5 SPY KIDS 2
	6 THE TUXEDO			
	K-19: THE WIDOWMAKER			

Reserve your seats by texting "SURESEATS G4 (or any Ayala Cinemas) and send to 2333.
Or log on to www.sureseats.com
*GSC: Guaranteed Seats Cinema



1 card = 100 stores in Ayala Center, Makati
including Glorietta 4 Cinemas and Glorietta 4 Parking
Available at the Customer Service [illegible]
Ayala Malls. Because you deserve more!



MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13
Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed
if accompanied by a parent or adult
SANDLER RYDER
MR. DEEDS
MrDeeds.com
'Deeds,' funny Date Movie!
Laugh, fall in love! Opens Oct.9
Adam Sandler is Longfellow Deeds, a lovable small-town guy who runs a pizzeria and writes greeting-card poems.
When he turns out to be the sole heir of a multi-billionaire, he moves to New York City where greedy businessmen try to take over the media empire he inherited.
Babe (WINONA RYDER), a tabloid reporter posing as a small-town girl to get the inside story, discovers Deeds' sincerity and big heart, and finds herself falling for him.
After *The Wedding Singer* and *Big Daddy*, Adam Sandler is back as the clumsy, sweet guy who gets the girl in *Mr. Deeds*.
It's the most fun you'll have on a date movie!
BRING A DATE, the laughs are on MR. DEEDS.

THEATER MOVIE GUIDE

MANILA	
EASTERN	
MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	ONE NIGHT STAND / DI MAPIGIL ANG INIT
ODEON	TUXEDO
ODEON-2	SAM OF ALL FEAR/IKA-PITONG GLORIA
ROBEN	KAPAG ANG PALAY NAGING BIGAS
TANDEM-1	SUGAT
TANDEM-2	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
TIMES	SORORITY BOYS/KILLING ME SOFTLY
QUEZON CITY	
ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	ORIGINAL SIN
ACT-4	HANGGANG KAILAN KA PAPATAY
CORONET-2	HANGGANG KAILAN KA PAPATAY
QUEZON-1	KAPAG ANG PALAY NAGING BIGAS
REMAR	TUXEDO
REMAR-2	KAPAG ANG PALAY NAGING BIGAS
NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA	
A	PROSTI
B	TUXEDO
C	
MANDALUYONG CITY	
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA-1	ENOUGH
CINEMA-2	k19-THE WINDOW MAKER
CAINTA RIZAL	
STA. LUCIA EAST	(681-5401 TO 19)
CINEMA-1	KAPAG ANG PALAY NAGING BIGAS
CINEMA-2	TUKAAN
CINEMA-3	JOLOGS
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	SPY KIDS
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	BOURNE IDENTITY
CINEMA-6	VAN WILDER
CINEMA-7	SPY KIDS 2
CINEMA-8	VOODOO
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	K19:WIDOWMAKER
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	SPY KIDS 2
CINEMA-11(SDDS)	ENOUGH
CINEMA-12	ROAD TO PERDITION
CINEMA-14	REIGN OF FIRE
CINEMA-15	REVELATION
LORES	
CINEMA-2	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-3	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
NE CINEMAGIC - CABANATUAN	
CINEMA 1	SIMONE
CINEMA 2	ORANGE COUNTY (WED)SPIRIT (SAT)
CINEMA 3	SPY KIDS 2
CINEMA 4	BOURNE IDENTITY
UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL	
(PARANAQUE)	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-1	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
CINEMA-2	MEN IN BLACK II
CINEMA-4	SELDA

THEATRE MALL
GREENHILLS
a landmark reinvented!
DOLBY DIGITAL
NOW SHOWING
CINEMA 1 THE TUXEDO
11:05, 1:15, 3:25, 5:35, 7:45, 10:00
P13
CINEMA 2 ENOUGH
11:40, 2:10, 4:40, 7:10,
P 13
All Reserved Seating: P120.00
TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA • 7224496
MUSIC MUSEUM
OCT 12, 2002 MUSIC SA MUSEUM 8:00 PM
OCT 19, 2002 VIVA GREATEST HITS SERIES 9:00 PM
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS CALL 721 6726 OR 721 0635

THE PODIUM CINEMA
18 ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City • Tel : 638 9761 - 65
1 NOW SHOWING
BIRTHDAY GIRL
10:35 FS/11:05 MF/1:05/3:05/
5:05/7:05/9:05/10:45 LFS/
11:00 LMF/12:40 END
2 NOW SHOWING
THE TUXEDO
10:10 MF/12:10/2:20/4:30/
6:40/8:50/10:30 LFS/
11:00 LMF/12:40 END
LATE NIGHT SCREENING DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS
Matinee : P100.00 - Screening until 5pm • Monday thru Friday
Regular Rate : P120.00 - After 5pm • Saturday • Sunday • Holidays (Reserved Seating)

Lani Misalucha performs in 'Superstar Leo' cruise

SHOWS

LANI Misalucha performs in "See You On Board, Lani," a special show on Oct. 28 at the Moulin Rouge of the luxury liner Superstar Leo of Star Cruises, the leading cruise line in Asia Pacific.

The luxury liner's destination from Oct. 27 to 30, 2002 is Hong Kong, Sanya (China), Halong Bay (Vietnam) and Hong Kong.

Lani has won the Katha and Awit awards for best female recording artist, was best singer in the 1998 Asia Song Festival, grand prize winner in the 1999 Metropop, best interpreter in the 1997 3rd Musika Manila songwriting composition, and most recently, was Aliw's Entertainer of the Year 2002.

Two major sponsors of the "See You On Board, Lani" are Star Cruises and Philippine Air Lines (PAL), Lani's official carrier to Hong Kong. PAL recently launched its new frequent flyer program called Mabuhay Miles.

The participating travel agencies with special promo rates for the cruise on board the Superstar Leo of the Star Cruises are Great Ship Adventure Cruises (744-5969), Horizon Travel and Tours (306-0260), Infinite Travel and Tours (521-5125), Morning Star Travel Corp. (526-1111), OltreMare Tours and Travel (521-2860), Pan Pacific Travel Corp. (243-6666), Prudentialife Travel (898-0434), Rajah Travel Corp. (523-8801), Travel Unlimited (892-7678) and Uni-Orient Travel (243-3888).

Rage at EK

THE COUNTRY'S premier theme park treats its guests to concerts featuring prominent personalities in the local music scene.

Park visitors and loyal patrons were exhilarated by Gary Valenciano' s high-energy moves, swayed by Ogie Alcasid and Lani Misalucha's romantic ditties and grooved to Side A's pop-rock performance.

This month, it's Rage band's turn.

The Rage band has come back after a long hiatus from the music scene like the proverbial phoenix rising from the ashes. Best remembered for its ear-shattering, gut-wrenching rock histrionics during the early '80s, the Rage carved its niche as one of the major proponents of glam rock, churning out impeccable renditions of radio-friendly pop-rock hits.

Their original compositions "Whiplash," "Believe In Me" and "Shy Eyes" gained considerable acclaim and showcased their songwriting flair.

After years of hibernation and the constant hounding of loyal fans for a comeback, Rage's main duo Juan Miguel Salvador and Marissa Buñag resurrected the group with new members Tonet Lipana on guitars, Derek Ileto on bass, Qnie Alcantara on drums, Raymond Leong on keyboards and Bonggoy Garcia on backing vocals.

On Oct. 12 (Saturday) at 7 p.m., Rage rises from slumber with a fast-paced rock-and-roll concert at Enchanted Kingdom's Launch Pad co-presented by Smart Telecommunications and Pepsi.

Tickets are at P200 each and are inclusive of unlimited access to the Grand Carousel.

Tickets are available at the Makati sales office and at the Enchanted Kingdom front gate.

For inquiries, call 830-2111 to 16 (Makati office) or 843-6073 to 76 (Sta. Rosa).

On 'Higher Ground

DULCE celebrates her 24th year in show business with a concert offering, "Higher Ground," Oct. 25, 7 p.m. at Araneta Coliseum.

Dulce, who is known for her songs like "Maalaala Mo Kaya" and "Ako ang Nagwagi," could not qualify for the "Tawag ng Tanghalan" singing contest, where she first attempted to display her singing talent, simply because she was underage.

Dulce, in her interview, recalls that "Mang Tem-i" of Iskul Bukol, who was then in charge of screening hopeful participants in the said contest wouldn't allow her to join because she was one year short of the required age. When she returned the following year, the same person wouldn't grant her entrance.

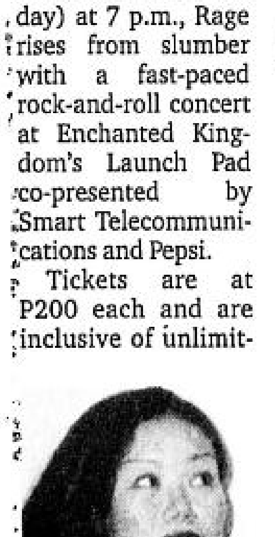
She was persistent. She joined "Tawag ng Tanghalan" at the right age and became one of its consistent winners for months. She was discovered in the same year and was given the show biz name Dulce, taken from the first movie theme song she recorded, "Dulce Amor."

For Dulce, "Higher Ground" Concert would be a different experience for everyone. She will be joined by Gary Valenciano, Musikatha artist Joni Villanueva, Powerplay, Manoeuvers, Musikatha singers and KKB performers.

"Higher Ground" is also the sequel to the 24th anniversary celebration of the Jesus is Lord Church at 3 p.m. today at the Luneta Grandstand.

The concert is produced as a benefit for Touch A Life Build A Nation Program of the JIL Church Worldwide Missions Foundations, Inc.

Tickets at P1,000, P800, P300 and P150 are available at the Ticketnet. Call 911-5555 for more details.



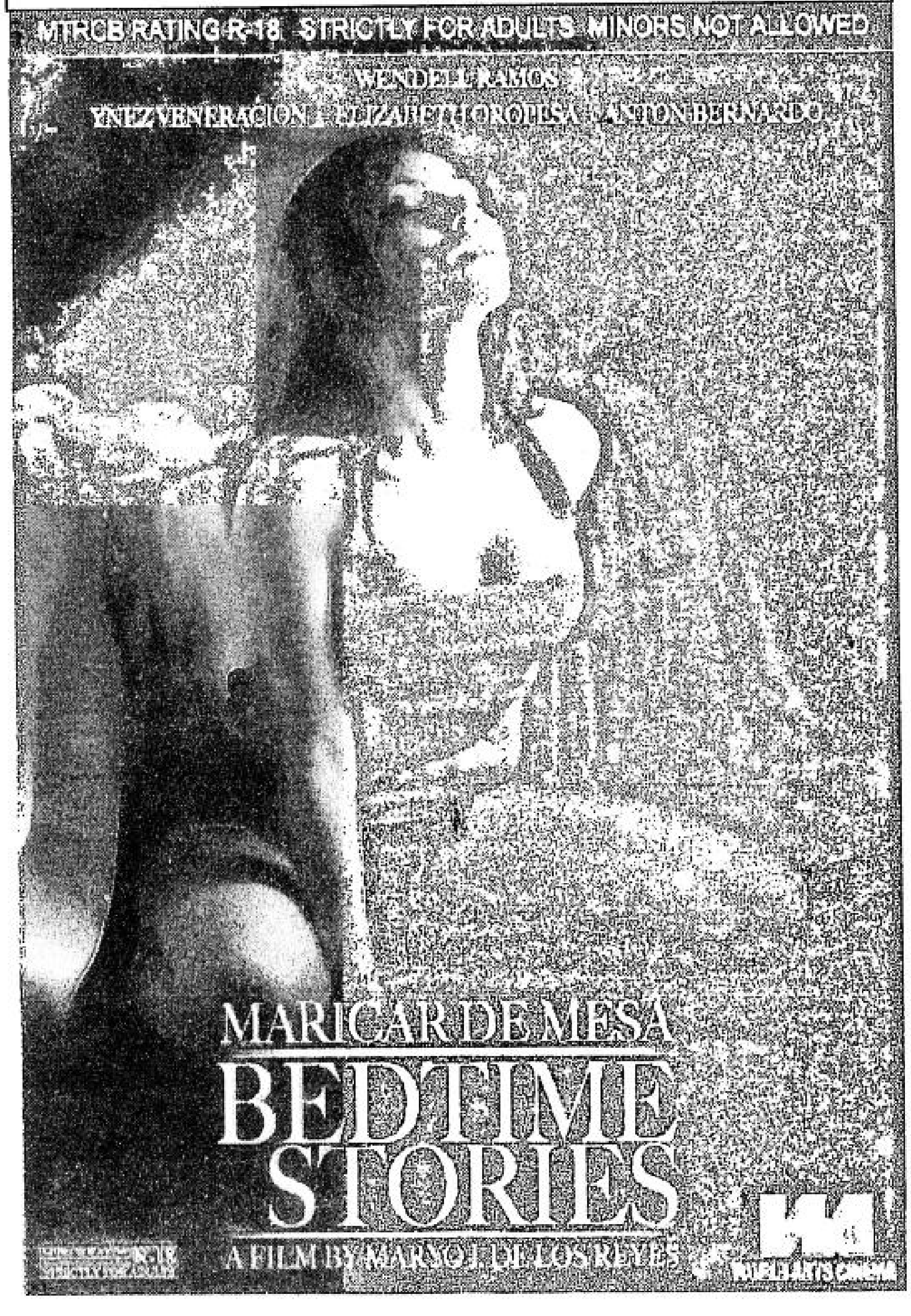
DULCE

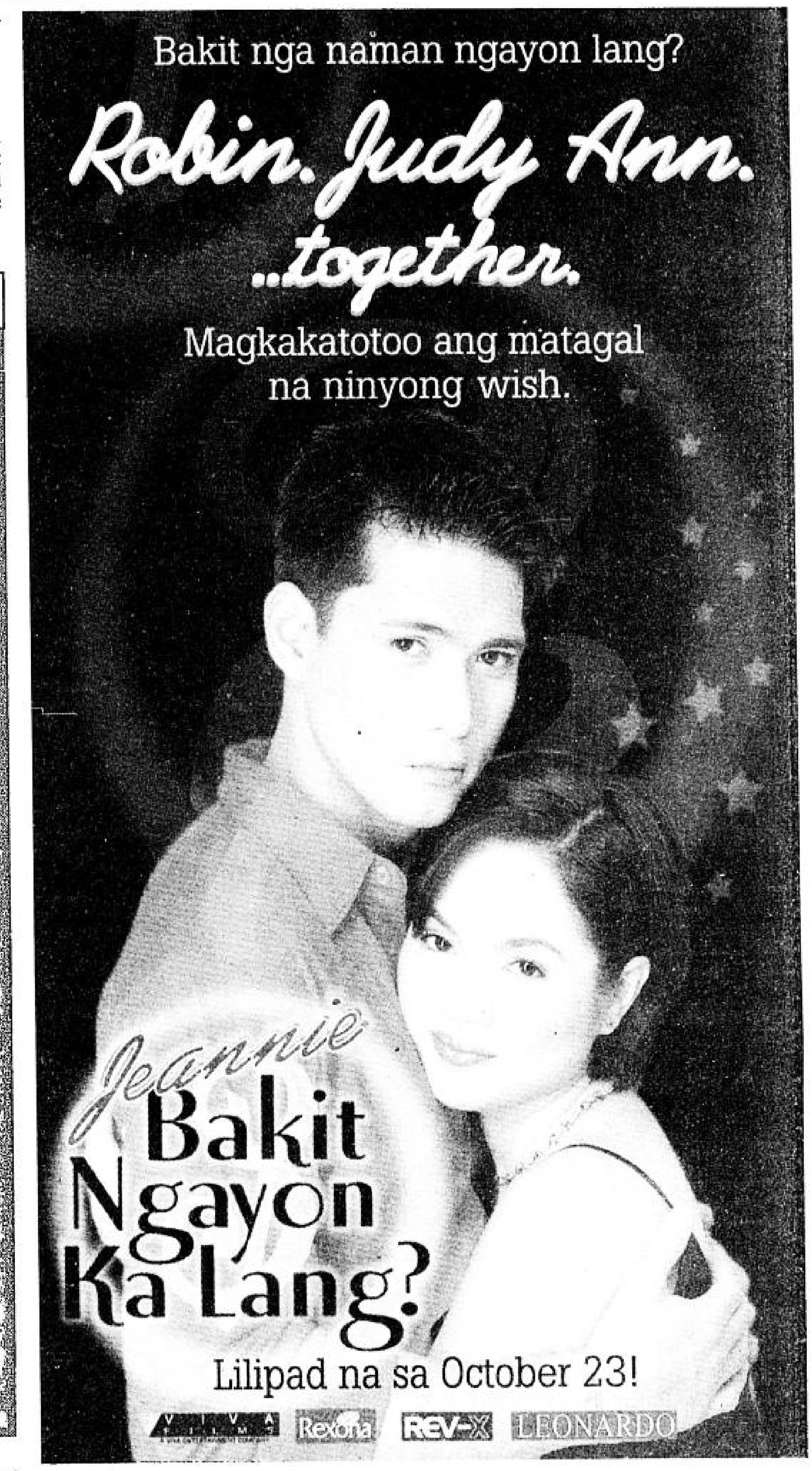
POWER PLANT
CINEMA
Rockwell Center, Makati City ☎ Tel. No: 8981440-41
DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX

K-9: THE WIDOWMAKER P13 12:50,3:50, 6:50,9:50	SPY KIDS 2 P13 12:30,2:45,5:00, 7:15,9:30	BIRTHDAY GIRL R18 11:25,1:35,3:45, 5:55,8:05,10:10
TUXEDO P13 11:00,1:00,3:05, 5:10,7:20,9:30	ENOUGH P13 12:20,2:45,5:10, 7:35,10:00	TUXEDO P13 12:00,2:00,4:00, 6:00,8:00,10:00

MATINEE P80.00 - FREE SEATING - SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM - MON. TO FRI.

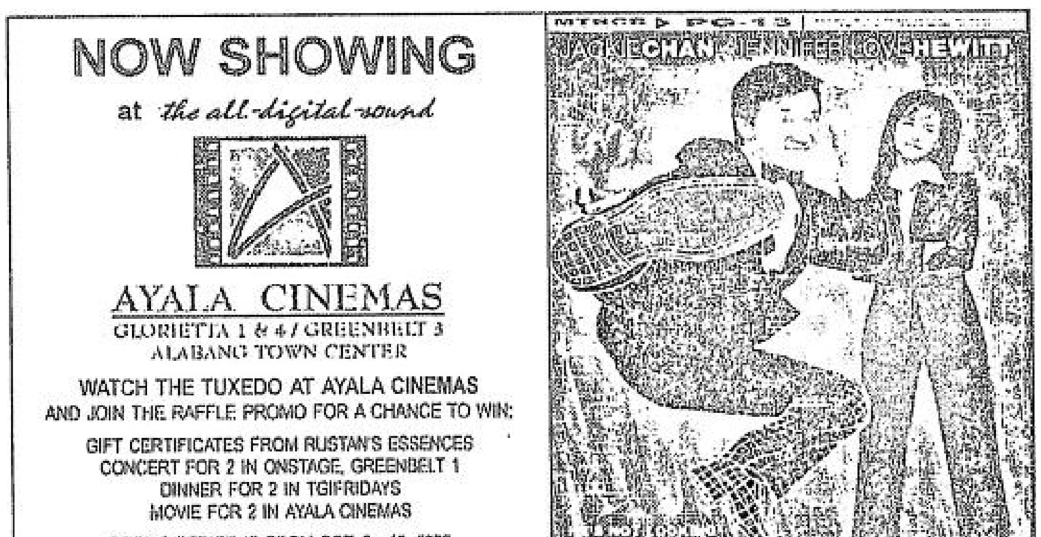
COMING SOON !


MTRCB RATING R-18 STRICTLY FOR ADULTS MINORS NOT ALLOWED
WENDELL RAMOS
YNEZ VENERACION ELIZABETH OROPESA ANTON BERNARDO
MARICAR DE MESA
BEDTIME STORIES
A FILM BY MARYO J. DE LOS REYES


Bakit nga naman ngayon lang?
Robin. Judy Ann. ..together.
Magkakatotoo ang matagal na ninyong wish.
Jeannie Bakit Ngayon Ka Lang?
Lilipad na sa October 23!
VIVA
Rexona
REV-X
LEONARDO

NOW SHOWING !
EXCLUSIVE AT SM MANILA AND GREENBELT

PG-13
Feel the heat. Keep the feeling burning. Let the sensation explode.
Starring TONY LEUNG MAGGIE CHEUNG
WINNER CANNES FILM FESTIVAL
Best Actor - Tony Leung
Best in Cinematography
Best Foreign Language Film
DIRECTED BY WONG KAR-WAI OF "HAPPY TOGETHER" & "CHUNGKING EXPRESS".
in the mood for love
花樣年華


NOW SHOWING
at the all-digital-sound
AYALA CINEMAS
GLORIETTA 1 & 4 / GREENBELT 3
ALABANG TOWN CENTER
WATCH THE TUXEDO AT AYALA CINEMAS
AND JOIN THE RAFFLE PROMO FOR A CHANCE TO WIN:
GIFT CERTIFICATES FROM RUSTAN'S ESSENCES
CONCERT FOR 2 IN ONSTAGE, GREENBELT 1
DINNER FOR 2 IN TGIFRIDAYS
MOVIE FOR 2 IN AYALA CINEMAS
PROMO PERIOD IS FROM OCT 2 - 15, 2002
MTRCB PG-13
JACKIE CHAN JENNIFER LOVE HEWITT
THE TUXEDO

AYALA CINEMAS
Discover ArtFilm Greenbelt 1
DARING, AWARD-WINNING, EXTRAORDINARY
NOW SHOWING !
STORYTELLING
SKYFILMS
NOKIA
INQUIRER

Selma Blair, Leo Fitzpatrick, Paul Giamatti, John Goodman, Julie Hagerty Directed by Todd Solondz

Storytelling plays between fantasy and reality. The first part, "Fiction," observes creative writing students and their amorous adventures. In the second, "Nonfiction, "an aspiring documentary filmmaker follows the ups and mostly downs of a dysfunctional suburban family. Official Selection, New York Film Festival and Cannes Film Festival.

MTRCB Rating: Restricted 18 (R)

AYALA CINEMAS
Discover ArtFilm Greenbelt 1
DARING, AWARD-WINNING, EXTRAORDINARY
Disney's MAX KEEBLE'S BIG MOVE
MAX
NOKIA
INQUIRER

OPENS OCTOBER 9

Starring: Alex D. Linz, Robert Carradine, Brooke Anne Smith; Directed by: Tim Hill

Max Keeble is a seventh grader who is bullied by everyone in school. When he finds out he's moving to a new city, he turns the table on all the people who have ever picked on him, only to find out he's not moving after all.

Award: Best Supporting Actress (Brooke Anne Smith) - Young Artist Awards, U.S.A.

MTRCB Rating: General Patronage (G)

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

ENTERTAINMENT

Editor **Louie C. Camino**

Rica Peralejo's mom joins Dinglasan accusers

DINGLASAN

By Marinel R. Cruz

CHIEF CENSOR Mari-len Dinglasan, accused of graft and accusing others of bribery, has a new adversary: Alice Peralejo, mother of sexy star Rica Peralejo.

Peralejo on Friday joined employees of the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board in a protest rally at the MTRCB offices at the President Towers in Quezon City.

"I believe in the cause of the MTRCB employees," Peralejo told the Inquirer. "I will support them up to the very end."

Peralejo claimed that Dinglasan owes her P13 million after the MTRCB chair issued a bouncing check for several tons of prawns she ordered in 1989.

The MTRCB head and her husband Adolfo Dinglasan used to own El Mira Trading, a shipping firm based in Bataan.

"We trusted them with our money," Peralejo said. "My family business lost money because of them."

Lawyer Raul Lambino said Peralejo would file a lawsuit against the Dinglasans for violation of the Anti-Bouncing Check Law.

Peralejo said other businessmen in Bataan who also claim that the Dinglasans owe them money are expected to join the protest early next week.

She said she had long given up on collecting the money from the Dinglasans. "But my friends told me to fight it out."

Peralejo said Dinglasan ignored her when they met several months ago at a party that President Macapagal-Arroyo hosted in her house in Quezon City.

Lambino also handles the estafa case that businesswoman Carmelita Romero had filed against Dinglasan 16 years ago. Romero accused Dinglasan of issuing her a check for P50,000 that bounced.

Lambino said the MTRCB chief and her husband changed their names from Maria Elena and Raphael to Mari-len and Adolfo to escape paying their debts.

He said it took Romero a long time to pursue the case because she had to verify the identity of the accused.

"Maybe the changes in their names were intentional," the lawyer said. "Maria Elena posted a bond of P1,000 and disappeared."

Since the court could not find the ac-

RICA/A31

one night only!

GENTXT presents

oasis

live in manila!

OCTOBER 23, 2002 | 8PM | ARANETA COLISEUM

EXCLUSIVE TO GLOBE HANDYPHONE SUBSCRIBERS!

TEXT: GENTXT to 2331

2000 FREE TICKETS TO BE WON!

TOP 50 TEXTERS WIN 2 TICKETS DAILY!

WINNERS QUALIFY FOR MORE!

20 SONY CD WALKMANS IN DAILY DRAWS!

GENTXTERS GET A SHOT AT 2 SONY ERICSSON T68 PHONES AND 2 SONY RV MINI COMPONENTS!

TICKET PRICES: P300 • P700 • P1,050 • P2,200 • P2,750

Tickets available at Ticketnet outlets, SM malls and Araneta Coliseum/Tel. No. 911-5555

Promo period: September 27 to October 16, 2002

Rates: P2.00 for Plan, P2.50 for Prepaid Plus subscribers.

OFFICIAL MUSIC CHANNEL myx

POWERED BY Sony Music

PinoyCentral www.pinoycentral.com

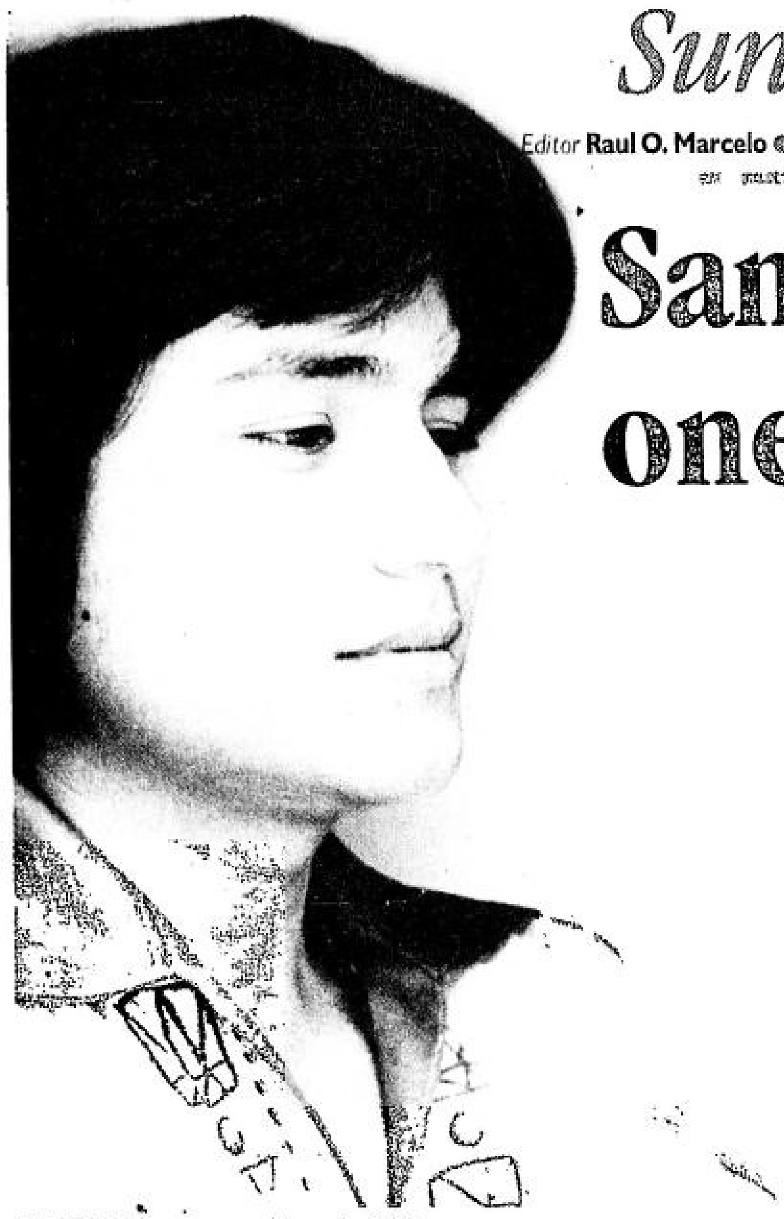
www.oasisinet.com

making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE

FREE CELLPHONES!
Up to Dec. 31, 2002 from
AMABANK
AMA Rural Bank of Mandaluyong, Inc.
See posters for details.
Or call (02): 373-9913; 413-5777; 372-6526; 533-8244; 372-6698
Participating outlets:
Shaw • Pasig • Bacoor • Cainta • Morong • San Pablo • Sniloan • Tanay • Tayug • Ozamis
MEMBER PDIC. Deposits insured up to P 100,000.00 per Depositor

SundayBiz
Editor Raul O. Marcelo ◎ Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

Sand castle builder turns into one of world's best architects



PALAFOX as a new architect in 1973.

By Tina Arceo-dumlao

FELINO A. Palafox Jr.'s early life revolved around the church and the beaches of Bacarra, Ilocos Norte.

It was probably because he loved building sand castles along the beaches of Bacarra that Palafox, founder and managing partner of leading architectural firm Palafox and Associates, was unconsciously guided to become an architect.

Palafox, however, says that architecture was just his fourth career option.

"I actually wanted to be a priest because I studied in the Christ the King seminary and I was a very pious seminarian. But after four years I realized I had no vocation. I thought I had it, but I didn't have it after all," Palafox tells SundayBiz.

Since the priesthood was no longer an option, he thought about becoming a doctor like his father. His parents, however, had their hands full raising 10 children so medicine was too expensive. The same with engineering.

So he went for architecture studies instead at the University of Sto. Tomas in 1967, and he applied the same diligence and dedication that he showed when he was in the seminary.

"I was very active in school and I was very much involved in campus politics. But when the trend went toward violence during that time, I decided to concentrate on my architectural thesis," Palafox says.

He showed enough potential in school that his professor Carlos Santos Viola, famous for designing the Iglesia ni Cristo churches, personally asked him to work for him as an apprentice for P1 an hour from 1970-1972.

"At first I was asked to cut the tracing paper and sharpen pencils, then I drew the borders. After that I graduated to putting the architect's name on the architectural plans. By the time I left I was already drawing some of the details," Palafox says.

FIRST JOB

Palafox would not stay with his professor for long as he applied for and got the scholarship offered by the United Nations Development Program to take up a Master's degree in Environmental Planning from the University of the Philippines from 1973-74.

"It was a great opportunity and I my stipend was P650 a month which was very big at that time. My classmates who went on to work, for instance, got only P200 a month," he says.

The scholarship was one of the many turning points in Palafox's career as it required him to work for the government for at least a year. He ended up working at the Planning and Project Development Office of the Department of Public Works and Highways under former Secretary David Consunji.

"I was lucky because I had the opportunity to work with experts. I was with a group of young people who were mostly scholars like me," he adds.

The young Palafox was appointed to head the team that was tasked to map the infrastructure development of Metro Manila. One of the products of the plan was the rail development program.

PALAFOX TODAY

As team leader, Palafox got the chance to work with the best in the field of urban planning and infrastructure development from the United States, United Kingdom, Hong Kong and New Zealand.

As luck would have it, the royal family of Dubai, United Arab Emirates, got hold of a copy of the Metro Manila development plan with Palafox's name appearing as project leader.

"That was my big break because I was hired personally to be one of a group of consultants from around the world to implement the vision of the royal family to fast-track the development of Dubai and move it from the fourth world to a first world country in 15 years. I was the youngest and one of only two Asians in that team," Palafox says.

Palafox stayed in Dubai from 1977-1981 and he was hired as an architect and senior urban planner.

He brought with him his wife Wilma, and it was there that their first child, Karmi, was born.

It was also there that he got the chance to build a real castle out of the sand.

"I got to travel the world with my family. I was really treated so well by my employers because everything was free and I could have stayed because Dubai even gave us a perpetual visa but I still decided to go home in 1981," he says.

Palafox adds that he was encouraged to go home because top Filipino chief executives such as Enrique Zobel of Ayala Corp. and Henry Sy of the Shoemart group assured him that he would have a good job waiting for him once he decided to go back to the Philippines.

"I went home to see both when

SAND/B2

Ford
No Boundaries
AS RARE
AS
FAITHFUL MEN.
10-disc multi-region DVD system
Premium leather seats
Handsome rear spoiler

The 2002 Expedition Limited. Very desirable. But very few.

There are only 50 all-buffed-up Arizona Beige bodies loaded with never-before, perhaps never-again, features. And it's the only SUV loaded with a DVD system as standard.

It's such a fine catch, you'd be a fool to let this one slip away.

THE 2002 EXPEDITION LIMITED
www.ford.com.ph

Ford Alabang, Madrigal Business Park, Alabang - Zapote Rd., Muntinlupa City, Trunk Lines: 842-3681 / 842-4528, Fax No. 807-4430
Ford Cabanatuan Maharlika Highway, Sumacab Este, Cabanatuan City, Tel No. (044) 464-0111, Fax No. (044) 600-4200
Ford Balintawak, EDSA cor. Seminary Road, Balintawak, Quezon City; Trunk Line 927-9648, Fax No. 927-5981
Ford Pampanga San Fernando - Olongapo Highway, City of San Fernando, Pampanga Trunk Line (045) 961-2888, Fax Nos. (045) 963-5205 / 961-2277
Ford EDSA, 29 EDSA, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila; Trunk Lines 726-7181 to 85, Fax No. 723-6311
Ford Bacolod [illegible]
Ford Libis, 186 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bagumbayan, Libis, Quezon City; Trunk Line 637-2044, Fax No. 637-6008
Ford Cebu [illegible]
Ford Makati, 2287 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City 1231; Trunk Line 818-5555, Fax No. 815-0513
Ford Iloilo [illegible]
Ford Quezon Avenue, Quezon Avenue corner Apo Street, Quezon City; Tel nos. 732-3943 / 732-3945, Fax No. 742-3451
Ford Davao [illegible]

These Jollibee crew hear with their hearts

ILAGAN and Villavelez

WALK into the huge, modern Jollibee outlet at the corner of Green Meadows and Libis in Quezon City and, chances are, the brightest smiles to greet you will belong to two totally deaf young men wearing the familiar Jollibee uniform.

It is all part of a program quietly launched in 1997 to provide work opportunities to hearing-impaired persons, with a target number of two such persons in all Jollibee stores nationwide. The program is actually a brainchild of actor (and Jollibee endorser) Aga Muhlach, who broached the idea to Jollibee senior management after an incident some years ago that moved the young actor.

It was late 1995. Jollibee's flagship corporate social responsibility initiative then was called "MaAga and Pasko," a nationwide voluntary toy-giving program for poor children. As soon as the program was publicized, a deaf young man working as a sales clerk in a clothes boutique mentioned to one of the shop's regular customers—who happened to be the actor's longtime manager—that he wanted to make a toy donation.

The talent manager, Ethel Ramos, arranged for the clerk, Cromwell Umali, to meet the actor and personally give his donation. And that was that—or so they thought.

Two years after making his donation, Cromwell met the actor by chance, this time at a coffee shop in Quezon City. Muhlach graciously received the deaf man. The actor, it turned out, had done some reflecting in the interim. He was deeply moved by the gesture two years earlier, and wanted to do something bigger.

Muhlach then broached to Jollibee management the idea of hiring hearing-impaired persons in the company's outlets.

"They are extremely motivated and their work output is outstanding," says Jollibee Green Meadows store manager Nanette Leuterio of 21-year-old Raymond Ilagan and 35-year-old Bernie Villavelez, the two deaf members on her store team. "They are also well-loved by the rest of the crew and regarded by all as just any other regular guys."

She also adds that Bernie and Raymond have an advantage in one critical aspect—indeed what makes the competitive advantage in an intensely service-oriented industry: "They are very sensitive to customers' feelings."

Launching the program required networking with an NGO called STEAM Foundation Inc. STEAM means "Special Training, Employment, Advocacy and Management," and it is exactly what they do. Its executive director is Rose Vergara, who owns the boutique where Cromwell worked. (Cromwell now works in the Office of the President in Malacañang and at the same time acts as national trainer of STEAM.)

A social worker and Behavioral Therapist by profession, Vergara has long had a soft sport for the disabled; her shop, in fact, gives hiring preference to the deaf. Her husband works closely with her in the tedious task of preparing deaf persons to enter the world of work. This task, she explains, includes the understandably anxious restaurant staff.

Vergara is, of course, extremely appreciative of Jollibee and Muhlach, who has become a supportive friend. According to her, training each deaf worker is a four-phased process.

"The Jollibee program of providing work to the deaf actually extends beyond the hearing disabled worker," Vergara says. "The other beneficiaries are their families, the employer (Jollibee) and government."

These stakeholders (to use the language of the corporate world) benefit in many ways, some more obvious than others. Government, for example, benefits when the private sector assumes some responsibility for helping make the disabled productive—and earning—citizens.

"There are 4.5 million deaf persons in the Philippines," says Jollibee Food Corp. vice president for human resources Robert T. Poblete. "Most of them are from less privileged families who are also our main customer base. While it is, of course, not possible for us to help all of them, this program enables us to give back something in a meaningful way."

At the end of the day, everybody wins. Jollibee makes no claims that this is the only corporate program of its kind, nor is it the only company with a heart for the disabled. Indeed, with corporate social responsibility programs becoming more comon in an increasingly scrutinized world of business and industry, some cynical eyebrows might even be raised.

But this do not deter Jollibee from continuing with its mission—to encourage the corporate world to accept persons with disablities in their work force.

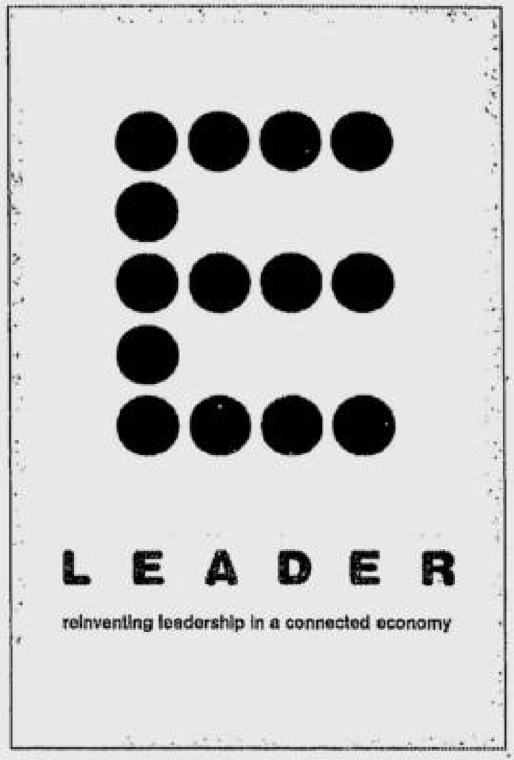
For Raymond, Bernie and the rest of the "normal" people they work with—in Jollibee Green Meadows branch, that is all beside the point. They simply love what they are doing.

And it shows.

21st Century e-Leadership: New wineskins for new wine

"E-Leader"
By Robert Hargrove
Perseus Publishing, 2001

By Dante M. Velasco
Contributor



LEADER
reinventing leadership in a connected economy

EXECUTIVE READ

YOU hear contradictory phrases these days. For example, you have "chaordic organization," meaning a combination of "chaos and order," an oxymoron at first glance: Isn't an organization supposed to install order? This was coined by Dee Hock, founder and CEO emeritus of Visa International, the same firm that grew phenomenally. Of course, he was antedated by Alfred North Whitehead who defined progress as "the art of creating chaos in the midst of order, and preserving order in the midst of chaos."

"Lateral leadership" is another phrase that assaults our time-tested concept of leaders who preside from the top over everyone else below him.

This phrase talks about a leader who steps down from his elevated position and deals with his people as his "equals." The latter, in turn, leave a slight concession to their leader by accepting him as primus inter pares (first among equals).

Another phrase, "spontaneous CEO," unsettles our widely held view that a CEO is steeped in strategic planning and thus hardly acts on impulse at the spur of the moment.

The above three are only part of a wide range of new vocabulary that now punctuates third millennium leadership books. It delivers an earth-shaking message: We have really such a deeply altered world that the old leadership formula no longer works, and leaders, if they have to thrive—if not merely survive—must change.

This is the startling message of the book "E-Leader: Reinventing Leadership in a Connected Economy." It is rightly called a "brilliant flash of light on the new emerging leadership paradigm of the 21st century."

Author Robert Hargrove, leadership coach of many CEOs, declared at the outset that CEOs in this century must move quickly from being stewards "conserving what has been built" to being revolutionaries engaged in a balancing act of "maintaining equilibrium and creative destruction."

Is this the domain of young emergent leaders, ruling out retirable fiftyish and sixtyish CEOs? Not necessarily. Mr. Hargrove was generously quoting Dee Hock of Visa, Jack Welch of GE, Lou Gerstner of IBM, Carly Fiorina, all of whom preached—then practiced—re-branding their companies thus propelled them to new growth platforms and unheard of efficiency and profitability.

People's horizon of possibilities," he points out, "is limited." What he is saying is that the connected economy presents possibilities that are so infinite but traditional leaders' visions are so finite. The profoundly transformed environment demands a deeply altered CEO mindset.

This truth is actually both timely and timeless. One ever timeless advice actually came from "Jesus the CEO" who said: "For new wine, you need new wineskins." New ideas require new strategies and structures.

The book thus recommends Triple-Loop Learning" which asks three fundamental questions dealing with three verbs: to be, think, and do.

First question: How do I need to be different? (Begin seeing yourself differently.) Second: How do I need to think differently? (Start to question what you take for granted.) The third question: What do I need to do differently? (Jump into action—the e-Economy waits for no one.) The book templates on exercises that involve the transition from ... to, with the useful insight that these have worked in many coaching tasks by the author.

Does this mean that the old reliable leadership and management concepts are passe? Not really. The author still quotes Peter Drucker's "classic question" (his words): "What is our business and what should it be?" You still have to ask the question: What is the logic of our business?

But logic, according to Asian Institute of Management Associate Dean Sonny Coloma, has given way to the fashionable question: "What is your business model?"

Actually, the book offers four steps by which CEOs can build a super-successful "business Internet model".

First, start with some customer reconnaissance and intelligence gathering. Second, create a strategy of pre-eminence, assuming the mantle of leadership. Third, choose partners wisely so as to leverage your strategy. Fourth, enable your business design with relationship technology.

One message stands out in this book: Even in the midst of rapid changes in technology requiring leadership style transformation, some things remain constant—that the logic of business—listening to and reaching the customer (improved version: anticipating the customer) remains the most important function of business.

The difference is technology. The book cites the "clickable corporation," a phrase popularized in a book of that title, which enumerates in a table eight success strategies to successful customer relationship. Get the book and click away.

The book is not only one's road map to look yourself and your company over for needed transformation. It is wondrously keyed to liberating the CEO from the strictures of the past. The leadership coach concludes with, perhaps, his favorite theme—which could be the conclusion of the reader when he is through with the book: "Release the human spirit." (dantemv@i-next.net)

PALAFOX (above) during his days in Dubai and as a student activist (right).

PALAFOX with his parents during his graduation.

Sand castle builder turns into...

From page B1

I came back and Henry Sy immediately got me as an in-house architecture consultant. One thing I won't forget about him was that after just six weeks working for him, he immediately doubled my pay. I tried to return the check but he said I should keep it," he says.

Palafox's designs for the shopping malls of Shoemart immediately got noticed by the Zobels of Ayala, thus, he was enticed to join the Ayala group also as the in-house urban planner and architect.

"After 14 months I got promoted. My team and I did all the shopping malls of the Ayala group at that time, the master plan for Ayala Alabang, Greenbelt, Ayala Heights, the Cebu Business Park and the Laguna Technopark," he says.

Much as he enjoyed the pay and the relative ease of being an employee, Palafox decided to bolt the Ayala group in 1989 to put up his own company. He was 39 years old at that time and he thought it was now or never. He chose to risk putting up Palafox and Associates with him and three others as the only employees.

"I was lucky because my former employers remained my clients and I was also approached by other groups to do projects for them such as the Fil-Estate and Greenfield groups," he says.

From the three employees in July 1989, Palafox and Associates today has a work force of 105 and over the past 12 years, it has grown to design more than 3 million square meters of building floor area and the master planning of over 100 communities covering more than 500,000 hectares of land area in 12 countries.

Its major foreign projects include the Saigon Golf and Country Club in Vietnam, Pinnacles Development in Monterey County, California, Science Based City in Serpong, Indonesia, Master plan of Jabal Khandama in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and a township project in Kelantan, Malaysia.

Local projects, on the other hand, include the redevelopment of the Rockwell Center and the Araneta Center.

Palafox and Associates has also went up the ranks of the world's top architectural firms as named by the London-based World Architecture magazine from 247 in 2000 to 104th in 2002. It was also awarded the ISO 9001 for Quality Management and ISO 14001 for Environmental Management by TUV in Germany.

Palafox says Palafox and Associates grew because it benefited from the experience of working with the best in the world. He adds that he was fortunate to have worked with people who had vision—from Consunji to the royal family of Dubai to Henry Sy and the Zobels.

"Working with award-winning architects gave me new paradigms and the experience encouraged me to go for alternatives whenever there are design challenges," he adds.

Palafox also credits his seminary training for his success. He explains that the values inculcated in him such as honesty and hard work have worked well in his profession which is prone to temptation.

He adds that he is lucky to have the full support of his wife and children.

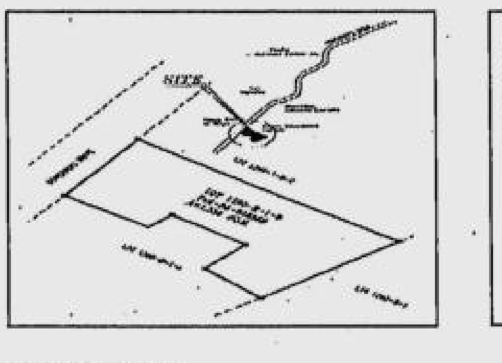
"I always tell my people here that core values are like lighthouses, they cannot be moved. That is why we have core values that we live up to in our company, and honesty and integrity are the top, even exceeding professionalism and excellence because there are always temptations," he says.

Palafox says he sets an example to his employees by living up to these values, which he has actually learned from his parents and from his seminary training. As he celebrates his 30th anniversary as an architect, he says he has taken it upon himself to share these values and his experience as an architect with students.

Palafox adds that he is contemplating slowing down, probably just stay on as a consultant of his architectural firm but retiring is not an option. He has even enrolled in the Program for Real Estate Entrepreneurs and Senior Managers offered by Harvard University.

"I may retire 20 years after I am dead," Palafox says.

PRIME PROPERTY FOR SALE
Governors Drive, Carmona, Cavite



Highlights :
- Lot Area of 1,356 sqm
- With improvements (e.g. building, canteen)
- Across Globe Telecoms building
- Few meters away from the New Manila Jockey Club

For Interested Parties Please Call:
840-4617 to 19

Or e-mail us at :
info@cuervo.com.ph

You can also visit our website :
www.cuervo.com.ph
www.cuervofareast.com.ph

Cuervo Far East, Inc
Property Consultants

An affiliate of :
CUSHMAN & WAKEFIELD
Global Real Estate Solutions

These Jollibee crew hear with their hearts

ILAGAN and Villavelez

WALK into the huge, modern Jollibee outlet at the corner of Green Meadows and Libis in Quezon City and, chances are, the brightest smiles to greet you will belong to two totally deaf young men wearing the familiar Jollibee uniform.

It is all part of a program quietly launched in 1997 to provide work opportunities to hearing-impaired persons, with a target number of two such persons in all Jollibee stores nationwide. The program is actually a brainchild of actor (and Jollibee endorser) Aga Muhlach, who broached the idea to Jollibee senior management after an incident some years ago that moved the young actor.

It was late 1995. Jollibee's flagship corporate social responsibility initiative then was called "MaAga and Pasko," a nationwide voluntary toy-giving program for poor children. As soon as the program was publicized, a deaf young man working as a sales clerk in a clothes boutique mentioned to one of the shop's regular customers—who happened to be the actor's longtime manager—that he wanted to make a toy donation.

The talent manager, Ethel Ramos, arranged for the clerk, Cromwell Umali, to meet the actor and personally give his donation. And that was that—or so they thought.

Two years after making his donation, Cromwell met the actor by chance, this time at a coffee shop in Quezon City. Muhlach graciously received the deaf man. The actor, it turned out, had done some reflecting in the interim. He was deeply moved by the gesture two years earlier, and wanted to do something bigger.

Muhlach then broached to Jollibee management the idea of hiring hearing-impaired persons in the company's outlets.

"They are extremely motivated and their work output is outstanding," says Jollibee Green Meadows store manager Nanette Leuterio of 21-year-old Raymond Ilagan and 35-year-old Bernie Villavelez, the two deaf members on her store team. "They are also well-loved by the rest of the crew and regarded by all as just any other regular guys."

She also adds that Bernie and Raymond have an advantage in one critical aspect—indeed what makes the competitive advantage in an intensely service-oriented industry: "They are very sensitive to customers' feelings."

Launching the program required networking with an NGO called STEAM Foundation Inc. STEAM means "Special Training, Employment, Advocacy and Management," and it is exactly what they do. Its executive director is Rose Vergara, who owns the boutique where Cromwell worked. (Cromwell now works in the Office of the President in Malacañang and at the same time acts as national trainer of STEAM.)

A social worker and Behavioral Therapist by profession, Vergara has long had a soft sport for the disabled; her shop, in fact, gives hiring preference to the deaf. Her husband works closely with her in the tedious task of preparing deaf persons to enter the world of work. This task, she explains, includes the understandably anxious restaurant staff.

Vergara is, of course, extremely appreciative of Jollibee and Muhlach, who has become a supportive friend. According to her, training each deaf worker is a four-phased process.

"The Jollibee program of providing work to the deaf actually extends beyond the hearing disabled worker," Vergara says. "The other beneficiaries are their families, the employer (Jollibee) and government."

These stakeholders (to use the language of the corporate world) benefit in many ways, some more obvious than others. Government, for example, benefits when the private sector assumes some responsibility for helping make the disabled productive—and earning—citizens.

"There are 4.5 million deaf persons in the Philippines," says Jollibee Food Corp. vice president for human resources Robert T. Poblete. "Most of them are from less privileged families who are also our main customer base. While it is, of course, not possible for us to help all of them, this program enables us to give back something in a meaningful way."

At the end of the day, everybody wins. Jollibee makes no claims that this is the only corporate program of its kind, nor is it the only company with a heart for the disabled. Indeed, with corporate social responsibility programs becoming more comon in an increasingly scrutinized world of business and industry, some cynical eyebrows might even be raised.

But this do not deter Jollibee from continuing with its mission—to encourage the corporate world to accept persons with disablities in their work force.

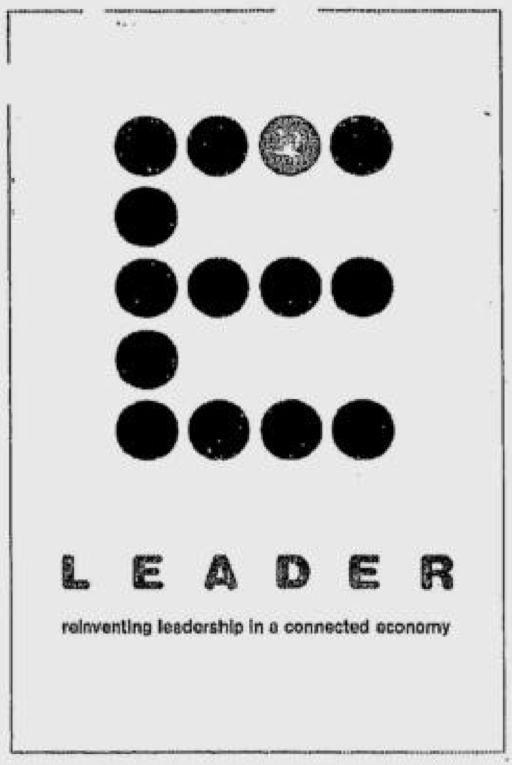
For Raymond, Bernie and the rest of the "normal" people they work with—in Jollibee Green Meadows branch, that is all beside the point. They simply love what they are doing.

And it shows.

21st Century e-Leadership: New wineskins for new wine

"E-Leader"
By Robert Hargrove
Perseus Publishing, 2001

By Dante M. Velasco
Contributor



EXECUTIVE READ

YOU hear contradictory phrases these days. For example, you have "chaordic organization," meaning a combination of "chaos and order," an oxymoron at first glance: Isn't an organization supposed to install order? This was coined by Dee Hock, founder and CEO emeritus of Visa International, the same firm that grew phenomenally. Of course, he was antedated by Alfred North Whitehead who defined progress as "the art of creating chaos in the midst of order, and preserving order in the midst of chaos."

"Lateral leadership" is another phrase that assaults our time-tested concept of leaders who preside from the top over everyone else below him.

This phrase talks about a leader who steps down from his elevated position and deals with his people as his "equals." The latter, in turn, leave a slight concession to their leader by accepting him as primus inter pares (first among equals).

Another phrase, "spontaneous CEO," unsettles our widely held view that a CEO is steeped in strategic planning and thus hardly acts on impulse at the spur of the moment.

The above three are only part of a wide range of new vocabulary that now punctuates third millennium leadership books. It delivers an earth-shaking message: We have really such a deeply altered world that the old leadership formula no longer works, and leaders, if they have to thrive—if not merely survive—must change.

This is the startling message of the book "E-Leader: Reinventing Leadership in a Connected Economy." It is rightly called a "brilliant flash of light on the new emerging leadership paradigm of the 21st century."

Author Robert Hargrove, leadership coach of many CEOs, declared at the outset that CEOs in this century must move quickly from being stewards "conserving what has been built" to being revolutionaries engaged in a balancing act of "maintaining equilibrium and creative destruction."

Is this the domain of young emergent leaders, ruling out retirable fiftyish and sixtyish CEOs? Not necessarily. Mr. Hargrove was generously quoting Dee Hock of Visa, Jack Welch of GE, Lou Gerstner of IBM, Carly Fiorina, all of whom preached—then practiced—re-branding their companies thus propelled them to new growth platforms and unheard of efficiency and profitability.

People's horizon of possibilities," he points out, "is limited." What he is saying is that the connected economy presents possibilities that are so infinite but traditional leaders' visions are so finite. The profoundly transformed environment demands a deeply altered CEO mindset.

This truth is actually both timely and timeless. One ever timeless advice actually came from "Jesus the CEO" who said: "For new wine, you need new wineskins." New ideas require new strategies and structures.

The book thus recommends Triple-Loop Learning" which asks three fundamental questions dealing with three verbs: to be, think, and do.

First question: How do I need to be different? (Begin seeing yourself differently.) Second: How do I need to think differently? (Start to question what you take for granted.) The third question: What do I need to do differently? (Jump into action—the e-Economy waits for no one.) The book templates on exercises that involve the transition from ... to, with the useful insight that these have worked in many coaching tasks by the author.

Does this mean that the old reliable leadership and management concepts are passe? Not really. The author still quotes Peter Drucker's "classic question" (his words): "What is our business and what should it be?" You still have to ask the question: What is the logic of our business?

But logic, according to Asian Institute of Management Associate Dean Sonny Coloma, has given way to the fashionable question: "What is your business model?"

Actually, the book offers four steps by which CEOs can build a super-successful "business Internet model".

First, start with some customer reconnaissance and intelligence gathering. Second, create a strategy of pre-eminence, assuming the mantle of leadership. Third, choose partners wisely so as to leverage your strategy. Fourth, enable your business design with relationship technology.

One message stands out in this book: Even in the midst of rapid changes in technology requiring leadership style transformation, some things remain constant—that the logic of business—listening to and reaching the customer (improved version: anticipating the customer) remains the most important function of business.

The difference is technology. The book cites the "clickable corporation," a phrase popularized in a book of that title, which enumerates in a table eight success strategies to successful customer relationship. Get the book and click away.

The book is not only one's road map to look yourself and your company over for needed transformation. It is wondrously keyed to liberating the CEO from the strictures of the past. The leadership coach concludes with, perhaps, his favorite theme—which could be the conclusion of the reader when he is through with the book: "Release the human spirit." (dantemv@i-next.net)

PALAFOX (above) during his days in Dubai and as a student activist (right).

PALAFOX with his parents during his graduation.

Sand castle builder turns into...

From page B1

I came back and Henry Sy immediately got me as an in-house architecture consultant. One thing I won't forget about him was that after just six weeks working for him, he immediately doubled my pay. I tried to return the check but he said I should keep it," he says.

Palafox's designs for the shopping malls of Shoemart immediately got noticed by the Zobels of Ayala, thus, he was enticed to join the Ayala group also as the in-house urban planner and architect.

"After 14 months I got promoted. My team and I did all the shopping malls of the Ayala group at that time, the master plan for Ayala Alabang, Greenbelt, Ayala Heights, the Cebu Business Park and the Laguna Technopark," he says.

Much as he enjoyed the pay and the relative ease of being an employee, Palafox decided to bolt the Ayala group in 1989 to put up his own company. He was 39 years old at that time and he thought it was now or never. He chose to risk putting up Palafox and Associates with him and three others as the only employees.

"I was lucky because my former employers remained my clients and I was also approached by other groups to do projects for them such as the Fil-Estate and Greenfield groups," he says.

From the three employees in July 1989, Palafox and Associates today has a work force of 105 and over the past 12 years, it has grown to design more than 3 million square meters of building floor area and the master planning of over 100 communities covering more than 500,000 hectares of land area in 12 countries.

Its major foreign projects include the Saigon Golf and Country Club in Vietnam, Pinnacles Development in Monterey County, California, Science Based City in Serpong, Indonesia, Master plan of Jabal Khandama in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and a township project in Kelantan, Malaysia.

Local projects, on the other hand, include the redevelopment of the Rockwell Center and the Araneta Center.

Palafox and Associates has also went up the ranks of the world's top architectural firms as named by the London-based World Architecture magazine from 247 in 2000 to 104th in 2002. It was also awarded the ISO 9001 for Quality Management and ISO 14001 for Environmental Management by TUV in Germany.

Palafox says Palafox and Associates grew because it benefited from the experience of working with the best in the world. He adds that he was fortunate to have worked with people who had vision—from Consunji to the royal family of Dubai to Henry Sy and the Zobels.

"Working with award-winning architects gave me new paradigms and the experience encouraged me to go for alternatives whenever there are design challenges," he adds.

Palafox also credits his seminary training for his success. He explains that the values inculcated in him such as honesty and hard work have worked well in his profession which is prone to temptation.

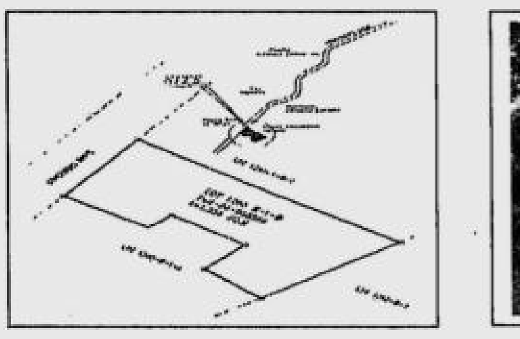
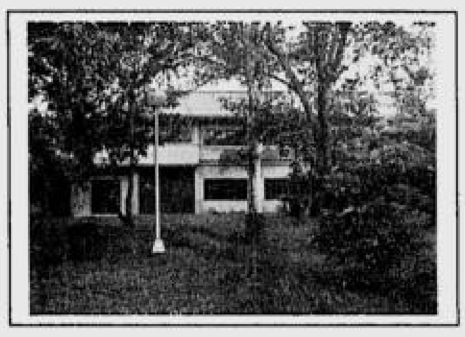
He adds that he is lucky to have the full support of his wife and children.

"I always tell my people here that core values are like lighthouses, they cannot be moved. That is why we have core values that we live up to in our company, and honesty and integrity are the top, even exceeding professionalism and excellence because there are always temptations," he says.

Palafox says he sets an example to his employees by living up to these values, which he has actually learned from his parents and from his seminary training. As he celebrates his 30th anniversary as an architect, he says he has taken it upon himself to share these values and his experience as an architect with students.

Palafox adds that he is contemplating slowing down, probably just stay on as a consultant of his architectural firm but retiring is not an option. He has even enrolled in the Program for Real Estate Entrepreneurs and Senior Managers offered by Harvard University.

"I may retire 20 years after I am dead," Palafox says.

PRIME PROPERTY FOR SALE
Governors Drive, Carmona, Cavite

Highlights :
- Lot Area of 1,356 sqm
- With Improvements (e.g. building, canteen)
- Across Globe Telecoms building
- Few meters away from the New Manila Jockey Club

For Interested Parties Please Call:
840-4617 to 19

Or e-mail us at :
info@cuervo.com.ph

You can also visit our website :
www.cuervo.com.ph
www.cuervofareast.com.ph

Cuervo Far East, Inc
Property Consultants

An affiliate of :
CUSHMAN & WAKEFIELD
Global Real Estate Solutions℠

Not gold, but silver glitters. . .

From page B14

It also helped that Avelino himself was an expert silversmith. Before he married Evelyn, he worked at an uncle's silver shop, specializing in silver filigree (tiny wires) pins.

Despite some difficulties (such as some customers who would issue bouncing checks), the Ibay couple's tenacity and determination paid off.

The Ibay's Silver Shop, now found in four stores around Baguio City, has become a tourist landmark and customers now include movie personalities and vacationers.

The Ibay couple's four daughters, now all professionals and three of them helping manage the family silverware business, also prove that the couple's P5,000-investment in 1974 continues to be a winning proposition.

DL Silver International

Another success story in the silverware business belongs to Batangueño Diego Maranan, now 82, who, together with his late wife Leonora migrated to Baguio in 1950 to engage in business.

The Maranan couple first tried their hand in RTW (ready-to-wear) clothes and shifted to handicraft and woodcarving in 1965. After their shop was burned down twice in the early 1970s, the Maranan couple figured that it was time to shift to a new venture.

Noting how tourists would often inquire about silver products, the Maranan family ventured into the silverware industry in 1977. Like the Ibay couple, the Maranans' new venture proved promising.

For a time, the family hired designers and silversmiths from Metro Manila.

Like the Ibay's Silver Shop, DL Silver International, a company the Maranans established, is now a household name here and abroad. "DL" stands for Diego and his wife Leonora.

Maranan-Rimando eventually established Tawid, a new company focusing on silverware production, which mainly supplies the DL Silver International and its offshoots.

The elder Maranan also takes pride about how one of his daughters and her husband followed in his footsteps.

His daughter and husband started out with almost P200,000 as capital in 1990 and have since established two companies under new names.

'Jewelry of the Millennium'

Like gold and other precious metals, silver is a luxury.

But why do people buy them?

"In terms of beauty, both gold and silver glitter," says the elder Maranan. "But silver, a byproduct of gold, is cheaper, and is as beautiful as gold."

"Silver jewelry is more cool," says Evelyn Ibay, borrowing a term of today's young people, many of whom, both male and female, now put silver rings on their fingers, ears, noses, navels and even tongues.

All these sterling qualities of silver, according to both Maranan and Ibay, make the white metal the "jewelry of the millennium."

Silver can also be recycled. Those who supply raw materials to Baguio jewelers are mostly Bulacan residents who recycle silver from contact points of discarded electronic items and X-ray films (which contain silver bromide) from hospitals.

Labor of love

The advantage of Baguio-made silverware is the amount of love and labor silversmiths and artists invest on every piece of silver jewelry or decor.

The Saint Louis Silvercrafts, which specializes in filigree silverware, for example, employs 14 men who practically manufacture by hand every silver item—from smelting, stripping, filing, engraving, sanding, washing and polishing.

Since diplomas and degrees are unnecessary, Saint Louis has also employed three physically handicapped persons (one deaf-mute and two whose legs were amputated) who, according to Van Broech, are all experts in their lines of work.

"The labor of love each worker invests on a piece of item is what makes our jewelry precious," she says.

Maranan-Rimando agrees.

Although her production is semi-mechanized, her 10 workers, two of them women, do most of the processes—from sanding, brushing, polishing to soaping.

Both regularly employed silversmiths and contracted craftsmen also make by hand Ibay's silver items.

Compared to the machine-made silverware of Italy, Korea, Thailand and Taiwan, Baguio's silver items are considered "fine stuff" mainly because these are hand-made.

Baguio silver items are preferred abroad due to their quality and craftsmanship.

Baguio's silver jewelers including Saint Louis, DL and Ibay have tried exporting.

Threats

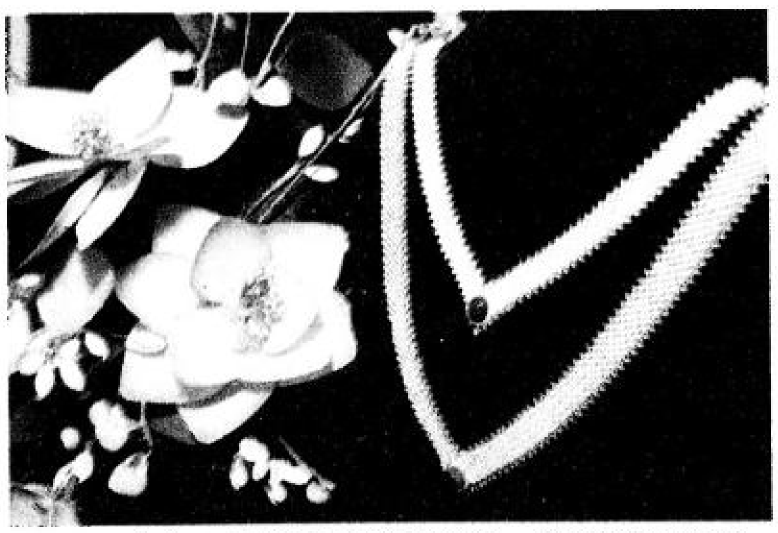
Baguio jewelers are complaining about the unregulated entry of cheap but fake machine-made silverware from Korea and other countries. But these imported items were eventually exposed after those who bought these complained of skin irritation.

All jewelers that the INQUIRER interviewed attest to the 92.5-percent "sterling quality" of their silver items, thus friendly to the skin.

As cheaper, but lower-quality silver items enter and threaten local products, Baguio's jewelers have also complained of various layers of taxes that the government would like to impose on them.

Aside from value-added taxes, business license fees and other annual tax dues, the government, through the new Comprehensive Tax Reform Law, seeks to impose excise taxes on silver jewelers.

"How can we compete globally if the government continues to saddle us with more taxes?" asks Diego Maranan. "The government should instead give us tax breaks."



SILVER shops take pride in quality workmanship.
TOOTS SOBERANO

Welcome to AUSTRALIA

We Specialize in Business Migration
(Subclass 127, 128, 131, 457 & 845)

- Come to the most comprehensive presentation ever on how to Invest, Study and Migrate to Australia.
- Leading Australian Developer to present their *"best return of investment"* House/Land Packages at TEE TREES and Prime Residential/Commercial Condominium, ICON.
- All Investments are offered with easy finance from leading Australian lending institutions to *approved applicants.
- Foreign Buyers allowed to buy from Developer Stock pursuant to Section 25 (1A) of the Foreign Acquisitions and Takeovers Act of 1975.
- Large Australian University to present and explain the dynamics and advantages for students to study and migrate to Australia.
- Registered Migration Agent from Australia to explain your situation and strategies on how best to migrate and study in Australia. Registered Migration Agent Number: 9901644 / Member Migration Institute of Australia (817).

Exhibit and Presentation Next Weekend!
October 12-13
10:00am to 6:00pm

Show your genuine interest by making a booking to avail of these opportunities!

ONE DAY EXHIBIT IN CEBU - OCT 16!

AUSTRALIAN PROJECT SERVICES
4th Fl. 111 Paseo De Roxas, Legaspi Village, Makati City
Tel.: 815-2276 Fax: 815-1968 Cell.: 0917-7474545
E-mail: joserespall@yahoo.com

DAILY SPECIAL
EVERYTHING ON THE MENU
₱0.–
Diners Club International

Charge your meals and purchases to your Diners Club Card and get a chance to win what you spent... times ten!

MONEY BACK ×10

Every transaction worth at least P500 charged to your Diners Club Card is a raffle entry. Win in the weekly draw and get back the transaction amount in the winning receipt times ten! Win up to P50,000 in credit every week. In the Grand Draw, get a chance to win back all your expenses from October 1, 2002 to January 4, 2003, multiplied ten times! Win up to P1,000,000 in credit! Now you don't have to worry about the bill!

A Step Up.

SECURITY INTERNATIONAL CARD CORPORATION
Wholly Owned Subsidiary of Security Bank

24-Hour Club Phone: 88-791-88 or Toll-Free 1-800-1-888-8846, Cebu: (032)231-5959, Davao: (082)224-0341,
Fax Metro Manila: 840-2463, 815-3649, 812-1272

Diners Club International

See poster for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1871, Series of 2002

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

JOB MARKET ©
NATIONAL EDITION

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6, 2002

JOB MARKET
is exclusively for job advertisements.
This classified advertising section is published every Sunday
and distributed nationwide.
RATES
P230 per column centimeter (E-VAT exclusive)
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon
Please turn to page B13 for more classified ads.

IPAMS U.S.A. IMMIGRANT VISA IN COOPERATION WITH *HEALTHSTAR INTERNATIONAL, INC.*

CGFNS AND NON CGFNS

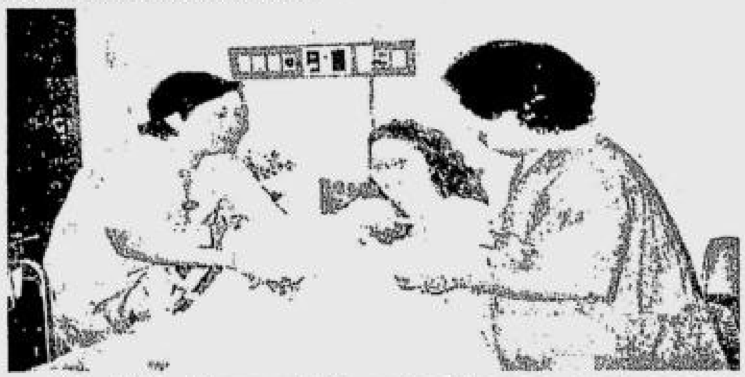
NURSES

FOR **BRAZOSPORT**
Memorial Hospital
Lake Jackson, Texas
www.brazosportmemorial.com

Brazosport Memorial Hospital (BMH) is managed by ***Quorum Health Resources*** and is guided by our *Continuous Quality Improvement (CQI)* philosophy, which stresses leadership commitment, hospital-wide approach, customer and process mindedness, and employee involvement. We are licensed by the *Texas Department of Health, Hospital Licensure and Certification Division*; accredited by the *Joint Commission for Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations*; a member of both the *American and Texas Hospital Associations*; and a member of the *Brazosport Chamber of Commerce.*

As a provider of comprehensive care, the hospital employs over 500 clinical, support, and professional staff.

As a non-profit hospital, BMH annually provides over two million dollars in charity care to the residents of *Brazoria County*. With our vision to inspire us and our mission, value, and quality philosophy to guide us, we continually improve ourselves and our services.



Mission: Health Care with *excellence* and *compassion.*
Vision: Recognized as the *health care provider of choice.*

NO PLACEMENT FEES WHATSOEVER IN R.P. AND U.S.A. FREE AIRFARE AND TEMPORARY HOUSING.

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PACKAGE WILL BE PROVIDED TO COVER THE FOLLOWING:

- **INS Immigration/Visa Fee**
- Guam/Saipan Airfare Package to take the **NCLEX**
- Exam Fees for **CGFNS, TOEFL/TWE, TSE, and NCLEX**
- Medical Examination Fee
- Airfare to the United States
- Review Fees for **CGFNS/ NCLEX and TSE**

Come meet with the Hospital's Representatives conducting Final Interviews on the following dates:

ILOILO	- Amigo Terrace Hotel	October 19 & 20
DAVAO	- Marco Polo Hotel	October 22 & 23
MANILA	- IPAMS Office	October 24, 25, & 26

HealthStar International Inc., a major staffing company from ***Houston, Texas*** will be in town on **October 19 to 26, 2002** identifying nurses for its client, ***BRAZOSPORT Memorial Hospital.*** **Mr. Craig Gwinner** of ***HealthStar*** together with **Brazosport** representatives - **Mesdames Sheila Coggins** and **Marisa Masangkay,RN** will conduct selections and execute contracts.

To take advantage of this opportunity, candidates must personally apply asap by submitting comprehensive resume, school records (diploma, transcript of records), board rating, training certificates, employment credentials, plus two (2) passport photographs to:

IPAMS
since 1972
U.S. Immigration Consultancy

INDUSTRIAL PERSONNEL AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.
1455 Leon Guinto Sr. St. 1004
Malate, Metro Manila,Philippines
E-Mail: ipams_us@mydestiny.net / Fax: 521-1189
Mobile No.: 0917-8919190 or 0918-9215891

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT: www.ipams.com.ph

PREFERABLY TWO (2) YEARS HOSPITAL EXPERIENCE IS DESIRED.

IF POSSIBLE, CANDIDATES SHOULD BE TOEFL/TWE, AND TSE PASSERS OR AWAITING RESULTS.

288 DEPLOYED RNs ON IMMIGRANT VISAS ARE NOW ENJOYING THEIR NEW LIFE AND REWARDING CAREERS IN THE U.S. WITH THEIR DEPENDENTS. ITS NOW YOUR TURN TO JOIN THIS GROUP OF SUCCESSFUL RNs.

- WE ENTERTAIN NURSE APPLICANTS DURING SUNDAYS AT IPAMS OFFICE -

---

The **Women's Health & Safe Motherhood Project-Partnerships Component**, a project of the Department of Health with funding support from the European Union (EU), is currently in need of:

5 highly creative and dynamic

INFORMATION, EDUCATION AND COMMUNICATION (IEC) CONSULTANTS

who will be assigned in
Baguio, Legazpi, Tacloban, Cagayan de Oro and Butuan

The persons we are looking for should be able to think out of the box and come up with novel ideas and winning ways of promoting women's health and empowerment at the community level. Specifically, she/he will:

- Conduct communications resource and needs assessment in Project areas
- Formulate a strategic communication plan based on the overall IEC and advocacy framework of the Project
- Identify, pretest and promote key messages among stakeholders; develop feedback mechanisms
- Conceptualize and supervise the production of appropriate, relevant and cost-effective IEC materials and events
- Liaise with the media, academe, LGUs and NGOs
- Conduct trainings to help build the IEC and advocacy capabilities of community women and Project partners

Qualifications:

- Knowledgeable in Social Marketing
- Extensive experience in IEC and advocacy work in the community; gender-sensitive and aware of community health/development issues
- Proficient in DTP; graphics design savvy
- Excellent writing and editing skills
- Fluent in Ilocano (for Baguio), Bicol (for Legazpi), Waray (for Tacloban) and Cebuano (for Cagayan de Oro and Butuan); preferably residents of CAR, Region 5, Region 8, Region 10 and Region 13
- Willing to travel extensively to Project areas in assigned region
- Graduate of a four-year course in Communications or Social Sciences

ONLY CANDIDATES WHO MEET THE ABOVE QUALIFICATIONS SHOULD APPLY.

Interested applicants should submit their response letter, comprehensive resume with a recent 2x2 photo, employment and academic credentials on or before **11 October 2002** to:

THE HRD OFFICER
Women's Health Project—Partnerships Component
5B Osmena Building, 1991 Mabini Street
Malate, Manila
Fax: (632) 536-6406
E-mail: whsm-pc@pacific.net.ph

WHSMP-PC

We are a manufacturing entity located at the Mactan Export Processing Zone in Lapulapu City, Cebu.

We are in urgent need of an:

OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

The candidate should have a strong sense of urgency but at the same time can manage the Team with competence and professionalism.

The candidate may be a graduate of Business Management or Engineering. Post-Graduate Studies will be an advantage, with no less than 5 years experience in Senior Industrial/Manufacturing Operations Management. He or she should be aggressive and results-oriented and should be at ease in working with expatriates.

As a Director, the candidate is expected to have excellent general management skills, communication skills both written and oral, excellent planning and analytical skills - both in the operations and financial aspect. Knowledge in Quality Systems and ISO applications will definitely be a plus.

Interested parties are requested to e-mail their letter of intent and their comprehensive Curriculum Vitaé preferably with photo on or before *October 11, 2002* to:

Code: DIRECTOR
Email to: manufacturing_mepz@yahoo.co.uk

REGISTERED NURSES IMMIGRATE TO USA!

Want to practice nursing in the US?
Want to work in a sunny, warm coastal location?
Want to work in a Catholic hospital?

St. Vincent's Medical Center
located on the northeast coast of Florida will be holding employment seminars on **November 16, 17, 18, 2002** in Manila.
St. Vincent's is a member of the USA's largest Catholic hospital system.

Pre-apply for seminar appointment by:

Completing on-line application
http://www.ascensionhealthnurse.org
or
Calling **(0916) 510-7031** or **(02) 454-1719**

Get your career off the ground.
JOBMarket ONLINE
www.jobmarketonline.com

Graphic/ Visual Merchandising Artist

- graduate of Fine Arts / Advertising
- Proficient in computer graphics software (adobe/ corel/ quark express, etc....)
- 22 to 26 years old
- with experience an advantage

Send application at:
3/F K-Plaza Building,
18 Kamuning Road, Quezon City

A manufacturing and distribution company of internationally established brands of consumer goods requires a

BRAND MANAGER

- Not more than 40 years old
- Preferably college or university graduate
- At least 5 years experience in handling consumer products
- Able and experienced to conceptualize, develop and implement effective marketing plans and strategies
- With excellent communication and team working skills

All interested applicants please send your application letters and resumé by e-mail to **eup@pacific.net.ph** or fax to 843-8177. You can contact us at 889-1363 and look for Ms. Lhyn Paule.

We are a well-established organization looking for:

Investigative Writer

Requirements:

- Mass Communication/ Journalism graduate or any related course.
- 2-3 years in similar work position.
- Strong verbal & written communications skills.
- Proficient in Microsoft Office.
- 25-32 years old.
- Team player.
- Capable of handling multi-tasks, can cope in multi-cultural environment.
- Hardworking and willing to work long hours (field work).

Contact:
Telephone: 8195016 / 8195969
Fax: 8120315
E-mail: gracea160@mailcity.com

A company involved in the distribution of Family Planning products is in need of:

SPECIAL AREA EDUCATORS

The candidate will be tasked to carry out educational and information dissemination activities through inter-personal communication sessions with targeted mobile groups in high-risk areas. Previous experience in STD-HIV intervention programs is a requirement for an applicant. In addition, an applicant must be capable in conducting education intervention sessions on STD and HIV-AIDS in any of the following dialect Haligaynon, Cebuano, Kapampangan, Ilocano and Bicolano.

An applicant must be willing to be assigned in either Luzon or Visayas.

REGIONAL SALES MANAGER

Plans, organizes, and implements sales programs for the region. Responsible for achieving sales objectives in the region. Trains, develops, and mentors inside and/ or outside sales representatives and medical representatives or distributors for the region. Coordinates budgets, forecasts, and reports. Oversees handling or key accounts.

Previous supervisory experience of at least two (2) years on consumer or pharma sales distribution set-up will be an advantage.

SYSTEMS AUDITOR AND FINANCE ADVISOR

Scope of Responsibility includes auditing of records and systems to verify accuracy and compliance with standards, policies and procedures. Plans and directs analysis and interpretation of financial data, budget and cost controls, accounting practices and reports and provides assessment of existing and proposed financial plans and policies.

Requires CPA or equivalent and 4 to 6 years of relevant experience.

SALES DIRECTOR

Develops, manages and guides sales activities for the organization. Proposes and executes policies and programs to achieve maximum sales volume potential for products and services. Directs sales force and distributors. Designs and applies the sales strategy and sales plan.

The position requires a 4-year degree and 8 or more years of relevant experience from any product or service based company.

Successful candidates can look forward to a competitive compensation package. Qualified applicants may send their CV with a letter of application to:

BOX CODE: RA1006
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Classified Division
5/F, Bldg. B, SM Megamall
EDSA, Mandaluyong City

Enjoy the Good Life

Be Part of the Elite Marketing Network of the Camp John Hay Development Project

The lowest amount you will earn
in one transaction is P150,000.

With Our Forest Cabins, Country Homes,
Country Log Homes and Luxury Log Homes,
your take home income for one transaction
will buy you a brand new car and more!

GUARANTEED: NO SELLING REQUIRED

Just bring your lifestyle investor to us
and we will do the selling for you.

YOU CAN BE PART OF OUR ELITE GROUP

If you fall under the Class A Market category,
own a late-model car, have a post-paid mobile phone and
socially active in interacting with affluent people.

You have to call us Monday to Wednesday only, 9AM-5PM,
to be invited to our Business Opportunity Presentation (BOP)
for Camp John Hay on October 10, 2002 (Thursday)
at Boracay 1 Function Room, EDSA Shangri-La Hotel.
Telephone Numbers 634-2296 / 0917-8145798 / 0917-5240041.
Ask for Lenlen.

---

(6) MEDICAL REPRESENTATIVES

- Graduate of any 4-year Paramedical courses
- Female, single 22-28 years old with pleasing personality
- With extensive experience in selling pharmaceutical products.
- Honest, hardworking and can work under minimum supervision.

Pls. apply personally at

NEXTCHEMICAL ENTERPRISES
Rm. 409 Integrated
Professional Offices Bldg. #14
Quezon Ave., Quezon City
(beside BPI Bank),
or send your resumé by Fax 732-91-74.

A Construction Company specializing in interior finishing works is in need of an

On-Site/Project Engineer

- Male
- 21 to 27 years old
- Licensed Civil Engineer
- With knowledge in quantity surveying
- Computer literate, in "Windows" based office program
- Experience in project supervision is an advantage

Qualified applicants may submit their resumé or visit us at:

Unit 302 PASDA Mansions Building
77 Panay Avenue, Brgy. Paligsahan,
D-IV, Quezon City 1103
Telephone No. 374-3364
Telefax No. 373-0625

OMNIBUS BIO-MEDICAL SYSTEMS, INC.
The exclusive distributor of OLYMPUS Biological microscopes is in need of:

MARKETING EXECUTIVE

M/F, Graduate of BSBA major in Marketing or any Science related course

MED TECH

M/F, Graduate of Med. Tech. or any Science related course

Salary commensurate with experience, attractive compensation package awaits qualified applicants.

Send resume with 2x2 colored picture, transcript of record, character ref. to:
P.O. Box 559, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila
Please come for interview every Friday, 2:30 to 5:00 pm.

URGENT HIRING for a Publishing Company

SUBSCRIPTION SALES EXECUTIVES

- High School or College graduate, 21 to 30 years old
- Hardworking and trustworthy.
- Aggressive with good communication skills.
- Pleasing personality.

An attractive remuneration package awaits the successful applicants, inclusive of commissions, allowance and bonuses.

Send your CV. to:
U-1905 Medical Plaza Ortigas, San Miguel Avenue
Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Tel. 687-0310 • Fax: 687-4851

WANTED FOR CEBU FACTORY

MECHANICAL ENGINEER — good grades, knows in electrical wiring & Lathe machine, 8 yrs. expr. P900/ day
MACHINIST — good grades, 7 years expr., knows how to repair nail & wire Drawing machine P650/day
ELEC. ENGINEER — good grades, knows how to repair control panel, to work in steel plant P750/day
Call Vivian Tel. No. (032) 3461925 or fax to 3761923

JOB OPPORTUNITY!!!

MARKETING ASSISTANT

- Graduate in Marketing,Engineering or any four-year course.
- 21-30 years old.
- Male or Female, single.
- Experience an advantage.

Apply in person at 33 POINT 3 EXPRESSLINK, INC.
Rm. 7 2nd Flr. Anglo Bldg., Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City
Tel. # 727-6667/ 721-7231
Bring comprehensive resumé, NBI or Police Clearance, OTR & Diploma.

CAREER CHOICE ONLINE.

Vacancies

The Government of the Philippines and the Government of the Federal Republic of Germany presently implement the Bondoc Development Program (BDP). The BDP is in its last program phase until June 2003. It is now important to establish some lasting mechanisms, which will contribute to the sustainability of the project or program introduced with the beneficiaries at the field level. To ensure the achievements of program goals, we are looking for individuals who have reliable experience in the following fields.

Senior Economic Development Specialist - Coastal Resource Management
1 slot contractual - SG 19

Field visits required.
Responsible for the gender-oriented conceptualization, formulation and design of coastal resource preservation management; resource rehabilitation and technical implementation of the program on coastal resource management; to provide technical assistance to target groups according to the approved BDP's Plan of Operations.

Qualifications:

- Bachelor's Degree on Marine Biology or related field
- With 2 years minimum experience on CRM program/projects;
- With relevant training;
- Computer literacy is of advantage
- Civil Service Eligibility for 2nd level position.

Senior Economic Development Specialist - Agrarian Reform
SG-19 - 1 slot contractual

Field visits required.
Responsible for gender-oriented conceptualization, formulation, design and implementation of agrarian reform-related activities according to BDP's approved Plan of Operations and its documentation.

Qualifications:

- At least a Bachelor's Degree in Political Science or related courses
- At least two years practical experience with the support of and the attention to agrarian reform beneficiaries;
- Experience with advocacies, mobilizations, and other supportive activities;
- Willing to work in a team with skills in facilitating group work and trainings.
- Civil Service Eligibility for 2nd level position.

Additional assignments of work may be requested and will depend on relevant agreements.

Senior Economic Development Specialist - Enterprise
SG-19 - 1 slot contractual

Field visits required.
Responsible for gender-oriented conceptualization, formulation, design and implementation of enterprise-related activities and rural finance according to BDP's approved Plan of Operations.

Qualifications:

- Bachelor's Degree in Economics or related courses
- At least 2 years experience in handling individual and group enterprises
- Willing to work in a team with skills in facilitating group meetings and trainings.
- Computer literacy is of advantage
- Civil Service Eligibility for 2nd level position.
- With relevant trainings.

Senior Economic Development Specialist - Health
SG-19 - 1 slot contractual

Field visits required.
Responsible for gender-oriented conceptualization, formulation, design and implementation of health programs and services to target groups according to BDP's approved Plan of Operation concentrating on preventive health measures.

Qualifications:

- Bachelor's Degree in Public Health, Nutrition or related courses
- At least 2 years experience in handling community-based and primary health care programs
- Willing to work in a team with skills in facilitating group meetings and trainings.
- Computer literacy is of advantage
- Appropriate civil service eligibility for 2nd level position
- With relevant trainings.

Please send in your application not later than October 13, 2002 to the

Project Director
Bondoc Development Program
Project Management Office
Perez St., Catanauan
4311 Quezon

Project Director
Bondoc Development Program
P.O. Box 33, Lucena City
Tel. (042) 710-8944
Fax (042) 710-5014
E-mail: bonpen@mozcom.com

Bondoc-Development Program
PROJECT MANAGEMENT OFFICE
Catanauan, Quezon

WANTED

A progressive construction company invites application from qualified individuals with vast experience in bridge and road works. Willing to Region III assignment for positions:

1 - PROJECT MANAGER
1 - PROJECT SUPERINTENDENT
2 - PROJECT ENGINEERS
2 - CONSTRUCTION FOREMEN
1 - SURVEYOR
1 - MATERIALS ENGINEER
2 - LABORATORY AIDES
1 - PROJECT ACCOUNTANT
1 - EQUIPMENT SUPERVISOR
2 - MECHANICS
1 - AUTO ELECTRICIAN

Send your Comprehensive Resumé, Transcript of Records with latest 2x2 photo to:

P.O. BOX 1334
Quezon City Central Post Office
Agham Road, Quezon City

INTERNATIONAL MARITIME ORGANIZATION

VACANCY NOTICE

The International Maritime Organization (IMO), whose Headquarters is in London, is a specialized agency of the United Nations with global responsibility for the technical regulation of maritime transport. IMO also provides machinery for co-operation among Governments. The objective of the Regional Presence Office is to facilitate IMO's input into national and regional development policies and to provide field- level participation in the development and execution of IMO's Technical Co-operation Programme. The Government of the Philippines hosts the Regional Presence Office with the support of the UNDP. The Regional Co-ordinator is located within the UNDP Office in Makati City and is responsible for the IMO Regional Presence office.

Vacancy has arisen for the Regional Co-ordinator's Post as detailed below.

Post: Regional Co-ordinator, IMO Regional Presence for Technical Co-operation in Asia.

Duty Station: Makati City, Philippines

Level: National Officer Category

Nature of Appointment: Initial one-year Fixed-Term Appointment until 31 December 2004

Main Duties and Responsibilities:

The incumbent will report to the Geographical Focal Point (GFP) under the immediate supervision of the Director, Technical Co-operation Division and will undertake any duties assigned to him/her in connection with IMO's integrated Technical Co-operation Programme (ITCP). This will include, inter alia -

1. to identify maritime needs and priorities in conjunction with relevant countries, institutions or networks for subsequent review and consideration by the GFP for integration into the ITCP;
2. to plan, co-ordinate and ensure the delivery of IMO's integrated programmes of technical assistance in the sub-region under the direct supervision of the GFP;
3. to co-operate in capacity building programmes so as to achieve national/sub regional execution of projects in the maritime sector;
4. to promote IMO's technical competence, experience and comparative advantage during the formulation of Country Strategy Notes and country programmes sponsored by the UNDP or other bilateral and multi-lateral donors;
5. to implement the ITCP activities for Asia assigned by the GFP;
6. to assist in identifying potential funding sources at bi-lateral and multilateral levels;
7. to identify and establish good working relations with key organizations and individuals in the region that deal with IMO and other maritime matters;
8. to represent the Organization as directed, at national, regional and international meetings and conferences, to advise on relevant aspects of the work of IMO and of the IMO's ITCP;
9. to provide information for inclusion in documents on matters related to technical co-operation for presentation to Assembly, Council, Technical Co-operation Committee, Economic Commissions, Donor meetings, etc.;
10. to report on a regular basis to the GFP, including submission of quarterly progress reports; and
11. to undertake any other tasks assigned either by the Director, TCD or GFP.

Job Requirement
Candidates for nomination for consideration as IMO Regional Presence Co-ordinator(s) should:

1. have academic qualifications in the maritime field and/or in the area of international development;
2. have at least 10 years' professional experience in the maritime field;
3. have a wide-knowledge of IMO's regulatory framework and of its technical assistance programmes;
4. have an understanding of the challenges faced by developing countries in the implementation of IMO instruments and in the establishment, functioning and development of efficient maritime administrations, shipping and port services, marine pollution prevention and response;
5. have practical experience in the programming and implementation of development assistance activities under IMO's technical assistance;
6. have a thorough and detailed knowledge of the development issues of the countries of the region, with a particular bearing on the maritime sector;
7. have complete proficiency in English; and
8. have a pragmatic attitude and sensitivity to the region's cultural and other characteristics.

Commencement of Duties: 1 January 2003

This vacancy is open to male and female candidates who are Filipino nationals. The IMO seeks to increase the number of women at all levels and women, particularly, are invited to apply. Applications together with a CV should be sent under confidential cover to:

UNDP Resident Representative
P.O. Box 7285 Domestic Airport
Post Office Locker Box, 1300 Domestic Road
Pasay City, Philippines

The appointment will be made by the Secretary-General of the IMO

CLOSING DATE: 18 October 2002

WANTED!!!!

MECHANICAL ENGINEER

- With excellent academic records.
- With or without license.
- Airconditioning Technical graduate.

Preferably resides near
Betterliving and Biñan, Laguna
Send resumé at:
MCPO P.O. Box 1190

A GREAT OFFER NOT TO BE MISSED!!!!!

Permanent Migration to Australia and New Zealand

Try us for BEST RESULT!

Booking required so ring now
for initial consultation.

SMB NETWORK IMMIGRATION CONSULTANCY
2nd Floor Women Lawyers Association of the Phils. (WLAP) Building
No. 4 New Jersey Street, New Manila, Quezon City
Tel. Nos. 725-7962, 911-0056, 0917-975-0910

APPLY IMMEDIATELY

CATERPILLAR MECHANIC

for CATERPILLAR ENGINE
(Model: 3412 and 3406)

CANDIDATES:

1) With 3 years experience in actual overhauling works
2) Very high salary

Apply in person with your pertinent documents to:
Room 306 BF Condominium, Intramuros, Manila

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

PROGRAM COORDINATOR

The Program Coordinator will oversee the timely implementation of the following activities: (a) Natural gas regulatory policy and capacity building; (b) Power sector restructuring implementation; (c) Energy resource development and utilization; (d) Strategic energy planning and pricing studies; (e) Management information system and (f) Energy environment action plan.

Qualifications:
At least 5 years work experience in project management, contract managment and/or program administration; experience in working with government officials and broad range of stakeholders in the energy, environment and energy regulatory work; a Master's degree or higher degree in economics, political science, public administration, planning, environmental management or related field; possess excellent written and communication skills; established track record of capability to mobilize and direct multi-disciplinary professional team in accomplishing contract objective in a timely fashion. Excellent teamwork, leadership and networking skills.

Compensation commensurate to work experience
and previous salary.

APPLICATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED NOT LATER THAN OCTOBER 26, 2002

SEND LETTER OF APPLICATION WITH COMPREHENSIVE RESUMÉ TO:

Human Resources Division
P.O. Box EA 423
1000 Ermita, Manila
CODE: OEM

Don't Miss Your "Opportunity For A Lifetime"

REGISTERED NURSES

Bring Us Your Talent and We'll Take Care of the Rest ....

FREE CGFNS, NCLEX, TOEFL / TWE & TSE review by a U.S. professor...
FREE Orientation and Seminar on the visa process and job opportunities in the U.S.A. Hospital representatives will be on the site to meet you and offer jobs.

Sponsored by:
Amehan International Job Placement Services
POEA License #250-LB-072001-NL
Rm. 805 Winland Towers,
Dña. Juana Osmeña Ext., Cebu City
Tel. #(032) 255-1965
Telefax: (032) 255-0207

On behalf of:
ALL ABOUT STAFFING
POEA Accreditation #66643
(Representing over 200 HCA owned hospitals in the U.S.A.)

Schedule of Interviews:

CEBU:
October 19 & 20 from 9 am to 5 pm
Rm. 805 Winland Towers
Dña. Juana Osmeña Ext.,
Cebu City
Tel. (032) 255-1965
Telefax: (032) 255-0207

MANILA:
October 28 from 9 am to 5 pm
Antel Global Corporate
Center Suite 2604
Julia Vargas Ave., Ortigas Center,
Pasig City
Tel. Nos. (02) 687-9074
or 687-2657 to 58
Telefax: (02) 687-9073

BAGUIO:
October 30 & 31 from 9 am to 5 pm
The Golden Pines Hotel
Baguio City

HEAR ABOUT THE BEST NEW PACKAGE FOR BRINGING NURSES TO THE U.S.A.

WE PAY FOR:

- Visa Processing
- CGFNS, NCLEX, TOEFL/ TWE and TSE applicant fees
- Visa Screen Application Fee
- Physical exam and Background/ Police clearance fees
- $2,000 relocation package to assist with airline
- Cash loan on arrival to the U.S.A., if needed
- Placement Coordination

No Payroll Deduction! You do not have to pay back any of your salary to the employer.
Stop by and meet your future employer! HCA hospitals offer a complete benefit package!
Please bring current resumé, TOR, Diploma, PRC, CGFNS Certificate (if any), and Employment Certificate.

"Beware of Illegal Recruiter"

SPISP
Southern Philippines Irrigation Sector Project

Republic of the Philippines
NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION
(Pambansang Pangasiwaan ng Patubig)
Southern Philippines Irrigation Sector Project

OFFICE ADDRESS: CARAGA, Region 13
BANCASI, BUTUAN CITY
TELEPHONE NO.: (085) 226-5333

INVITATION FOR PRE-QUALIFICATION

The National Irrigation Administration - CARAGA Region XIII, Bancasi, Butuan City invites all locally Qualified Consulting Firm, to apply for Pre-qualification to participate in the conduct of Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) Study and finally facilitate in the issuance of Environmental Compliance Certificate (ECC) for Logum-Baobo River Irrigation Project (LBRIP) at Veruela, Agusan del Sur under the Southern Philippines Irrigation Sector Project (SPISP).

Pre-qualification is open to all firms who are:

- ➢ registered with and authorized by the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) or Department of Trade and Industry (DTI) to engage in Consultancy Services;
- ➢ with experience in EIA undertaking;
- ➢ with adequate pool of qualified expert for an EIA undertaking;
- ➢ in addition to the Company Profile please accomplish the summary sheet below:

		ITEMS	
I -	1)	List of EIAs prepared and submitted to the DENR	
	2)	List of EIA reports prepared in ADB format	
	3)	List of irrigation EIA reports prepared	
II -	1)	Highest Educational Attainment of Team Leader (TL)	
	2)	Number of years of TL as TL in EIA activities	
	3)	List of EIA activities where proposed TL was the team leader	
	4)	List of EIA team members	
	5)	Number of EIA experience of each team member	

Submission of applications for Pre-qualification must be in sealed envelope, which may either be hand carried or registered mail address to:

THE SECRETARIAT
Pre-Qualification, Evaluation & Award Committee
(PEAC)
NIA-CARAGA Regional Office
Bancasi, Butuan City

not later than **October 18, 2002** at 5:00 p.m. and clearly marked "Pre-Qualification Documents for Consultancy Services for the EIA Study for Logum - Baobo River Irrigation Project (LBRIP).

The NIA reserves the right to reject any or all proposals, to waive any information found therein and accept/reject such proposals that maybe advantageous/disadvantageous to NIA's interest.

(Sgd.) **CARLOS S. SALAZAR**
Regional Irrigation Manager

(PDI - Sept. 29 & Oct. 6, 2002)

NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY
Quezon City

INVITATION TO PARTICIPATE

The National Food Authority (NFA) is inviting all Palay Farmers Organizations (FOs)/Farmers' Cooperatives (FCs), Farmers Associations (FAs) and Federation of Palay Farmers' Group (FPFGs) to participate in the distribution of rice under the **FARMERS AS DISTRIBUTORS** (FAD) II Program of the Department of Agriculture - National Food Authority/Philippine International Trading Corporation.

All interested parties are advised to submit a Letter of Intent (LOI), sample of which is shown as Exhibit 1, to the nearest NFA Provincial Office on or before **October 11, 2002.**

New applicants should submit their LOIs together with supporting documents to the NFA Provincial Office while those already accredited under FAD I need only to submit an LOI.

For details, they may coordinate with the nearest NFA Office in their respective areas. In Metro Manila, they may directly visit or call our NCR Office located at United Nations Avenue, Paco, Manila, with telephone nos. 563-8717, 563-9451 and 563-9454.

(Sgd.) **ANTHONY R.A. ABAD**
Administrator

Exhibit 1

LETTER OF INTENT

LOI# ____________

I/We ______________________________, with business address
(name of cooperative)
at ______________________________ would like to participate in the Farmers As Distributor (FAD) II Program of the Department of Agriculture - National Food Authority (NFA) / Philippine International Trading Corporation (PITC). Specifically, we would like to avail of __________ bags of rice to be withdrawn in
(quantity)
____________________ from ____________ to ____________, 200_.
(withdrawal point) *(withdrawal period)*

The NFA however, reserves the right to adjust the volume to be allocated to the farmers' group and likewise, the withdrawal points depending what is available and other factors.

Attached are the following documents to support the approval of our application:

1. Certified Photocopy of Certificate of Registration from ____________ dated ____________.
2. Financial Statement as of ____________, duly audited by an external Accountant/Auditor.
3. Original copy of Board of Resolution # ____________ dated ____________, series of ____________ signifying our intention to participate in the program and authorizing ____________ and/or ____________ as our representative to transact business with NFA.

____
President/Chairman

To be filled-up by NFA
Date/Time Received: ____________
By : ____________

Checklist
☐ Certified Photocopy of Certificate of Registration
☐ Audited Financial Statement
☐ Original Copy of Board Resolution -- to participate and to authorize representative
☐ Grains Business License
— Retailing
— Wholesaling
— Warehousing
— Transporting

Basic Information
- Allowable Volume in bags for purchase per month ____________ *(not to exceed 5,000)*
- Networth (bags equivalent) ____________

Certified Correct:

____
Provincial Market Development Officer

____
Provincial Accountant

____
Provincial Registration & Licensing Officer

____
Provincial Operations Officer/ Assistant Provincial Manager

Approved/Disapproved:

____
Provincial Manager/Officer-In-Charge

(PDI - October 4, 5 & 6, 2002)

Department of Health
RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR TROPICAL MEDICINE
Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang, Muntinlupa City
Tel. Nos. 807-2628 to 32 Fax No. 842-2245

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND REBID

The Research Institute for Tropical Medicine (RITM) hereby invites sealed bids for the supply and delivery of at least 100 liters per month of Rabies Equine-Derived Hyperimunune Plasma for the production of Equine Rabies Immunoglobulin (ERIG) with specifications as follows:

- must have a neutralizing antibody titer of at least 180 I.u. by RFFIT (rapid fluorescent focus inhibition test) assay
- must be negative for EIA (Equine Infectious Anemia) virus
- free of contaminants (aseptic collection and storage of plasma must comply with GLP according to RITM standards)
- facility subject to inspection
- preference for local production (for supply sustainability and vaccine self-sufficiency)

Only responsible and duly accredited suppliers, manufacturers and/or exclusive distributors of Rabies Equine-Derived Hyperimmune Plasma are qualified to participate upon presentation of the following:

1. DTI Business Name or SEC Registration with Article of Incorporation
2. License to Operate
3. Business Permit
4. Mayor's Permit
5. BIR Value Added Tax Registration
6. Audited Financial Statements stamped "received" by the BIR for the past two calendar year

Submission of the said documents and issuance of bid documents for qualified bidders will be at the Supply Department on **October 15, 2002,** upon payment of non-refundable fee of P100.00 (One Hundred Pesos) for the proposal forms.

A Pre-bid Conference will be held on **October 18, 2002** at 1:30 p.m. at the Training Center of RITM.

Only Pre-qualified Bidders shall be allowed to attend the Pre-bid Conference. Attendance to the Pre-bid conference is a must and failure to show up shall be deemed to have waived his right to participate.

Submission of sealed bid documents will be on **October 23, 2002** at 1:30 p.m. at the Training Center of RITM.

Sealed bids must be submitted on the schedule day of bid opening accompanied by bid security in the amount equivalent to two and a half percent (2.5%) of the total bid price. The bid security maybe in the form of cash, Cashier's or Manager's check, bank draft or guarantee against any reputable bank, letter of credit issued by a commercial bank, surety bond callable on demand issued by a surety or insurance company accredited by the Office of the Insurance Commissioner or any combination thereof. Interested bidders are requested to present personally or through their authorized representatives their proposals. Letters of authority to represent and sign documents must be properly notarized.

RITM reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any defect or informality therein and to accept the bid most advantageous to the Institute.

(Sgd.) **SALVACION R. GATCHALIAN, M.D.**
Chairman, Bids & Awards Committee

(PDI - Oct. 6 & 13, 2002)

NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY
Quezon City

NOTICE FOR FARMERS' IMPORTATION

The National Food Authority (NFA) is hereby giving notice to all capable and/or qualified Palay Farmers Organizations (FOs) Farmers' Cooperatives (FCs)/Farmers Associations (FAs) and Federation of Palay Farmers' Group (FPFGs) to participate in the importation of premium, fancy and/or glutinous rice under the Farmers as Importers (FAI) Program of the Department of Agriculture - National Food Authority/ Philippine International Trading Corporation (PITC).

All interested parties are advised to accomplish and submit a Letter of Intent (LOI) sample of which is shown as Exhibit 1, within five (5) days from **October 7-11, 2002** to the NFA Provincial Offices in their respective areas.

For details, they may coordinate with the nearest NFA office in their respective areas. In Metro Manila, they may directly visit or call our Marketing Operations Department located at 5th Floor, Matimyas Bldg., 101 E. Rodriguez Sr. Avenue, Quezon City, and with telephone nos. 712-1928 and 712-1564.

(Sgd.) **ANTHONY R.A. ABAD**
Administrator

Exhibit 1

LETTER OF INTENT

LOI# ____________

I/WE ______________________________, with business address
(name of cooperative)
at ______________________________ would like to participate in the Farmers As Importers of Special Rice (FAISR) Program of the Department of Agriculture - National Food Authority (NFA)/ Philippine International Trading Center (PITC). Specifically, we would like to import thru the facilities of PITC __________ MT of ____________ rice to arrive on or before ____________
(quality) *(ETA)*
at __________.
(disport)

Attached are the following documents to support the approval of our application:

1. Certified Photocopy of Certificate of Registration from ____________ dated ____________.
2. Financial Statement as of ____________, duly audited by an external Accountant/Auditor.
3. Original copy of Board of Resolution # ____________ dated ____________, series of ____________ signifying our intention to participate in the program and authorizing ____________ and/or ____________ as our representative to transact business with NFA/PITC.

____
President/Chairman

To be filled-up by NFA
Date/Time Received: ____________
By : ____________

Checklist
☐ Certified Photocopy of Certificate of Registration
☐ Audited Financial Statement
☐ Original Copy of Board Resolution -- to participate and to authorize representative
☐ Grains Business License
— Retailing
— Wholesaling
— Warehousing
— Transporting

Basic Information
- Allowable Volume in bags for purchase ____________
- Networth (bags equivalent) ____________
- Capitalization (bags equivalent) ____________

Certified Correct:

____
Provincial Market Development Officer

____
Provincial Accountant

____
Provincial Registration & Licensing Officer

____
Provincial Operations Officer/ Assistant Provincial Manager

Approved/Disapproved:

____
Provincial Manager/Officer-In-Charge

(PDI - October 4, 5, & 6, 2002)

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
San Lazaro Compound, Rizal Avenue, Sta. Cruz, Manila, 1003 Philippines
Tel. No. 743-83-01 loc. 1107, 1125; (632) 711-95-02/03, TFax: (632) 743-1829
E-mail Address: osec@doh.gov.ph Web site: http://www.doh.gov.ph

Invitation for Bids

Early Childhood Development Project
Department of Health

Printing & Reproduction of Various IEC Materials
IFB No. ECD-02-DOH-004 (WB)

1. The Government of the Philippines has applied for a loan from the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development toward the cost of Early Childhood Development Project and it intends to apply part of the proceeds of this loan to payments under the contract for which this invitation for bids is issued.
2. The Department of Health now invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the printing and reproduction of various IEC materials.

Item No.	Description	Quantity	Unit
1.	Early Childhood Care & Development Card	3,500,000	Copies
2.	IMCH Counseling Cards	2,400	Copies

3. Bidding will be conducted through the national competitive bidding procedures specified in the World Bank's Guidelines: Procurement under IBRD Loans and IDA Credits, and is open to all bidders from eligible source countries as defined in the Guidelines.
4. Interested eligible bidders may obtain further information from the Procurement and Logistics Service and inspect the bidding documents at the address given below from September 30 to November 4, 2002, 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM.

   Procurement and Logistics Service
   Building 26
   Department of Health
   San Lazaro Compound
   Sta. Cruz, Manila
   Tel. No. (632) 338-3413 to 14
   Telefax No. (632) 743-9582/711-6831

5. A complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by interested bidders on the submission of a written application to the address below upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Five Thousand Pesos (Php5,000) or US$250. The method of payment will be cash, or bank draft. If payment is in form of a bank draft, the check should be to the account of the Department of Health. Information including names of potential bidders and contact persons telephone and facsimile numbers, cable, e-mail and mailing address should be provided in the application to facilitate communications during the bidding process.
6. Prior to bid opening, a pre-bidding conference will be held at the National Epidemiology Center, Ground Floor, Bldg. #9, Department of Health, San Lazaro Compound, Sta. Cruz, Manila at 3:00 p.m. on 21 October 2002.
7. Bids must be delivered to the address below on or before 1:00 PM on 5 November 2002 after which, bids will be opened immediately thereafter. All bids must be accompanied by a bid security of not less than 2.5% of the total bid price or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency. Late bids will be rejected.
8. Bids will be opened in the presence of the bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the National Epidemiology Center, same address as the venue for the pre-bidding conference at 1:00 PM on 5 November 2002.
9. The Department of Health reserves the right to reject any or all bids without disclosing any reason, to waive any minor defects or infirmities and to accept such bids as may be considered advantageous to DOH.

By the Authority of the Secretary:

(Sgd.) **ZENAIDA O. LUDOVICE, MD, MPH, CESO II**
Assistant Secretary of Health & Chairperson
Central Office Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI--Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 2002)

Republika ng Pilipinas
PANGASIWAAN NG TUBIG AT ALKANTARILYA SA METRO MANILA
Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System
Katipunan Road, Balara, Quezon City 1105, Philippines

INVITATION FOR PRE-QUALIFICATION

CONSULTANCY SERVICES FOR THE PRE-FEASIBILITY STUDY AND DETAILED DESIGN OF PROPOSED 5.50 KM. BY-PASS AQUEDUCT, BICTI-NOVALICHES AQUEDUCT NO. 6 (Phase 1, BNAQ-6)

The Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System (MWSS) will undertake the construction of a new aqueduct, BNAQ-6 (Phase 1) with a length of about 5.50 km that will serve as by-pass aqueduct during the rehabilitation of the existing aqueduct no. 5 (AQ-5) with about 13 points leaks. However, there is a need to close the existing AQ-5 for about six (6) months to interconnect BNAQ-6 (Phase 1) to the existing AQ-5.

The consultancy services needed shall cover, but not limited to, the following:

a) Conduct a Pre-Feasibility Study and Detailed Design including cost estimate of the Angat Water Utilization and Aqueduct Imporvement Project (AWUIP) involving the 5.50 km aqueduct with 3.60 meter diameter;
b) Conduct pre-detailed activities such as survey, investigation, soil exploration, geotechnical study and right-of-way;
c) Establish financing structure and plan, and assist MWSS in securing funds for the implementation of the Project;
d) Preparation of additional study for possible expansion to accommodate water allocation from Angat; and
e) Assist in the evaluation of bids and awards.

MWSS therefore is inviting local consultancy firms to submit their request for pre-qualification together with their company profile and organizational structure which will provide information regarding their field of expertise and specialization and the experiences of key personnel who will be assigned to undertake the required consultancy services. On the basis of the submissions, MWSS will shortlist the consultancy firms.

Consultants who expressed their desire to offer their services can obtain the prequalification statement/forms and submit the same within thirty (30) days from the date of first advertisement to the address stated below:

Engineering and Project Management Department
Ground Floor, Engineering Building
Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System
Katipunan Road, Balara, Quezon City, Philippines
Fax No. (632) 922-2568

(Sgd.) **MACRA A. CRUZ**
Officer-in-Charge

(PDI - Sept. 29, Oct. 6 & 13, 2002)

LEYTE II ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.
(LEYECO II)
Tacloban City
Tel. Nos. (052) 321-4292, 321-2809, 321-3710

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID

The Leyte II Electric Cooperative, Inc. (LEYECO II) invites suppliers to pre-qualify and bid the following items:

1.	5	units	75 KVA Dist. Transformer, Conventional, Pole Mounted
2.	15	units	50 KVA Dist. Transformer, CSP, Pole Mounted
3.	25	units	37.5 KVA Dist. Transformer, CSP, Pole Mounted
4.	25	units	25 KVA Dist. Transformer, CSP, Pole Mounted
5.	10	units	15 KVA Dist. Transformer, CSP, Pole Mounted
6.	10	units	10 KVA Dist. Transformer, CSP, Pole Mounted

NOTE:

All CSP transformers must include attached primary arrester, primary fuse and appropriate secondary over load and short circuit protection.

All items must have the following specification or design to wit:

Voltage: HV winding - 7620/13200 Volts, LV winding - 120/240 Volts
Basic Insulation Level (BIL): HV winding - 95 KV, LV winding - 30 KV
Operating Frequency: 60 hertz
Guaranteed Impedence: 2.0%, Tolerance: +/- 10%
Polarity: Additive, Class OA (Self Cooled), core type with a high-voltage no-load Tap changer, with two, 2½% taps below and above rated voltage and operational by an external handle.

Transformers with losses exceeding the following limits are not acceptable and will be automatically rejected.

KVA Rating	No-Load Losses	Full-Load Losses
75	138 Watts	635 Watts
50	110 Watts	515 Watts
37.5	82 Watts	378 Watts
25	59 Watts	289 Watts
15	34 Watts	226 Watts
10	28 Watts	121 Watts

Pre-qualification of bidder conference will be on **October 15, 2002** at LEYECO II office, Sagkahan District, Tacloban City at 10:00 o'clock in the morning. The following documents have to be presented to wit:

a. Letter of Intent
b. Original of Suppliers License/Accreditation
c. Certificate of Registration from RURAL ELECTRIFICATION FINANCING CORPORATION (REFC)
d. Business Permit
e. SEC Registration
f. Copy of the latest Financial Statement and latest income tax return
g. Company profile

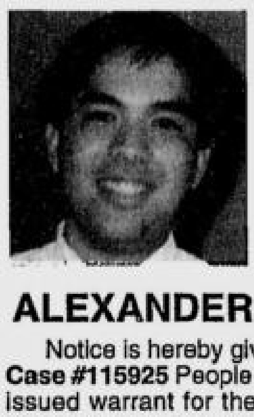
Bidding documents shall be issued to pre-qualified bidders upon payment of non-refundable fee of One Thousand Pesos (P1,000.00). Opening of bids will be on **October 29, 2002.** Time and venue will be discussed during the pre-bid conference. Sealed offers must be accompanied by a bid bond equivalent to 5% of the total bid offered.

Leyeco II reserves the right to reject any or all, to waive any formality thereof and to accept only such bids are advantageous to the cooperative, the decision of the cooperative is final and binding.

(Sgd.) **ENGR. VICENTE C. MAJADILLAS, JR.**
PBAC Chairman

(PDI – Oct. 6, 2002)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



Criminal
Case # 115925
(RTC Pasig BR. 165)
w/ outstanding
WARRANT OF ARREST

ALEXANDER (Xandy) S. DE VRIES

Notice is hereby given that RTC Pasig BR165, **CRIMINAL Case #115925** People of the Phil. vs. Alexander De Vries, has issued warrant for the arrest of Alexander De Vries of New Manila whose picture above reportedly now at Fremont & Union City, **California.**

REWARD shall be given to anyone who can provide info leading to his **ARREST**. Pls. contact Atty. RJ Calma at tel. 0916-3681077.

(PDI - Oct. 6, 2002)

Trans Co
NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION
South Luzon Regional Operation & Maintenance

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID
AD NO. TRANSCO 2002-11A

The Southern Luzon Transco (SLT), Transco wishes to invite interested parties to apply for eligibility and to bid on the items listed below:

SCHEDULE	ITEM DESCRIPTION	PR NUMBER
DATE OF BIDDING: NOVEMBER 05, 2002; 2:00 PM		
A1 200 PCS	INSULATORS, SUSPENSION COMPOSITE	3CSA-02-134
A2 200 PCS	INSULATORS, SUSPENSION COMPOSITE	3CSA-02-128
A3 300 PCS	INSULATORS, SUSPENSION COMPOSITE	3CNA-02-085
A4 200 PCS	INSULATORS, HI-LITE, XL, SUSPENSION	3CSA-02-212

NOTE : A Pre-Bidding Conference for bidding schedules A1-A4 will be on **October 22, 2002** at 10:00 AM/SLT Bidding Room

Complete sets of Application Form for Eligibility and Bid Documents may be obtained from the Office of the Manager, Administration Division, SLT, San Vicente, Biñan, Laguna, upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P100.00 per schedule starting **September 30, 2002.** No bid documents will be issued on the date of bidding.

Bids will be received at the SLT Bidding Room, Transco-SL, San Vicente, Biñan, Laguna until 2:00 P.M. on the date specified above after which Eligibility Requirements and Initial Technical Proposals of eligible bidders will be opened in the presence of attending bidders.

Prospective Bidders shall signify conformance to bidding terms and conditions as required and shall ensure the same through proper submission/execution. The procurement rules and regulations used in this transaction shall be in accordance with the implementing rules and regulations of "Executive Order 40."

The Bidder shall furnish as part of his bid, a bid security in the amount equivalent to at least 1% of the approved budget in the form of Cash, Manager's/Cashier's Check, Certified Check, Bank Draft, Irrevocable Letter of Credit, or 1.5% of the approved budget in the form of Bank Guarantee, or 2.5% of the approved budget in the form of Surety Bond, penal and callable on demand issued by a Surety or Insurance Company accredited by the Office of the Insurance Commission.

The Corporation reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all bids at anytime prior to award of contract, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders or any obligations to inform the affected bidder or bidders of the grounds for the basis of the BAC's action.

(Sgd.) **R.D. RAMAS**
MANAGER, ADMINISTRATION
TRANSCO SOUTH

(PDI-Oct. 6, 2002)

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
CENTRAL OFFICE
Bids and Awards Committee

Bldg. No. 3 San Lazaro Cmpd.,
Rizal Avenue, Sta. Cruz, Manila
Telefax No. 743-7236
Trunkline No. 743-83-01
Local # 1338

INVITATION FOR BID

Loan No. : 1396-PH(SF)
IFB No. : ICHSP-2002 004LAN

1. The Government of the Philippines through the **Department of Health (DoH)** has received a loan from the **Asian Development Bank (ADB)** towards the cost of the **INTEGRATED COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES PROJECT (ICHSP)**, and it is intended that part of the proceeds of this be applied to eligible payments under the contract for the **Supply, Delivery and Installation of Local Area Network Equipment to ICHSP Replication Provinces.**
2. The DoH desires to procure the Goods described and itemized in the Bid Document through International Shopping in accordance with the applicable guidelines of the ADB, and now invites sealed bids from eligible bidders from member countries of ADB for the Supply, Delivery and Installation of Local Area Network Equipment to ICHSP Replication Provinces.

SCHEDULE OF BID ACTIVITIES:

ACTIVITIES	DATE	TIME
Issuance of Bid Documents	September 30, 2002	
Deadline of Issuance of Bid Documents	November 4, 2002	
Pre-Bid Conference	October 22, 2002	2:00 PM
Deadline of Submission of Bids	November 6, 2002	2:00 PM
Opening of Bids	November 6, 2002	2:01 PM

3. Interested eligible bidders may obtain further information on the bid form and inspect the bidding documents at the **Procurement and Logistics Service (PLS), 2nd Floor, Building 25, San Lazaro Compound, Sta. Cruz, Manila.**
4. Complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by any interested eligible bidder at this address upon payment of a non-refundable fee of **FIVE THOUSAND PESOS (PhP5,000.00)** or **TWO HUNDRED FIFTY US DOLLARS (US$250.00)** including air courier for foreign bidders. The method of payment will be in cash, or in the form of a bank draft. Information including names of potential bidders and contact persons, telephone and facsimile numbers, cable, e-mail and mailing address should be provided in the application to facilitate communications during the bidding process.
5. A pre-bidding conference will be held on the scheduled date at the ICHSP conference room, **4th Floor, Philippine Tuberculosis Society (PTS) Building, Tayuman Street, Sta. Cruz, Manila.**
6. Bids must be delivered to the address stated below on or before the deadline of submission of bids, after which all bids will be immediately opened in the presence of the Bidder's representatives who choose to attend. All bids must be accompanied by a bid security in the amount of not less than two percent (2%) of the Total Bid Price in the currency of the bid or any freely convertible currency. Late bids shall be rejected.

CENTRAL OFFICE BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE
Ground Floor, Building No. 3
San Lazaro Compound
Sta. Cruz, Manila

7: The DoH reserves the right to reject any or all bids without disclosing any reason, to waive any minor defects or infirmities therein to accept such bid as may be considered advantageous to DoH and to local health units.

(Sgd.) **ZENAIDA O. LUDOVICE, MD, MPH**
Assistant Secretary of Health and
Chairperson, COBAC

(PDI - Sept. 28 & Oct. 6, 2002)

TO THE PUBLIC AT LARGE

LGTM Corporation with **MR. TEODORO N. CAMACHO IV** as president has been offering lots for sale at the 50,000 square meter property located at **Munting Mapino, Naic, Cavite,** which is calls the **ST. JULIANNE HOMES (formerly JOJO VILLA SUBDIVISION).**

Please be informed that all these lots are involved in a litigation, 2 Civil Cases and Criminal Case IS No. 02-146 filed last **February 14, 2002** and pending before the Provincial Prosecutor's Office of Imus, Cavite.

The owner's duplicate copies of the lot's titles are all in the possession of our client, the Marcbilt Realty and Development Corporation (MRDC).

RICARDO J.M. RIVERA LAW OFFICE
Counsel for MRDC

(PDI - Oct. 6, 2002)

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
SUGAR REGULATORY ADMINISTRATION
North Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City
P.O. Box 70, U.P. Diliman, Quezon City

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND BID
Interested parties are invited to pre-qualify and bid for the:
Supply of:
VARIOUS EQUIPMENT (BRAND NEW AND RECONDITIONED)
for the Sugar-ACEF Related Projects
(3rd Public Bidding)
Approved Budget: Php 77,016,998.00

To be delivered to different points in the Philippines

Only pre-qualified bidders as of October 30 shall be allowed to participate in the Public Bidding to be held on **November 29, 2002** at the SRA Lobby at 9:00 a.m.

Pre-qualification forms shall be issued starting **October 8, 2002** and the deadline for the submission of said requirements shall be on **October 29, 2002.**

The list of qualified bidders shall be released on **October 30.** Thereafter bid forms shall be issued for a non-refundable cost of Php 500.00 each.

A pre-bid conference shall be held on **November 15** at the SRA Lobby at 9:00 a.m.

All bids must be accompanied by bid bonds in the amount of 2.5% of the total cost of the tender or offer - either in cash, Manager's check or surety bond issued by a surety or insurance company accredited by the Office of the Insurance Commission or any combination thereof.

For further inquiries, please call:
THE SECRETARIAT
SRA Bidding and Awards Committee
Tel. No. 929-68-37

The SRA reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any formality or defect therein, and to accept any or all offers that may be considered most advantageous to the SRA.

(Sgd.) **JAMES C. LEDESMA**
Administrator

(PDI--Oct. 6 & 13, 2002)

2-DAY AUCTION SALE

On the Instructions of EEI CORPORATION

OPERATIONAL AND NON-OPERATIONAL
CRANES & HANDLING EQUIPMENT; CONCRETE EQUIPMENT;
CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT; SERVICE VEHICLES, ETC.

IN OVER 400 LOTS INCLUDING:

DAY-1 SALE

CRANES & HANDLING EQUIPMENT - KATO, R.T. 20T cap.; GROVE 27T cap. Truck Mounted Cranes; DAEWOO FD50M 5T cap. Forklift
(3) INTERNATIONAL 10m³; (2) KENWORTH 7.6m³ Transit Mixers; Asstd. Electric & Engine Driven Vibrators; Asstd. Single Bagger Mixers; Asstd. Cutters; Asstd. Buckets
TRANSPORTATION - (3) FREIGHTLINER; (2) WESTERN; INTERNATIONAL; FUSO Truck Tractors; (2) ISUZU 10W Dropside; (2) HINO, (2) FUSO Dropside Trucks w/ Boom Arm; ISUZU 6 x 4 Dump Truck; (3) ISUZU Fuel/Water Trucks; Asstd. ISUZU, KIA, NISSAN Service Vehicles; (3) FRANCISCO Jeepnyes, (2) Flat Bed Trailers, etc.
MISCELLANEOUS CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT - MILLER, LINCOLN, DENYO Welding Generators, Asstd. Electric Arc Welders; Plate Compactors; Tamping Rammers; KUBOTA, LEROY SOMER Tower Lights; SULLAIR, LEROI, DENYO Air Compressors; FERMONT, GM, Diesel Generators, etc.

DAY-2 SALE

UNUSED CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT - (2) AUSA 150DG Rigid Chassis Dumpers; (2) SAKAI HV80 Vibratory Compactor; SAKAI MDL-VT80J Tamping Rammer; (4) BOSS 2000Kg cap. Pallet Jacks; (9) LM56 Mucking Machine Shovel Loader; (5) LINCOLN CV400, R3R500, R3R400 Welding Generators; (5) PHOENIX Dry Rod Ovens; (50) Electrode Stabilizing Ovens; (2) PHOENIX 400 BT Floor Type Electrode Ovens; PUTZNECHT Universal Pump
MOBILE PLANT - KENWORTH, (4) PETERBILT Transit Mixers; CATERPILLAR 12F Gader; Wheeled Front Loader; CATERPILLAR Hydraulic Excavator; WIRTGEN Cold Milling Machine; (2) DAIHATSU Charades; (2) Asphalt Trailers
MISCELLANEOUS CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT - (2) Asphalt Trailers; Concrete Pump; Concrete Cutter; Asstd. Generators; Asstd. Welding Machines

ON: FRIDAY 11TH AND SATURDAY 12TH OCTOBER 2002 10:30AM SHARP
ON VIEW: WEDNESDAY 9TH AND THURSDAY 10TH OCTOBER 2002
9:00AM - 5:00PM AND MORNING OF SALE DAYS
LOCATION - DAY 1 SALE: EEI CORPORATION, MAJADA OUT, CALAMBA, LAGUNA
LOCATION - DAY 2 SALE: PHILROCK YARD 353 WEST BANK ROAD, FLOODWAY, BRGY. MAYBUNGA, MANGGAHAN, PASIG CITY
REFUNDABLE DEPOSIT: PHP30,000 (UPON REGISTRATION)

NEGOTIATED SALE

TOWER CRANES - (2) COMEDIL CTL-130 H20 Luffing (1994); COMEDIL CTL-130 H16 Luffing (1994); (2) POTAIN E2/23B Static; (2) POTAIN EO/23B Open
CONSTRUCTION ELEVATORS - PEGA K-15, 140m 1.5T cap. Single Cage (1995); (2) PEGA K Hoist 140m 1.2T cap. Single Cage; HEK PLA 1253 1.2T cap. Twin Cage (1995)
WORKING PLATFORMS - (12) HEK URK 500 Mast Type Finishing
CONCRETE BATCHING PLANTS - Trailer Mounted 30m³/hr cap. Manual Loading; 30m³/hr cap. w/ CARDINAL Weighing Mechanism, 30m³/hr cap. w/ KATIGAWA Weighing Mechanism, 15m³/hr cap. w/ TOLEDO Weighing Mechanism Wet Type Fully Automatic; 60m³/hr cap. w/ TOLEDO Weighing Mechanism Dry Type Fully Automatic

HENRY BUTCHER
Goindustry INDUSTRIAL ASSET DISPOSAL & VALUATION

HENRY BUTCHER INTERNATIONAL PHILS. INC.
102 Ground Floor, Jollliand Bldg., 670 EDSA, Pasay City
Tel: (63-2)-852 2910 * 11 Fax: (63-2)-831-9507
E-mail: manila@henrybutcher.com
www.henrybutcher.com

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

UNDP

Consulting Services for the National Survey of Detainees: A Research Component of the Baseline Study Project to Monitor Access to Justice by the Disadvantaged (PHI/98/006 & PHI/02/007)

The Development Support Services Center (DSSC) of the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) invites consultants to apply for eligibility and to bid for the "National Survey of Detainees", a research component of the baseline study project to Monitor Access to Justice by the Disadvantaged.

The Supreme Court of the Philippines through its Action Programme for Judicial Reform (2001-2006) is targeting its efforts in achieving a judiciary that is independent, effective and efficient, and worthy of public trust and confidence. The funding support from UNDP's Democratic Trust Fund contribution, and contribution from the Government of Switzerland, aims to strengthen results-orientation in the development and judicial reform programs, enabling the Supreme Court to monitor the impact of judicial reforms, supporting the Supreme Court and other government agencies to improve their data-gathering systems in monitoring access to justice on a sustainable basis.

The project therefore requires the services of a consulting firm to conduct a survey to generate data on the situation and circumstances of persons prior to detention.

For interested parties, Bid Documents (Eligibility Requirements, Instructions to Bidders and Terms of Reference) may be secured personally, upon payment of a non-refundable amount of PhP 1,000.00 from the following address:

Development Support Services Center
United Nations Development Programme
7th Floor, NEDA sa Makati Building
106 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village, 1229 Makati City
Tel. No. (632) 892-0611 loc. 275
Fax No. (632) 816-4061 / 893-9598
Email Address: bc_admin.ph@undp.org

The abovementioned Bid Documents will be released to all interested participants starting October 7, 2000 to October 11, 2002 only. The Bid Documents shall contain all instructions on the rules, procedures, bid opening dates and other schedules for this activity.

UNDP reserves the right to reject any or all the bids, waive any defect or informality therein, accept the bid and award the contract to the most advantageous offer to the UNDP, for and in behalf of the Supreme Court of the Philippines. UNDP assumes no responsibility to compensate or indemnify the bidder for any expense or loss that may be incurred for the preparation of bids, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

(Sgd.) **ETHELIND B. CAPUNO**
Manager, DSSC

(PDI - Oct. 6, 2002)

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

UNDP

Consulting Services for the IBP and ALG Comparative Survey: A Research Component of the Baseline Study Project to Monitor Access to Justice by the Disadvantaged (PHI/98/006 & PHI/02/007)

The Development Support Services Center (DSSC) of the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) invites consultants to apply for eligibility and to bid for the "IBP and ALG Comparative Study", a research component of the baseline study project to Monitor Access to Justice by the Disadvantaged.

The Supreme Court of the Philippines through its Action Programme for Judicial Reform (2001-2006) is targeting its efforts in achieving a judiciary that is independent, effective and efficient, and worthy of public trust and confidence. The funding support from UNDP's Democratic Trust Fund contribution, and contribution from the Government of Switzerland, aims to strengthen results-orientation in the development and judicial reform programs, enabling the Supreme Court to monitor the impact of judicial reforms, supporting the Supreme Court and other government agencies to improve their data-gathering systems in monitoring access to justice on a sustainable basis.

The project therefore requires the services of a consulting firm to conduct a survey to generate data on the perception, assessment, experiences of legal practitioners belonging to the Integrated Bar of the Philippines (IBP) and Alternative Law Groups (ALG) on judicial legal remedies available to the poor.

For interested parties, Bid Documents (Eligibility Requirements, Instructions to Bidders and Terms of Reference) may be secured personally, upon payment of a non-refundable amount of PhP 500.00 from the following address:

Development Support Services Center
United Nations Development Programme
7th Floor, NEDA sa Makati Building
106 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village, 1229 Makati City
Tel. No. (632) 892-0611 loc. 275
Fax No. (632) 816-4061 / 893-9598
Email Address: bc_admin.ph@undp.org

The abovementioned Bid Documents will be released to all interested participants starting October 7, 2000 to October 11, 2002 only. The Bid Documents shall contain all instructions on the rules, procedures, bid opening dates and other schedules for this activity.

UNDP reserves the right to reject any or all the bids, waive any defect or informality therein, accept the bid and award the contract to the most advantageous offer to the UNDP, for and in behalf of the Supreme Court of the Philippines. UNDP assumes no responsibility to compensate or indemnify the bidder for any expense or loss that may be incurred for the preparation of bids, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

(Sgd.) **ETHELIND B. CAPUNO**
Manager, DSSC

(PDI - Oct. 6, 2002)

Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.
visit us at www.jobmarketonline.com

RIZAL HIGH SCHOOL
A cradle of excellent public education

FOUNDED 100 years ago by the American Thomasites, Rizal High School celebrates its centennial anniversary on Oct. 1 with the theme "Rizal High School 2002: 100 Years of Service and Excellence." Rizal High School is listed in the Guinness Book of Records as the largest high school in the world in terms of student population. It is also recognized as having produced many outstanding alumni including Senate Presidents Jovito R. Salonga and Neptali Gonzales Jr., senators Rene AV Saguisag and Renato Cayetano, National Artists Lucio D. San Pedro and Carlos "Botong" Francisco, Representatives Frisco San Juan, Filemon Aguilar, Serafin Salvador, Rufino Antonio and Pedro Cruz and business luminaries Dante G. Santos, SSS President Corazon S. de la Paz and PAL president Avelino Zapanta. Undoubtedly, the achievements and contributions of its alumni to the country attest to Rizal High School's record of service to the nation and its distinction for excellence in public education.

The school was established under the incumbency of Gov. Ambrocio Flores with an enrollment of only 28 pupils coming from five neighboring towns including Pasig proper. As its enrollment grew, the school was eventually renamed in 1907 as the Rizal Provincial High School. The change to the present name Rizal High School was made sometime in 1914 with the construction of its original building in its expansive present campus site comprising of 63,707.41 sq. m. From 1903 to 1929, Rizal High School had American principals. Its first Filipino principal was Marcelino Bautista who served from 1929 to 1930.

The first graduating class of the renamed Rizal High School was that of 1918. Of the 30 fourth year students, 27 qualified for graduation. Two of the graduates who later distinguished themselves in their chosen professions were UP professor Cecilio Lopez and Dr. Elpidio Alcantara.

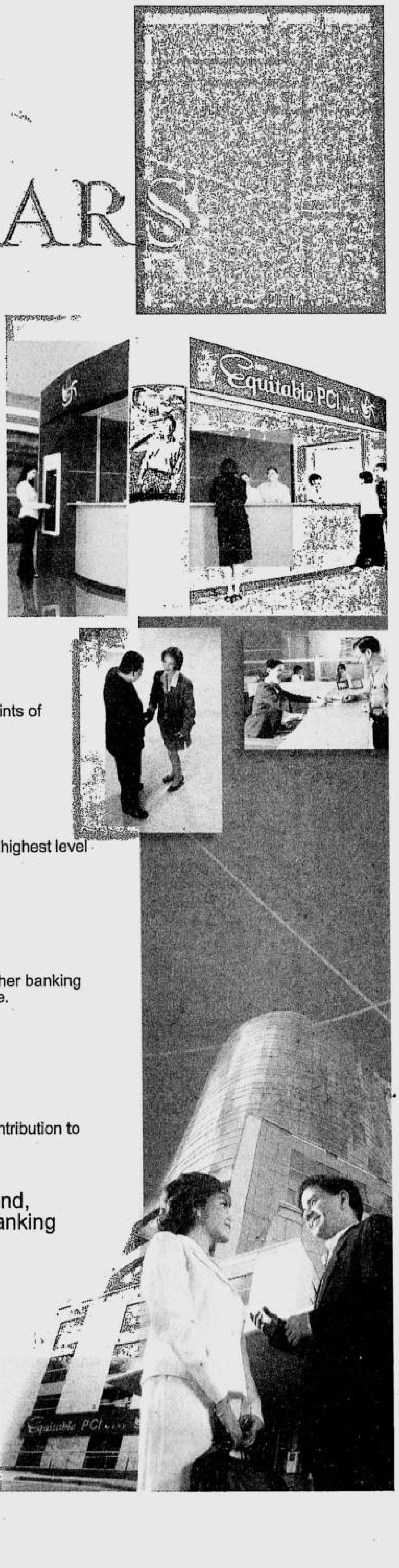
Rizal High School's building and grounds were destroyed during the Second World War. Classes were reorganized in 1945 in Pasig Elementary School. The construction of a new building was started on Feb 4, 1949 out of the War Damage Fund in the amount of P101,445.49 during the incumbency of Gov. Sixto Antonio and completed on Aug. 15, 1949.

The original RHS Building Circa 1916

The creation of the Metro Manila Commission under P.D. 824 in 1975 dislocated Rizal High School which was then under the Rizal Provincial Government. For three months, the salaries of the teachers and non-teaching personnel had been delayed. Nobody would take responsibility for the school. It was only resolved when the Metro Manila Commission, through the efforts of Ismael Mathay Jr., assumed the responsibility financially and the school had been given to and integrated in the meantime with the Division of Quezon City.

Later, the Pasig Municipal Government through the instruction of MMC, took care of the fi
nances of Rizal High School consisting of 39
teachers and 20 personnel. Major improvements in
the RHS buildings and salary adjustments of th
teachers were made subsequently through the untiring efforts, prolific ideas and efficient management of principal Diana C. Santos, who wa
named Most Outstanding High School Principal in
the Philippines in 1997, with the help of forme
Pasig Mayor Emiliano R. Caruncho Jr. These improvements were continued and expanded by the
Pasig Mayor Mario SJ Raymundo.

Today, Rizal High School boasts of moder
buildings and facilities constructed through the ef
forts and visionary leadership of Pasig City Mayo



52 YEARS

and

counting

Reaching customers through over 400 strategically located branches and ATMs nationwide.

growing

Inspired by a long-standing reputation of being the most reliable steward of your investments.

expanding

Offering electronic banking channels and other points of presence that serve you beyond banking hours.

advancing

Harnessing the power of technology to provide the highest level of customer convenience.

innovating

Creating specialized loans, financing plans and other banking products and services to help improve your quality of life.

progressing

Moving commerce and industry forward as our contribution to nation-building.

Join us as we continue to break new ground, and experience all the best reasons for banking with us.

Equitable PCI BANK

www.equitablepcib.com

84-911 (Metro Manila) or 1-800-188-84-911 (provincial)

M e s

WARMEST felicitations to t
Inc.(RHSAAI) in Pasig City
ing.
This event is a manifest
studying in your alma mat
experiences you have shar
school. As you renew and
may you also find inspirati
zens.
The spirit of camaraderie e
administration's call for nation
erty. While we have accomplished much in
undertake national reform and development
ing the betterment of our people, especially t
Let us keep strong our partnership in ste
progress and prosperity as the hallmarks of
Mabuhay!

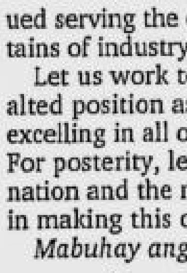
GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO
President
Republic of the Philippines

MY HEARTFELT congratulatio
its 100 Years Founding Ann
to a premier educational in
has produced many outsta
service to the nation both
The Rizal High School
100 years ago at the onset
educators who took over
school did an excellent job
excellence in public educati
the high quality of its gradua
Guinness Book of World Records as the high
Its close to 25,000 students attend classes in
puses spread out in Pasig City.
With the full support of the people of Pasi
cil, we will continue to put great premium o
the programs that we are undertaking for th
education standards of the Rizal High Schoo
the future generation of Rizalians and Pasig

SOLEDAD C. EUSEBIO
City Mayor
Pasig

MY FELLOW Rizalians, stu
It is a great pleasure an
Rizal High School on the
counts among its alumni
from this personal experi
excellence, and the contin
is marked with the distin
High and its faculty to mol
imbue the youth with requisi
men and women of substance,
every reason to be proud, to be graceful and

Sincerely,
CORAZON S. DELA PAZ



CONGRATULATIONS to all th
Rizal High School. The cele
such as the Rizal High Sch
cation comes only once in a
toric moment.
The theme of the cente
Rizal High School's gloriou
of Service and Excellence."
nation well by providing hig
Its graduates, many of whom h
ued serving the country as national leaders, l
tains of industry, businessmen and entrepren
Let us work together in facing the challen
alted position as a premier educational insti
excelling in all our undertakings. Let us put
For posterity, let us preserve the memories
nation and the next generation of Rizalians.
in making this centennial celebration most
Mabuhay ang Rizal High School!

ROSALINA DE LA PAZ – MAGAT
Chairperson
RHS Centennial Executive Committee

RHS CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

To commemorate the 100-year founding of the Rizal High School located in Pasig City, the RHS Centennial Executive Committee was created by the RHS Alumni Association Inc. to plan and undertake activities for this historic milestone. Rizal High School is listed in the Guinness Book of World Records as the largest high school in the world in terms of student population. It is the alma mater of very distinguished personalities including Senate President Jovito R. Salonga and Neptali Gonzales; Senators Rene Saguisag and Renato Cayetano and National Artists Lucio San Pedro and Carlos "Botong" Francisco. Shown are the officers and members of the committee. Seated (from left) are Lida U. Ordinario, in charge of the Centennial Ball, Diana C. Santos, former RHS principal; Rosalina de la Paz-Magat, Centennial Execom chair, and Dr. Emma Santos-Castillo, Editorial Board of RHS Centennial Book. Standing (from left) are Jasmin Dee, homecoming host – Silver Jubilarians, Domingo G. Caruncho, vice chair, Josephine M. Cruz, RHS principal, Dennis E. Concepcion, public relations, and Linda C. Morada, parade and museum design.

RIZAL HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

(1903 to present)

Steward Laughlin (1903 to 1904)
WJ Scruton (1904 to 1905)
Chase E. Hoye (1905 to 1906)
CA Balknap (1906 to 1907)
CD Schell (1907 to 1908)
Joseph T. Nuench (1908 to1911) (1911 to 1914)
William A. Wieldman (1914 to 1916)
Edgar A. Morgan (1916 to 1917)
Homer L. Morrison (1917 to 1920)
Vest Wright (1920 1921)
Bertha Lincoln (1921 to 1924)
Budwins H. Williams (1924 to 1926)
Irville A. Babcock (1926 to 1927)
Reba E. Owen (1927 to 1929)
Marcelino Bautista (1929 to 1930)
Ricardo Castro (1930 to 1935)
Aquilino Cariño (1935 to 1936)
Eufronio M. Malonzo (1935 to 1936)
Eliseo Tayao (1936 to 1939)
Cesario Bandong (1939 to 1941)
Demetrio M. Suguitan (1950 to 1960)
Modesta T. Javier (1960 to 1974)
Cesar S. Tiangco (1974 to 1980)
Diana C. Santos (1980 to 1999)
Josephine M. Cruz (1999 to present)

Presidents of the RHSAAI (1988 to 2002)

1988	- Dante G. Santos (Founding Chairman) '42
1988	- Zenaida Aprecio-Perez (Transitory President) '60
1989-90	- Corazon Santos-de la Paz '56
1991	- Adelio T. Domingo '57
1992	- Carlos Z. Ambrosio '50
1993	- Rosalina de la Paz-Magat '66
1994	- Avelino L. San Buenaventura '61
1995	- Vicente T. Capco '64
1996	- Arnold R. Hipolito '69
1997	- Luis A. Cuison '68
1998	- Medel T. Nera '72
1999	- Gilbert P. Kintanar '64
2000	- Renato R. Reyes '62
2001	- Domingo G. Caruncho '69
2002	- Arnold V. Pulhin '75

Outstanding RHS Alumni Awardees For 2002

ERNESTO CAROLINA '64	- Military Service
HECTOR DE LEON '45	- Practice of Profession
JAIME DE LA ROSA '60	- Government Service
OSCAR EMBIDO '65	- Government Service
HERMINIA R. FAJARDO '46	- Entrepreneurship
FLORENTINA LIZANO '62	- Education
SERGIO PESTANO '51	- Practice of Profession
EVELYN SANTOS '67	- Education

Vicente P. Eusebio. The school has 11 concrete buildings and a complete sports oval. These include the classroom buildings and auditorium constructed through the efforts of Senate President Neptali Gonzales and Rep. Rufino SB Javier. A new science building is under construction through the efforts of incumbent Pasig City Mayor Soledad C. Eusebio. Presently, the school's close to 25,000 students attend classes in seven campuses located throughout Pasig City.

Rizal High School sustains its distinction as a dynamic and relevant institution of learning. With the full support of Pasig City Mayor Soledad C. Eusebio and the youthful administration of Principal Josephine M. Cruz, Rizal High School stands ready and committed to continue its tradition of service and excellence.

sages

ıe Rizal High School Alumni Association
ın your 100th Year Grand Alumni Homecom-

tion of the strong ties have established while
r. It is an opportunity to remember the joyful
d and to uphold the cherished ideals of your
trengthen your fellowship with one another,
n to be more productive and responsible citi-

gendered by this occasion coincides with our
unity towards winning the war against pov-
the past, we still face greater challenges to
We must therefore work together in promot-
he poor and underprivileged.
ring the Philippines towards greater peace,
ur strong Republic.

s to the Rizal High School on the occasion of
ersary. The City of Pasig is proud to be home
titution such as the Rizal High School which
ding alumni who have excelled in rendering
n the public and private sectors.
a legacy of the Thomasites who founded it
f the 20th century. Over the years, the Filipino
rom the original American founders of the
f continuing and maintaining its tradition of
n. Today, the Rizal High School is noted for
es and its distinction for being listed in the
hool with the largest enrollment in the world.
nodern buildings and facilities in seven cam-

City and the members of the Pasig City Coun-
the youth and education. We will sustain all
continuing improvement of the facilities and
This is the best gift that we can bequeath to
enos.

lents and alumni alike.
honor for me to offer my felicitations to the
occasion of its Centennial Year. Rizal High
ny parents, my three sisters and myself. It is
nce that I know of Rizal High's program of
d pursuit of it. Each year of the past 100 years
vigor, dedication and commitment of Rizal
l the hearts and minds of its students, and to
e skills and values that inevitably make them
n the service of God and to country. We have
to celebrate!

faculty, students and my fellow alumni of the
ration of the centennial of a great institution
l which is noted for excellence in public edu-
ifetime and we are fortunate to witness this his-

nial celebration captures the very essence of
history, "Rizal High School 2002: 100 Years
ndeed, the Rizal High School has served the
quality education to its students and alumni.
ve excelled in their chosen fields, have contin-
gislators, professionals, artists, scientists, cap-
urs.
es ahead of keeping Rizal High School's ex-
ution. Let us continue to serve the nation by
heart the spirit of this centennial celebration.
nd legacy of Rizal High School for the whole
ly sincerest thanks to all of those who helped
eaningful and a great success.

TALK 'N TEXT
Celebrity Pal
Featuring Rufa Mae Quinto

Text mo na'ko para panalo!
Todo na 'to!- Rufa Mae

Be Rufa Mae's textmate and get the chance to be one of 2 winners of Swatch watches every week and 10 winners of Nokia 8310s in the Grand Draw!

Sige na, ligaw na 'no!

You can even send her flowers, take her to the movies... all through your Talk 'N Text cellphone!

Uy, close tayo!

She can be your ka-barkada, best friend o kahit girlfriend. Tatawagan ka pa 'pag nanalo ka!

TO REGISTER:
NAME Tess Roxas — Type NAME < your full name > and send to 250.
ADD #2 Gen. Trias St., BF Homes, P'que — Type ADD < your address > and send to 250.
PICK RUFA MAE: PICK Rufa — Type PICK RUFA and send to 250.
TO ANSWER A QUESTION: CHOICE b — Type CHOICE <letter of your answer> and send to 250.
TO EARN BONUS POINTS: GIVE Chocolates — Give gifts to Rufa Mae. Type GIVE < item > and send to 250.
GO PLACES WITH RUFA MAE. GO Disco — Type GO < place > and send to 250.
SEND RUFA A MESSAGE. SEND How r u? — Type SEND < your message > and send to 250.

MECHANICS:
* The game has five different stages of friendship:
Stage 1: Getting to know Rufa Mae
Stage 2: Friends with Rufa Mae
Stage 3: Decide whether you want to be Rufa Mae's boyfriend or best friend.
If you want to be her BEST FRIEND:
Stage 3- Good Friends
Stage 4- Best Friends
If you want to be her BOYFRIEND:
Stage 3- Dating
Stage 4- Boyfriend
* To move to the next level, you can earn points by:
1) Correctly answering a question about Rufa Mae
2) Giving gifts to Rufa Mae
3) Going places with Rufa Mae
4) Sending a personal message to Rufa Mae
5) Correctly answering bonus questions about Rufa Mae
* Earn as many points as you can to get to the highest level.
0-30 pts. - Acquaintance
31-50 pts. - Friends
51-100 pts. - Good Friends/Dating
101-200 pts. - Best Friend/Boyfriend
* Subscribers with the highest number of points will win the following prizes:
Weekly: Two (2) Swatch Watches
Grand Prize: Ten (10) Nokia 8310s
* Weekly draws will be on October 7, 14, 21 & 28, 2002. Grand Draw is on October 31, 2002.

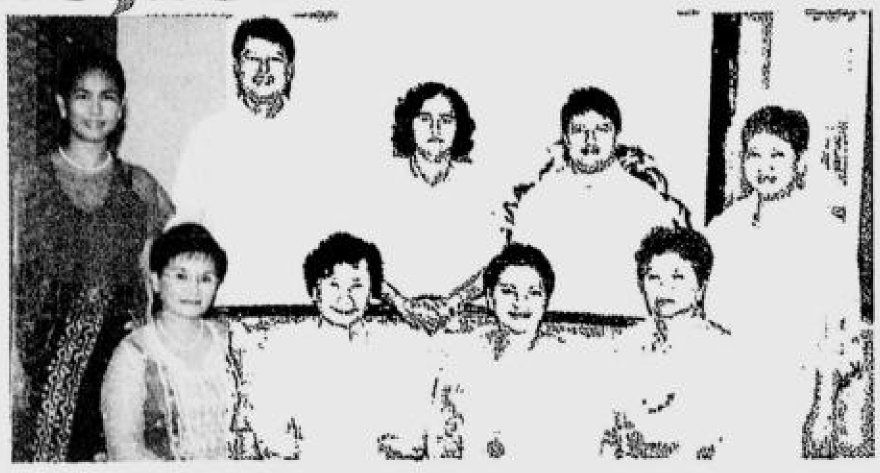
* P2.50/message sent

Promo period is from September 28-October 30, 2002.

Yan ang galing without overspending!

POWERED BY THE SMART NETWORK

For inquiries, please call (02)888-1111(GMA), 1800-888-1111(Vis/Min) or *888 from your Talk 'N Text cellphone.



RHS CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

To commemorate the 100-year founding of the Rizal High School located in Pasig City, the RHS Centennial Executive Committee was created by the RHS Alumni Association Inc. to plan and undertake activities for this historic milestone. Rizal High School is listed in the Guinness Book of World Records as the largest high school in the world in terms of student population. It is the alma mater of very distinguished personalities including Senate President Jovito R. Salonga and Neptali Gonzales; Senators Rene Saguisag and Renato Cayetano and National Artists Lucio San Pedro and Carlos "Botong" Francisco. Shown are the officers and members of the committee. Seated (from left) are Lida U. Ordinario, in charge of the Centennial Ball, Diana C. Santos, former RHS principal; Rosalina de la Paz-Magat, Centennial Execom chair, and Dr. Emma Santos-Castillo, Editorial Board of RHS Centennial Book. Standing (from left) are Jasmin Dee, homecoming host – Silver Jubilarians, Domingo G. Caruncho, vice chair, Josephine M. Cruz, RHS principal, Dennis E. Concepcion, public relations, and Linda C. Morada, parade and museum design.

Vicente P. Eusebio. The school has 11 concrete buildings and a complete sports oval. These include the classroom buildings and auditorium constructed through the efforts of Senate President Neptali Gonzales and Rep. Rufino SB Javier. A new science building is under construction through the efforts of incumbent Pasig City Mayor Soledad C. Eusebio. Presently, the school's close to 25,000 students attend classes in seven campuses located throughout Pasig City.

Rizal High School sustains its distinction as a dynamic and relevant institution of learning. With the full support of Pasig City Mayor Soledad C. Eusebio and the youthful administration of Principal Josephine M. Cruz, Rizal High School stands ready and committed to continue its tradition of service and excellence.

RIZAL HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

(1903 to present)

Steward Laughlin (1903 to 1904)
W.J. Scruton (1904 to 1905)
Chas. B. Hoye (1905 to 1906)
C.A. Belknap (1906 to 1907)
C.D. Schell (1907 to 1908)
Oscar [illegible] Nuench (1908 to 1911) (1911 to 1914)
William A. Wieldman (1914 to 1916)
Edgar A. Morgan (1916 to 1917)
Homer L. Morrison (1917 to 1920)
V.S. Wright (1920 to 1921)
Bertha Lincoln (1921 to 1924)
Budwin H. Williams (1924 to 1926)
[illegible] A. Babcock (1926 to 1927)
Robt. E. Owen (1927 to 1929)
Marcelino Bautista (1929 to 1930)
Ricardo Castro (1930 to 1935)
Aquilino Cariño (1935 to 1936)
Antonio M. Malonzo (1935 to 1936)
Eliseo Tayao (1936 to 1939)
Cesario Bandong (1939 to 1941)
Demetrio M. Siguitan (1950 to 1960)
Modesta F. Javier (1960 to 1974)
Cesar S. Blanco (1974 to 1980)
Diana C. Santos (1980 to 1999)
Josephine M. Cruz (1999 to present)

Presidents of the RHSAAI (1988 to 2002)

1988	Dante G. Santos (Founding Chairman)
1988	Zenaida Anuncio-Perez (Transition President) '60
1989-90	Corazon Santos-de [illegible]
1991	Adelio T. Domingo '5[illegible]
1992	Carlos Z. Ambrosio '50
1993	Rosalina de la Paz-Magat '5[illegible]
1994	Avelino L. San Buenaventura '6[illegible]
1995	Vicente T. Capco '6[illegible]
1996	Arnold R. Hipolito '62
1997	[illegible] Curioni '68
1998	Medel L. Nera '72
1999	Gilbert P. Kintanar '6[illegible]
2000	Renato B. Reyes '52
2001	Domingo G. Caruncho '65
2002	Arnold V. Pulhin '7[illegible]

Outstanding RHS Alumni Awardees for 2002

ERNESTO CAROLINA '54	Military Service
HECTOR DE LEON '45	Practice of Profession
JAIME DE LA ROSA '60	Government Service
OSCAR EMBIDO '65	Government Service
HERMINIA R. FAJARDO '46	Entrepreneurship
FLORENTINA EIZANO '62	Education
SERGIO PESTANO '51	Practice of Profession
EVELYN SANTOS '67	Education

sages

e Rizal High School Alumni Association
n your 100th Year Grand Alumni Homecom-

ion of the strong ties have established while
r. It is an opportunity to remember the joyful
d and to uphold the cherished ideals of your
trengthen your fellowship with one another,
n to be more productive and responsible citi-

gendered by this occasion coincides with our
unity towards winning the war against pov-
the past, we still face greater challenges to
We must therefore work together in promot-
e poor and underprivileged.
ring the Philippines towards greater peace,
ur strong Republic.

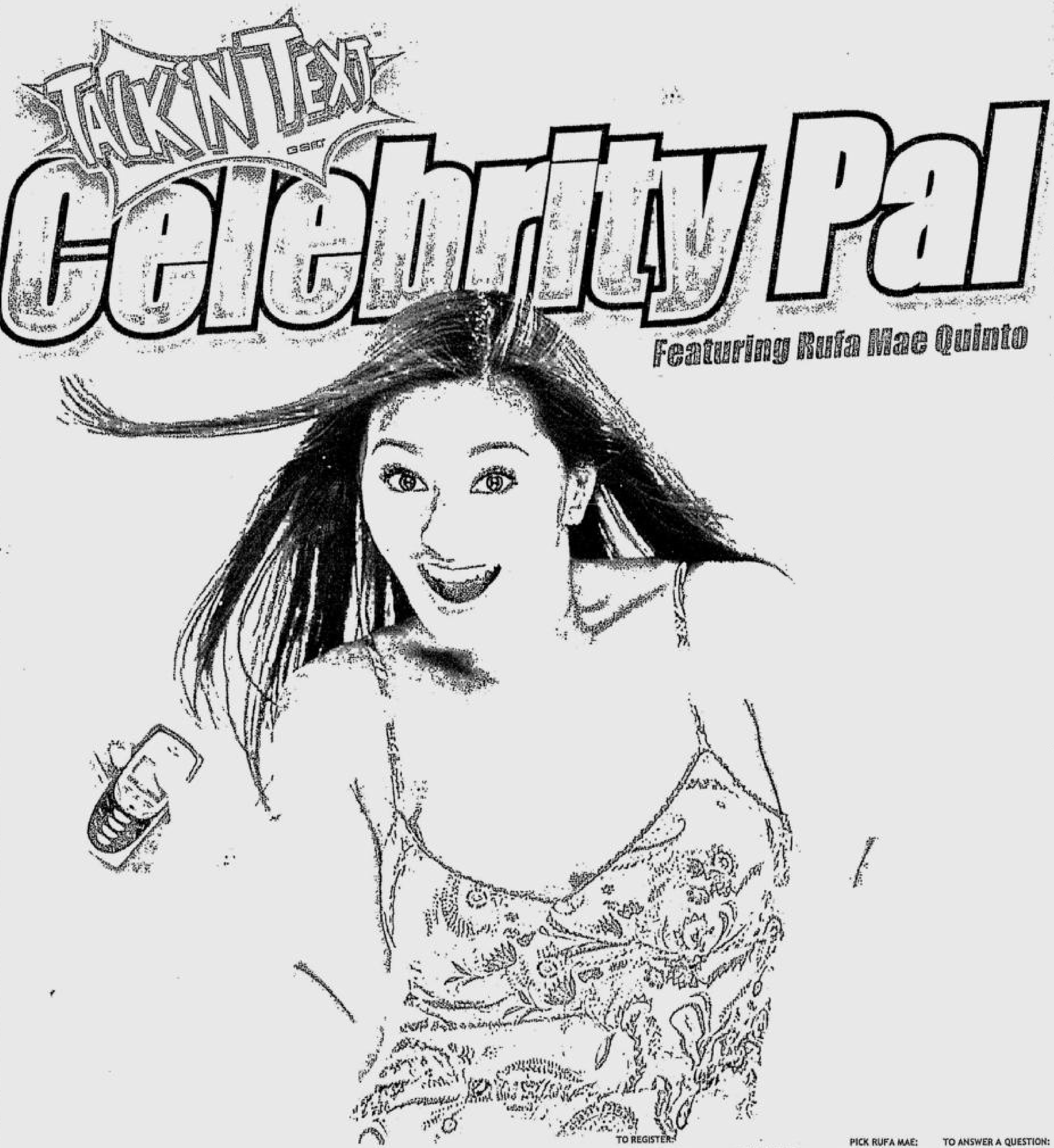
to the Rizal High School on the occasion of
ersary. The City of Pasig is proud to be home
itution such as the Rizal High School which
ding alumni who have excelled in rendering
the public and private sectors.
a legacy of the Thomasites who founded it
the 20th century. Over the years, the Filipino
rom the original American founders of the
f continuing and maintaining its tradition of
n. Today, the Rizal High School is noted for
s and its distinction for being listed in the
hool with the largest enrollment in the world.
nodern buildings and facilities in seven cam-

City and the members of the Pasig City Coun-
the youth and education. We will sustain all
continuing improvement of the facilities and
This is the best gift that we can bequeath to
nos.

ents and alumni alike.
honor for me to offer my felicitations to the
ccasion of its Centennial Year. Rizal High
y parents, my three sisters and myself. It is
nce that I know of Rizal High's program of
d pursuit of it. Each year of the past 100 years
vigor, dedication and commitment of Rizal
the hearts and minds of its students, and to
e skills and values that inevitably make them
the service of God and to country. We have
o celebrate!

faculty, students and my fellow alumni of the
ation of the centennial of a great institution
l which is noted for excellence in public edu-
etime and we are fortunate to witness this his-

ial celebration captures the very essence of
history, "Rizal High School 2002: 100 Years
ndeed, the Rizal High School has served the
quality education to its students and alumni.
e excelled in their chosen fields, have contin-
islators, professionals, artists, scientists, cap-
urs.
es ahead of keeping Rizal High School's ex-
ition. Let us continue to serve the nation by
heart the spirit of this centennial celebration.
d legacy of Rizal High School for the whole
y sincerest thanks to all of those who helped
eaningful and a great success.



Text mo na'ko para panalo! Todo na 'to!- Rufa Mae

Be Rufa Mae's textmate and get the chance to be one of 2 winners of Swatch watches every week and 10 winners of Nokia 8310s in the Grand Draw!

Sige na, ligaw na 'no!

You can even send her flowers, take her to the movies... all through your Talk 'N Text cellphone!

Uy, close tayo!

She can be your ka-barkada, best friend o kahit girlfriend. Tatawagan ka pa 'pag nanalo ka!

TO REGISTER: NAME Tess Rokas — Type NAME < your full name > and send to 250.
ADD #2 Gen. Trias St., BF Homes, P'que — Type ADD < your address > and send to 250.
PICK RUFA MAE: PICK Rufa — Type PICK RUFA and send to 250.
TO ANSWER A QUESTION: CHOICE b — Type CHOICE <letter of your answer> and send to 250.
TO EARN BONUS POINTS: GIVE Chocolates — Give gifts to Rufa Mae. Type GIVE < item > and send to 250.
GO PLACES WITH RUFA MAE. GO Disco — Type GO < place > and send to 250.
SEND RUFA A MESSAGE. SEND How r u? — Type SEND < your message > and send to 250.

MECHANICS:
* The game has five different stages of friendship:
Stage 1: Getting to know Rufa Mae
Stage 2. Friends with Rufa Mae
Stage 3: Decide whether you want to be Rufa Mae's boyfriend or best friend.
If you want to be her BEST FRIEND:
Stage 3- Good Friends
Stage 4- Best Friends
*If you want to be her BOYFRIEND:
Stage 3- Dating
Stage 4- Boyfriend
* To move to the next level, you can earn points by:
1) Correctly answering a question about Rufa Mae
2) Giving gifts to Rufa Mae
3) Going places with Rufa Mae
4) Sending a personal message to Rufa Mae
5) Correctly answering bonus questions about Rufa Mae
* Earn as many points as you can to get to the highest level.
0-30 pts. - Acquaintance
31-50 pts. - Friends
51-100 pts. - Good Friends/Dating
101-200 pts. - Best Friend/Boyfriend
* Subscribers with the highest number of points will win the following prizes:
Weekly: Two (2) Swatch Watches
Grand Prize: Ten (10) Nokia 8310s
* Weekly draws will be on October 7, 14, 21 & 28, 2002. Grand Draw is on October 31, 2002.

* P2.50/message sent

Promo period is from September 28-October 30, 2002.

Yan ang galing without overspending!

POWERED BY THE SMART NETWORK

[illegible] 800-888-1111(Vis/Min) or *888 from your Talk 'N Text cellphone.

WARM PERSONAL DIGNIFIED
The choice of the country's most discriminating families over the last
102 YEARS
NACIONAL MEMORIAL HOMES
Tel. Nos. 713-5231 to 35 • Direct Lines 714-0867 to 68
Fax No. 714-0865

OBITUARIES

YORK (U.S.A.) CASKETS
... because they deserve only the best.
*For more information, please call your funeral director.

"Whoever serves Me, must follow Me,
and where I am, My servant also will be."
John 12:16

Narcisa Yap Kho

peacefully joined her Creator on Oct. 3, 2002 at the age of 83.

Her loving children **Judy & Ben Ang, Benny & Liz Kho, Helen & Job Sy,** grandchildren, sisters, nieces, nephews and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at Aguinaldo Chapel,
La Funeraria Paz-Sucat (Manila Memorial Park)
Sucat, Parañaque City.

Interment will be on Tuesday, October 8, 2002, 10:00 A.M. at the Manila Memorial Park, Sucat, Parañaque.

MESSAGE OF THANKS

We, the family and relatives of the late

Hernando Tria Balibay

who joined his Creator on September 28, 2002

sincerely convey our deepest gratitude and appreciation to all those who offered Masses and prayers, sent flower, visited and kept vigil, attended the funeral rites and condoled with us in our moment of bereavement.

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the
death of those who love Him."
Psalm 116:15

Paz Ramos Bernabe

of Norzagaray, Bulacan

was called into the Presence of Our Lord Jesus on October 3, 2002 at the age of 88.

Her loving memory rests deep in the hearts of her sisters (†) **Prima R. Bernabe, Dr. Marina B. Buizon, Milagros Almendras-Gener** and **Dr. Concepcion E. Bernabe** and their respective families.

Her body lies in state at Chapel G, Funeraria Paz, Araneta Avenue, Quezon City and will be moved to Norzagaray on October 9, 2002, Wednesday at 9:00 am.

Interment will be on October 9 at Norzagaray Cementery, Bulacan after 1:00 pm Mass at San Andres Church, Norzagaray.

LUCIANA PILONGO FRANCISCO

of Meycauayan and Marilao, Bulacan

Joined her Creator on October 3, 2002 at the age of 77.

Her bereaved husband **Jose "Pepe" Francisco Jr.**; children and children-in-law **Girlie** and **Ruben Balamiento**, **Beck** and **Manny de Guzman**, **Malou**, **Blessie** and **Vic Marquez**, **Joy** and **Lia Francisco**; grandchildren **Patrick** and **Benjo**, **Patricia**, **Carlo** and **Lea**; sister, brothers, relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state in her residence at #10 Melon Road, Constantino Subdivision, Poblacion II, Marilao, Bulacan.

Interment will be on Tuesday, October 8, 2002 at Meycauayan Memorial Park (Pandayan), Meycauayan, Bulacan after the 2:00 p.m. Mass at St. Michael the Archangel Parish Church, Marilao, Bulacan.

Bienvenido H. Carlota

of Cape Coral, Florida, USA

Passed away in the Grace of our Lord on October 2, 2002 at the age of 74.

His bereaved wife **Cecilia**; children **Elpidio & Angie, Benjamin (†) & Annie, Corazon & Eddie Supleo, Teresita & Tetsuo Oyamada, Ma. Bella & Manny Guevara, Bienvenido Jr. & Loy, Noel & Jacky, Cecil & Eric Diño, Edwin & Cristina, Joy & Francis Tañedo, Norman & May;** grandchildren, brothers and sisters, in-laws, relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

Interment will be announced later.

"Come, blessed of my Father, says the Lord Jesus, and
take possession of the Kingdom prepared for you"
Matthew 25:34

Francisco "Paquito" Carlos Garcia

Passed away in the Grace of our Lord
at the age of 78.

His bereaved wife **Fely**; children and grandchildren:

Boyet and **Nory** - **Dennis, Dindo, Derrick** and **Frances**;
Theresa and **Jerrell** - **Keith** and **Stephanie**;
Papum and **Bebeth** - **Nina, Yssa** and **Mian**;
Nong and **Mariros** - **Consi** and **Fernando**;
Lissed and **Louie** - **Rona** and **Philip**;

and relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Santuario de San Jose, Greenhills.

Interment will be on Tuesday, October 8. Place of interment will be announced later.

ARCHBISHOP PHILIP F. SMITH, OMI, D.D.

Archbishop Emeritus of Cotabato

Journeyed back to the Father on September 30, 2002 at the age of 77 in Cotabato City, Philippines

Interment will be on Monday, October 7, 2002, at the Cathedral grounds after the 8:00 AM Holy Eucharist at the Immacualte Conception Cathedral, Cotabato City.

Loving prayers from the Archdiocese of Cotabato, the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, and friends.

"God has put into my heart a marvelous love
For the faithful ones who dwell in His land."
Psalm 16

EDUARDO B. NOVELOSO

Peacefully joined his Creator on October 3, 2002
at the age of 45.

His loving wife **Gloria**; children **Edel Aris, Viktor Gari**, and **Vikki Razel**; father **Hermogenes**, siblings and grandchildren, request for prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the **Noveloso residence** in **Dagupan City**.

Interment will be announced later.

The Philippine Marine Corps,
Philippine Navy
regretfully reports:
RIP
"GOOD MAN DOWNED ASHORE"

LCOL BEBOT F VASQUEZ 0-105403(Ret)

12 Oct 46-04 Oct 02; Himamaylan, Negros Occidental

A Marine, A Mustang,
An Officer, A Gentleman

"Come to Me, all you who are weary
and burdened and I will give you rest."
Matthew 11:28

TEODORA DE GUZMAN TOLENTINO

of San Juan, Metro Manila

Peacefuly joined her Creator on October 5, 2002 at the age of 71.

Her loving husband **ROMARICO**; children **ANNETTE, SUZETTE, PAULETTE** and **VLAD**; grandsons **NATHAN MARI** and **JOHN DYLAN**; relatives and friends request the readers to pray for her eternal happiness in heaven.

Her remains lie in state at the Arlington Memorial Chapels, 12 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Interment will be on Tuesday, October 8, 2002 at the North Cemetery after the 9:00 a.m. Mass.

Whoever finds his life will lose it,
and whoever loses his life
for my sake will find it.
Matthew 10:39

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

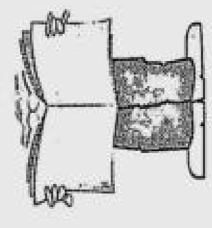
OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:
❶ Copy of Death Certificate
❷ Any identification document (I.D.)

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS
and bank-to-bank payments

DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT
MESSAGE OF THANKS
DEATH ANNIVERSARY
REQUIEMS
FREE OBIT DESIGN

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
JOBMarket ONLINE
VISIT US AT www.jobmarketonline.com

Where you find the best.



Kimberly-Clark Philippines Inc.

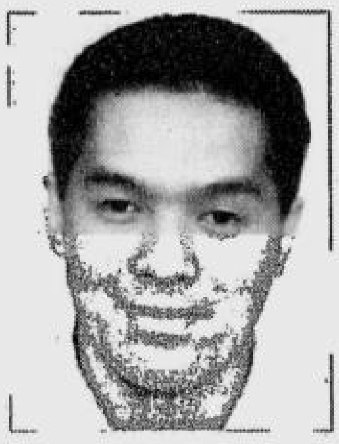
Manufacturer of leading consumer products as KIMBIES, HUGGIES DRY COMFORT & DRI-FIT disposable diapers, KLEENEX, JOY, ACE, SCOTT & EMPRESS paper products, PURITY & KIMBIES absorbent cotton, KOTEX & NEWTEX feminine napkins; HUGGIES baby wipes, GOODNITES, PULL-UPS & LITTLE SWIMMERS training pants, DEPEND adult diapers and KLEENFOIL aluminum foodwrap...

Now accepting applications for Distributorship

Send your Letter of Intent, with your Company Profile and SEC Registration to:

Consumer Sales Department
Kimberly-Clark Phils., Inc.
MCPO Box 1467
1200 Makati City
Philippines

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



GERALD ALUNAN DEL PILAR

A warrant of arrest has been issued by the Regional Trial Court Branch 137, Makati against **GERALD ALUNAN DEL PILAR** whose picture appears herein with last known address in 2035 Laon Laan Street, cor. Instruccion Street, Sampaloc Manila.

Any information leading to his immediate arrest may be reported at telephone numbers 894-1924 and 840-7872.

A considerable reward awaits any informant who could give a reliable information that would lead to the arrest of the above subject.

(PDI - Oct. 6, 2002)

A fast moving Multinational Consumer Company is looking for a competent **DISTRIBUTOR-FORWARDER** for its Cebu, Iloilo and Davao operations. Interested parties may send the following documents for initial screening:

1. Letter of Intent
2. Company Profile
3. Nature of Business
4. Principal/Customer Base
5. SEC Registration
6. Latest Audited Financial Statements

Send to: **Project Manager Code 8748, P.O. Box 2007, MCPO, Makati City 1206.** Deadline for submission is **October 11, 2002.** Selected providers will be invited to a briefing at the site from **October 18-25, 2002.**

WORK ON CRUISE SHIP

Help you to get work on Cruise Ship vacancies available now, travel free visit, Australia, Europe, Canada, etc. Salary $US 2,000 to $US 6,000 a month. Free meals and accommodations to every occupation on Cruise Ship. Just send your name, address plus 3x stamps to:

C. Runas Trade Books, P.O. Box 52370 Balibago Post-Office, Balibago, Angeles City 2009, Philippines and we will send you free brochures.

No placement fees collected, not agency
Beware of Illegal Recruiters.

1999 Honda SiR

20T Kms, 550k Neg.
Immaculate condition,
owner migrating
Ctc 8648600 (ofc),
8937376 (Home),
or 0918-9053703

Globe Telecom wishes to sell through auction, its surplus/used office furniture and scrap items located in Pasig and Visayas Warehouses (Cebu, Bacolod, Iloilo & Ormoc). We would like to invite all interested buyers to contact the following personnel for more details:

For surplus/ used office furniture and scrap items located at Pasig Warehouses:

Mr. Luis Plata
Tel. No. 02-7466211
Mobile No. 0917-5880851

For surplus/ used office furniture and scrap items located at the Visayas Warehouses (Cebu, Bacolod, Iloilo & Ormoc):

Mr. Edward S. Canora
Tel No. 032-4203226
Mobile No. 0917- 6888616

(PDI - Oct. 5 & 6, 2002)

OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS BUT ONCE.

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

JOB MARKET

Republic of the Philippines
Supreme Court
Manila

INVITATION TO PREQUALIFY AND TO BID

The Supreme Court invites prospective bidders to pre-qualify and participate in the public bidding to be conducted pursuant to Executive Order No. 40 and other applicable issuances for the provision of JANITORIAL and SECURITY SERVICES for the Halls of Justice for the period January 2003 to June 2003 located at:

CLUSTER III (CENTRAL LUZON)

1. Malolos, Bulacan
2. San Jose Del Monte, Bulacan
3. Angeles City, Pampanga
4. Balanga, Bataan
5. Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija
6. Camiling, Tarlac
7. Capas, Tarlac
8. Dinalupihan, Bataan
9. Gerona, Tarlac
10. Iba, Zambales
11. Morong, Bataan
12. Olongapo City
13. Palayan City, Nueva Ecija
14. Paniqui, Tarlac
15. San Fernando City, Pampanga
16. San Jose City, Nueva Ecija
17. Tarlac City, Tarlac
18. Victoria, Tarlac

CLUSTER VI (WESTERN VISAYAS)

1. Bacolod City, Negros Occidental
2. Bago City, Negros Occidental
3. Banga, Aklan
4. Barotac Viejo, Iloilo
5. Binalbagan, Negros Occidental
6. Dumangas, Iloilo
7. Guihulngan, Negros Occidental
8. Guimbal, Iloilo
9. Iloilo City
10. Janiuay, Iloilo
11. Kalibo, Aklan
12. La Carlota City, Negros Occidental
13. Malinao, Aklan
14. Mambusao, Capiz
15. Pototan, Iloilo
16. Roxas City, Capiz
17. Sagay City, Negros Occidental
18. San Carlos City, Negros Occidental
19. San Jose, Antique
20. Victorias City, Negros Occidental

CLUSTER X (NORTHERN MINDANAO)

1. Cagayan de Oro City, Misamis Oriental
2. Oroquieta City, Misamis Occidental
3. Ozamis City, Misamis Occidental
4. Tangub City, Misamis Occidental
5. Balingasag, Misamis Oriental
6. Gingoog City, Misamis Oriental
7. Kinoguitan, Misamis Oriental
8. Loreto, Surigao del Norte
9. Mambajao, Camiguin
10. Medina, Misamis Oriental
11. Buenavista, Agusan del Norte
12. Butuan City, Agusan del Norte
13. Dapa, Surigao del Norte
14. Kitcharao, Agusan del Norte
15. Nasipit, Agusan del Norte
16. Surigao City, Surigao del Norte

The approvod budget for the clusters are as follows:

	For JANITORIAL	For SECURITY
Cluster III	3,221,131.26	7,910,459.52
Cluster VI	2,062,272.00	5,198,400.00
Cluster X	1,336,422.00	4,226,970.00
	6,619,825.26	17,335,829.52

to be charged against the funds appropriated for the Maintenance of the HOJ (MOOE). The prospective bidder's Net Financial Contracting Capacity (NFCC) based on his net working capital must at least be equal to the approved budget for the contract to be bid.

Prospective bidders shall indicate the cluster they want to bid for and the type of service they want to render. Those bidding for more than one cluster shall file separate pre-qualification form/bids for each cluster.

Prospective bidders may secure pre-qualification requirements from Mr. Ernie Sasis, Committee on Halls of Justice, 7th floor, Centennial Building, Supreme Court, Padre Faura, Ermita, Manila from September 30 to October 7, 2002, 9:00 - 4:00 p.m.

Pre-qualification requirements will be furnished the prospective bidders after payment of a non-refundable amount of P500.00.

I. SUBMISSION OF PRE-QUALIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

All pre-qualification requirements of prospective bidders must be personally submitted by the authorized representatives as follows:

a. for JANITORIAL SERVICES - on or before Tuesday, October 15, 2002, at 1:30 p.m. at the Old Session Hall, SC;
b. for SECURITY SERVICES - on or before Wednesday, October 16, 2002, at 1:30 p.m. at the Old Session Hall, SC.

The Committee on Halls of Justice shall evaluate the pre-qualification requirements on the respective scheduled dates of submission.

II. PRE-BID CONFERENCE

The pre-bid conference for pre-qualified bidders for JANITORIAL and SECURITY services shall be on Tuesday, October 22 and Wednesday, October 23, 2002, respectively at 10:00 a.m. at the Old Session Hall, SC.

III. OPENING OF BIDS

Only bids of pre-qualified bidders for janitorial and security services who participated in the pre-bid conference will be accepted and opened in the presence of the bidders or their authorized representatives.

a. for JANITORIAL SERVICES - on Tuesday, November 5, 2002, 10:00 a.m. at the Old Session Hall, SC.
b. for SECURITY SERVICES - on Wednesday, November 6, 2002, 10:00 a.m. at the Old Session Hall, SC.

The Supreme Court reserves the right to reject any or all bids or offer, waive any defect or informality therein and accept the offer which it deems most advantageous to the Court.

September 26, 2002.

(Sgd.) **VIRGINIA ANCHETA-SORIANO**
Working Chairperson
Committee on Halls of Justice

(PDI--Sept. 28 & Oct. 6, 2002)

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6, 2002

RATES
P230 per column centimeter
P65 per line
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon Day before publication
Sundays 12:00 noon every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

MEDICAL

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

Cosmetic Surgery 50% Discount
Noselift Bustlift Lipo
Facelift Hairtransplant
Etc. 723-2223 • 724-8963

• MAKATI POLYCLINIC • STD Skin Pregtest Mense Prob Repair Makati Medical Plaza Rm.811 810-1366

MKT STDPROSTATE CENTER SKIN WARTS IMPOTENCE RM 46 2178 P. Tamo 8175071

RAPID Tx VD-STD "Computerized Systems" SCARS Ex SWEAT ALLERGIES DERMA PEEL WARTS KELOID 15 Annapolis, Greenhills Call 7276124to25 9am-7pm

PERSONAL

ARCHITECTS

P4T LAND SURVEY
P4T HSE/BLDG PLAN
P500 SIGN & SEAL-7282605

CONSTRUCTION/ DESIGN

SWIMMING POOL
P295T ANYWHERE-7282605

HEALTH/FITNESS

CERTIFIED RESIST - A - BALL TRAINER TXT 0917-5253465

Get Back Into Shape With Herbalife Mari • 642-5696

Weight Less
Call 521-9683 / 0917-4770408

MASSAGE

24Hr MASSEUR 4588558

3233269 MALE FACTOR

AKHIN THAI MASSAGE#0917 4116004 Mla#8347357. Cebu-

BLUE PALM
M. Massuer • 713-6553

EXECUTIVE MASSAGE
For Men & Women
Home & Hotel Service
OPENS 24 HRS.
Tel. # 719-0827 Cel# (0916)500-0931

G.E. MASSAGE SERVICES
For Men & Women
Home & Hotel Service
OPENS 24 HRS.
Tel. # 458-8625/8891590

HRD STAF 09193711442 FATIMA

•Ivan Masseur 7048757•

JAMES MALE 24HRS SERVICE 8518650 ; 0916-4590734

JV MALE 24hrs Service 09202387878 ;7800949

MALE 16 PALANAN 7320659

MALE SPA 562 BANAUE 7411426

MASSAGE YORI 8521262

M/M SERVS M/F-24H 4727647-JR

UNWIND 752-0437

VIP-M/F-24H-SVC 851-9937 Romy

X-STALLION 8325228

Xxnergy Thai Massage 24Hrs. 3hr Notice 0920-2892629

REFLEXOLOGY

O'Millenium M/F 9347633

Edward 7289285 09193365411

FEELS GOOD
REFLEX CNTR 4127758/4134027

Jason 3rd Massage 4216876

H-H-MS MALE 7314018

HMMS 0919-2063723

JOJO HHMSReflex T2512712 0919-4775476

Manhunt Massage 47505552

REFLEX CARLA 716-4898

REFLEX RICA 09168595235

RFLX 09192395660/8891997

Wizard Massage 4213197

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

PERSONAL

TUTORIAL LESSONS

• Adept Tutors @ 883-3671

GOOD TUTORS • 259-7019

• LIGHT 5301315 5268216 •

TUTORIALS ACAD 8020804

MISCELLANEOUS

Arieanne Press We Print Rush Jobs PVC ID 9401190 09189082091 9348532

DTI/DOLE LIC./BIR 883-3671

Escorts M/F • 0917-5760047

HOUSEHOLD

APPLIANCE REPAIR

Piano Tuning 09166424821

FLOOR SANDING

JL Flr Sand serv 4102824

Parquet Flr Sand 09202370083

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

IDEAL MAIDS YAYA 732-6750

Direct Maid Yaya Int'l Cook 7572089

EFFICIENT Well Trained ALL AROUND MAIDS 8429807 • 7722353 • 7724213

Good Maid Yaya Cook 421-46-52

Good Maid Yaya Boy 757-05-79

Help Agency 532-1947 • 532-8376

HONEST TRAINED Maids Call Fe 853-3505 • 853-3504

IVYLANA Manpower Services MAID YAYA NURSE MIDWIFE TUTOR 926-8984 433-1431

Maids Bqy Driver 4128513 4128728

Need Quality Services? We have available hboy, maid, cook, yaya, PT,nurses,midwives 7429329 7328405 7329642

Cook 6, Yaya 4, H'girl 3, M'Wife 6, Nurse 8,. 8510250

Provincial All Around MAIDS Call Josie 8737055 • 8735062

Provincial Maids 1st Timer Manila 9124701 • 9124706

ANGEL'S HANDS MAIDS W/NBI&BI 8834270 4213253

TRUSTED KASAMBAHAY 7423378

TRUSTED QUALITY MAIDS W/NBI & BI 421-3828

LIPAT BAHAY

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

LBAHAY 7113540

L-BAHAY 712-16-92

L-BAHAY 781-2564

LIPAT BAHAY Tel. 805-3362

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMML/RESDL

MAKATI

3 BR GOOD FOR RES. OFC. 222 IBARRA ST. COR. DAYAP CALL 5623005 MANNY

MANILA

LEON GINTO NR DAGONOY 685m²@35K/m² 8440130

VARIOUS AREAS

★VALENZUELA Paso Blas 7Tm²w/6Tm² whse Dalkn-Alen plnt Malinta exit P100M★ ★DASMA,Cavite bgy Lngka'n 5.2H alng Gov Drv P1.5T/m² ★Nr. NAIA Rd Roxas Blvd 1.0Tm² 4 resdl or indl★ ★MEYCAUAYAN Bulacan alng service rd 1.9H P4T/m²★ 7226578/7240394/9178387820

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

HOUSE & LOT

Brittany

LA POSADA
Sucat, Paranaque

Portofino
Call us for an appointment and we'll schedule your escorted viewing See and Appreciate. Call us now!
Avery Logistics
800-5208 (Neah)
0917-9325968

LA MAREA
San Pedro, Laguna

COTTONWOOD HEIGHTS
Antipolo

Schneider Realty
6440539 (Liza)
0917-8903466
Choose from a wide range of FINANCING SCHEMES available
RESERVE TODAY!

LOT

RIZAL

SPECIAL PROMO!!!
ANTIPOLO
FOREST HILLS / SUN VALLEY
NO DOWNPAYMENT
5 YEARS INTEREST FREE
MONDAY - FRIDAY - 6350043/6387842
DORIE / MIRIAM / JOSIE
SATURDAY & SUNDAY - 7183570/9202929203
DOLLY / LINDA / ROY

COMML/RESDL

ERA LEASE TO OWN
FOR AS LOW AS 12T A MONTH
GREENHILLS/MANDALUYONG
- Governor's Place
- Wack Wack condo
- Gilmore Heights
- San Francisco Gardens

BOHOL AVE./CAPITOL HILLS, Q.C.
- El Jardin del Presidente
- Golf Hill Terraces

BETH 0917-8447940
867-8913 to 17
www.ERAphilippines.com
A Global Network with Over 3,000 Offices Worldwide...

HOUSE & LOT

ALABANG

BRAND NEW HOMES
6BR + Den Attic 8T&B Pool Ayala Hgts, Acropolis Ayala-bang Hillsboro Stonecrest 7264371 7220962 09178450712 / 09198670317

KALOOCAN

CAMARIN Cal City LA240m² FA104m² 2BR 1TB P1.2M Vic 8903461 loc. 27

MANILA

1Unit Apt. Sta.Mesa 7145514

SN ANDRES MLA NR SSHIWAY Bnew Twnhse/3stry/3br/3tb/grge/maid P2.745M up 8903461 loc 34

VITO CRUZ NR DONADA 309m²@38K/m² 8440130

MUNTINLUPA

INTERCITY HOMES 2.5M LA276 FA100 809-0086

PARANAQUE

DONA ROSARIO BAYVW FA92m² LA300m² P1.8M Vic 8903461 loc. 27

UPS V, 2 Sty, 4BR, 3TB, 2Car Grge, Maids Rm 336 Sqm, cor Lot Contact 8236047 8114071

QUEZON CITY

AYALA HTS. -@15M 468m² 3BR DEN 2STY 844-0130

Duplex 455m² w/Vac Lot Maliksi St., QC 929-4937 (R) 0919-2072226 632-9244 (O)

HSE & LOT 136 SQM RUSH 563-4075 ANGEL 1M

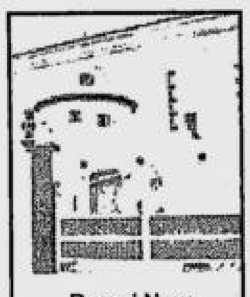
HSE & LOT TANDANG SORA LA-152/FA-100. 3BR, 2TB CG, W/TANK 2.5M (NEG) RUSH SALE 894-1118 ZENY

MANSION LAVISTA P45M 10br6tb 1814m² 3sty 9261058

Nr. Ateneo 0917-8979777

HOUSE & LOT

OTHER PROVINCIAL



Brand New House, Spanish Design, Davao City Beside MAKRO. CALL 0916-5241848; 0916-5264496

QUEZON CITY

Nr Ateno 0917-8979777

P2M-17M LA80-640sqm 4265420 ; (0917)7918952

Sale or Rent 2Stry Hse N. Susana QC 725-6555

•SM North Bnew 9263307•

RIZAL

ANGONO RIZAL P2.8M 273sqm 3BR 4CG Newly Rnvtd Emerald 6363717 • 0916-5637609

ANTIPOLO Dplex@P7,827ma clubhse, playgrnd 272-7813

H&L 180 sqm 2.8M Cash / Term Nr Mkt, Chr, 6957003 / 09185677968

SAN JUAN

★ Greenhills West ★
Infront Xavier Back ICA 8BR 8TB Res./Comm'l Good Feng Shui Tel. 722-1832

Priced 4 Quick Sale 5BR 6TB North Greenhills 634-1212

OTHER AREAS

ADELINA 1 3Bdrms LA183m² P1.7M Vic 8903461 loc. 27

La Joya Sta Rosa P1.2M Neg 120m² 2BR&TB RFO Bnew 0917-7914219

BATANGAS

STO.TOMAS BATANGAS 358SQM HAUS & LOT 2.5M NEG 0918-9171509

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

C5 Nr The Fort 1.4M
12T/mo. or 3Yrs No Int. or 10% D.P. LIPAT AGAD 3-5BR 15min Fr Mkti 0917-8169849

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMML/RESDL

VARIOUS AREAS

Monthly Amortization as low as ★P5,900.00★

Birmingham PLACE
Brookside Hills, Cainta, Rizal

Hse & Lot, 2 sty Twnhse 2BR, 2TB with carport

HOMES
M.L. Quezon Ext. Antipolo City Two-storey Town house

SUNRISE
San Mateo, Rizal
50m² up
nr Quezon City
2BR 1TB w/carport

PANORAMA HILLS
Nr SSS, Antipolo
Overlooking M. Manila
Only 20% DP Bal. 5 yrs.

HOMEOWNERS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
697-5973 / 655-0134
948-8360 / 997-1104

CONDO/TWNHSE

QUEZON CITY

BELICIA HOMES - QC

#8 4TH CAMARILLA ST. MURPHY, QUEZON CITY
ALL CONC. 4-BR W/2-T&B
P1.85M ONLY
CONSTRUCTION ON-GOING
SPACIOUS PARKING
30% D/P IN 6 MONTHS
BAL -BANK LOAN OR IN-HOUSE
T: 439-6921 • 913-1737

MAKATI

SALCEDO VILLAGE 1BR FFurn Park FA-73sm P3.2M, PRINCE TWR, ED 6871699 09178124693 Johnny 8171154

MANILA

MALATE, MLA 1BR, 2BR, 3BR, PENTHSE UNITS 2YRS TO PAY T-0918-9132396

NR LA SALLE TAFT Twnhse/3stry/3br/3tb/grge P3.618M 8903461 loc 34

MANDALUYONG

FOR SALE
TOWNHSE P4.5M
SHAW BLVD. AREA
2 BDRM. Townhouse unit Located at BSA Townhome, Shaw Blvd. Cor. Vargas St. Mandaluyong City Interested Buyers Pls. Call 727-3525 or 744-6330

MUNTINLUPA

Thse Cor Lot Nr Sch Hosp Mket Car Incl Tyta Revo Glx99 2.150M 861-5679

PASIG

Nr Valle Verde No DP 5Yr 0 Int 6719651 6712049

ORTIGAS CENTER 'RUSH SALE' RESIDENCIA 8888 (a) 4BR FA-184sm FFurn, Park, Pool P8.3M(b) 3BR FA-123sm FFurn Park P6.1M Ed-6871699, 0917-8124693, Elmer 637-9121

TH East Manor 3BR 2TB Pkg (neg.) Look for Boy 912-6889 0916-3776876

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CONDO/TWNHSE

PASIG

VVERDE 3BR 1.9M 9124323

QUEZON CITY

Eastwood 1,2BR 09178101848

Eastwood Condo 46m² 21st Flr. 1.9M Call 7217778 • 09178986045

EASTWOOD LAFAYET 36SQM STUDIO FACING D CITY 2.1M NEG 0918-9171509

Nr. Ateneo 0917-8979777

QC Thse 2BR LA100m² FA150 nr UP & Celebrity 912-2304

T/Hse Nr. Ateneo 426-0189

UNION SQ ONE FA80m² P1.64M 1BR 2T&B Vic 8903461 loc. 27

Xavierville Condo 36sqm nr. Ateneo 1.5M Mari 681-9712

RIZAL

ANTIPOLO
near City hall 2BR 1TB w/prov. for attic, carpark @P820T 30%DP Bal. 3yrs. 933-1354/0920-2094243

AYALA-ANTIPOLO
P 1.6-7M 2-5BR 20%DP or P12T LA150-250SQM nr La Salle /Assumption • 0917-831-3226

SAN JUAN

Greenhills Garden Square 114m² B. Serrano Ave. Call 255-3132 ; 09178151061

VARIOUS AREAS

•TOWN HOUSE near BANAWE NEW MLA & SCOUT AREA •CONDO AT FORT BONIFACIO ROXAS BOULEVARD MAKATI 7153544 ; 09175271188

LOT

KALOOCAN

Low Low Price 539m²
Amparo Subd., Novaliches 641-1087 • 640-9211

LAS PINAS

339m² Clean Title B F Resort Village Las Pinas, 6.6/m² Abelnosce St. Lot 21 Blk 26, near STI HS Main Rd. Elizabeth Seton St. and friendship route. Call/Text Arthur 0916-5289254

MARIKINA

Marikina 1Hec 09178101848

MASINAG 199m²@P4,800 near market/gate 410-4577

MUNTINLUPA

PLEASANT VILL w/proposed rd direct to FILINVEST ALABANG 477m² P3,960/m² SOUTH GREEN-HEIGHTS VILL 300m² P3,830/m² Vic 8903461 loc. 25/27

PASAY

PROTACIO 10-GUD 4TWNHSE 1263m²@10M 888-5007

PASIG

★ROSARIO 3096m² 6413650

QUEZON CITY

102sqm 3T/sqm nr SM Fview 1000sqm 4T/sqm NOVA 9530043

Banawe 434sqm 09178101848

Capitol Hills 2000m² 09178991581

DON ANTONIO
Near Ever P2M 938-2109

FAIRMONT1 150m²
P5,500/m² nr gate 410-4577

★ Ayala Hillside ★
along Capitol Golf Lots 473-800sqm @ P18,500/sqm & up Cash or Bank Financing
Banez 9319117 9319160

Ind Nr Edsa 15T/m² 6453731

SITIO SEVILLE NEOPOLITAN 470 SQM COR IPIL-NARRA TEL 4127681 BETTY

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

LOT

QUEZON CITY

★ FERNDALE QC ★
Ayala Res Lots & Hse nr Golesco 204-290m² lots @ P9,700 & up Pay 20-30% Bal. 5 yrs. Mo. Interest 3BR 3TB 150 - 300m² @ P6M-P12M 2yrs-10yrs w/ Complete Facilities
★ AYALA GREENFIELD ★
Estate Calamba / Mt Makiling w/views 400-2000m² @P8000/m² & up Pay 20-30% Bal yrs Int. w/ A-1 Facilities
Banez 9319117 9319160

T. Morato Av 803m²@50T/m² Call 7218717 / 7271750

RIZAL

177sqm Valle View Subd. Cainta Rizal Tel 926-0267

Filinvest East 410sm 5800m² Near Clubhse call 9121442

FOR SALE
★TANAY, RIZAL★
SAMPALOC DIST.
NR CAMP CAPINPIN,
ALONG MARCOS HI-WAY,
P400/m² 1.65 Ha.
Inquiry Pls. Call 727-3525 or 744-6330

Sumulong Antipolo 3749m² Good 4 gas station 6391694

TANAY 54m²@P1,500 highway lots 410-4577

Taytay Admiral 500 sqm Call 7217778 • 09178986045

The Richdale No. I Subd in Antipolo 4T/m² 6391694

SAN JUAN

223;500;428m² 727-2373

OTHER AREAS

★SUBIC 52has@200/m² nego w/fruit trees0916-3741571

Sherwood LOT / GS 726-1222

TAGAYTAY SOUTHRIDGE 255&289m² 7th St. lot 2&3 P4.8T/m² neg. 09173446174

OTHER PROVINCIAL

Panglao Island Dauis Bohol P500/sqm Call 259-1361

PROVINCIAL

Batangas Balayan 14.5ha P700/sqm 0917-7912430

FOR SALE
EAGLE RIDGE SUBD.
847 sqm Premium Fairway Lot w/ Golfshare Call 727-3525 / 744-6330

METRO BAGUIO LA80 P2,145 monthly up Hurry! 272-7813

TAAL Blngs 200m from Diversion Rd LA6794m² P186/m² Vic 8903461 loc. 27

OFFICE SPACE

Ofc Space near Rockwell P12T/Mo 09172071648

BUSINESS SPACE

Pasong Tamo cor. Davila #3609 Bus. w/res. 3Sty 30T 2BR T-7242434 • 7260862 Munoz

MEMORIAL LOT

HERITAGE 7120038/0270/0229

• HERITAGE PARK • Estates P1.9M 671-4421

Himlayan Fam Estate 9122304

Loyla/MMP/HGATE1 9279071

AGRICULTURAL LANDS

2HA PLARIDEL BULACAN Beng 931-4466 or 912-4573

FARM/FISHPEN/ RAWLANDS

FARM 0916-4896968 ARNOLD

TAAL Blngs 200m from Diversion Rd LA6794m² P186/m Vic 8903461 loc 27

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT

OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT
S & L Bldg. 1500 Roxas Boulevard
Call 525-8269 Monette
S & L Bldg. De la Rosa cor. Esteban
Legaspi Village Call **817-3449**
Cris/Cherry
During office hours Monday-Friday

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

RESORT

Calaca, Bats 1ha. w/2Bnew Logcabn, 3Fishpd, 3Cabana Viewdk, Free Flow Water Strong Elect w/Tel Line Margie 334-1272 • 447-8833

CLUB SHARE & MEMBERSHIP

MAKATI GOLF CLUB Membership 4 Sale w/driving range, spa, etc. Anton 9263039/0916-3653618

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

HOUSE

MAKATI

Studio with parking Makati prime Makati Avenue 15T/Mo semi furnish Cell No 09176927482

MANDALUYONG

2Bdrm Garage • 533-7451

MARIKINA

PARANG new 2BR 941-0246

PARANAQUE

MAKATI SOUTH HILLS 2-Stry Hse 3 BR Scrnd 3TB Maids BR TB Spacious w/Tel plenty H20 Call 823-2391

QUEZON CITY

17L Lantana 722-2222 QC

2BR NR ATENEO 16T6819727

PROVINCIAL

BAGUIO DLY FF 09178991581

CONDO/TWNHSE

ALABANG

MADRIGAL BUSINESS PARK Office Condo 46.4 m² 2 tels T8508789 • 5364575

MAKATI

BNEW MKTI CONDO-11K OXFORD SUITES FF ELEGANT W/ NICE VIEW 10MINS.FR.ROCKWELL NR BUENDIA & MKTI AVE. 7594091*7522580 0917-2551480

CLASSICA TOWER-123BR Salcedo Village, Makati, 43-157m² 18-70K,UF/FF 7594091*7522580*7592335

CTLand8 1BR SF P9T 9299835

Furnished Condominium 120 Sqm Two Bedrooms with Parking Lafayette one cor Leviste and Cedeno Makati Call Suyin Carino 8509588 or 09178967396

G/F SALCEDO UNIT 2BR 148 SQM W/SML GARDEN FULY FURN 2CAR GRGE.OFF 8183091/CEL 09178123568

new studio P8T up w/ elevator no rent increase for 2 years 1672 Dian St., Mktl. nr Buendia. Call Rose 843-9418 or 536-9509

Your New Business Address! Brand New Office Condo Burgundy Corporate Twr Good location & bldg. services Buendia nr Ayala-47-127 m² 752-2580/759-4091/ 844-6743

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

LEGASPI VILLAGE
Legaspi Towers 100, Very near Greenbelt. 76m², 1-BR. Tastefully furnished. Spacious bright, with excellent ventilation. With parking space and and swimming pool. Call Janet at 8159861.

MANILA

Burgundy Westbay Twr Comm'l units available Ideal 4 ofc/clinic/logistics V.Cruz Taft-40-90m² 752-2580/303-0673/759-4802

MANDALUYONG

For Rent Condo P10T/mo. 1BR Cityland Shaw 29m² S-Furnish Nr Megamall, 533-4475 • 0917-2040461

Paragon Plaza FF 9316443

QUEZON CITY

2BR w/grg NIA Vil Sauyo Virgie-Ernie 4547125

Condotel in T. Morato QC 1br Furn 1200/Nite Nice & Cozy 0917-5341014

Nr. St. Luke E. Rodriguez Studio • 0917-8471311

Twnhse Cubao
4BR 2Car Grg nr. Alimall P28T 932-0848 Leah 0917-4117002

SAN JUAN

GHILLS 1 1/2BR 2TB 93sqm FA nr Unimart P14T 953-0043

APARTMENT

KALOOCAN

163 BRIONES 7 AVE 3665197 5/T

MAKATI

Rizal Village U/D Grg 8T 870-8452

Up/Dwn 2br 1tb w/Grge Nr Buendia w/tel 747-0101

MANILA

2Sty Apt near Church, Schools Tel 563-6677

3BR 2TB 2Car Rsdntl Duplx Cmpnd Malate 0918-9046890

Malate-Ideal For Doctor or Lawyer Tel.5235465/5362167

NR UST SAFE CLEAN 7418459

MANDALUYONG

Nr Crossing Big Apt. 5315809

MARIKINA

nr Ateneo,Montevista 1BR/TB grge 7T; studio 6T 681-9583

PARANAQUE

2 Units Available 4 Rent 10E Street United Pnaque 5, Panaque City Telephone # Office-8263373 Res 7765609

2BN UP & DOWN APT. W/ GRGE. 2BR 2CR NO. 29 BOLIVIA 'P'QUE RES.-776-38-83 OFF.523-93-31

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

APARTMENT

PASIG

Brand New 4Dr Apartment Bambang, Pasig City, MM 2-Storey, 3-Bdrm, 1-Garage P10K/month, 2-months dep. Contact: GIL TRINIDAD trinidad_g@ditsi.com.ph hme: 641-1581, ofc: 240-8182 cp: 0917-8126825

QUEZON CITY

Nr SM CITY P4500 9271821

P9000 New 2BR Priv Cmpd Call 7274934 / 09196432776

Proj8 new P8T grgo 929-2267

Renovated Ideal 4 Clinic Beauty-Barber Shop 8000 95B General Ave Proj 8 QC 6378624 • 0919-7454683

UP & DOWN CT 9268804 2599024 NR SM CITY

WELCOME P7500 7433336

WANTED TO LEASE

PROPERTY OWNERS:
• For Immediate Occupancy •
EXPATS looking for houses in Forbes, Dasma, Urdaneta / condo units in Rockwell, Essensa, Pacific Plaza Tower, One Roxas Triangle
759-4091•750-0127•759-2335•752-2580

WAREHOUSE/ FACTORY

FOR LEASE
FACTORY ALONG
PASIG RIVER
PANDACAN MANILA
3600 SQM FLR. AREA
FOR INQUIRY
PLS. CALL
7273525 / 7446330

ROOM & BOARD

2 BEDROOM 65 Xavier Ville Ave. Loyola Heights Q.C. 0917-5227663

Ldy Mkt 8950134 / 8907136

MANILA ROOM 8992148

New Ladies Dorm Nr UST Class"A" Tel.6451185/6810992

Nr SM CT a/c new 9271821

Professionals P2T M/F Pasay Call 831-5026

Studio F'nish Mkt 8992148

Twin/Triple Sharing w/ A/C TB nr DLSU, ST.SCHO, PWU 523-5465

BEDSPACE

AC RM 4 2 6T NR LASALLE
AC RM 4 1 3T T-9530043

Aurora, Pasay 8 Males Near Makati 0917-8499749

DORM IN A CONDO-4K
BURGUNDY WESTBAY TWR
V.CRUZ NR LASALLE/ST.SCHO
ALSO AVAIL. 4RENT:
1,2,3 BR/COML UNITS
7522580•0917-8370184

BUSINESS RENTAL

Off Pasig Nr Ultra 6715360

Reposo Com'l Spc 222sqm FRONT good 4 Resto/Bar 8114436/40 8955470 M-F

TEJERON Sta Ana 2Sty 2BR 16T 5630883; 09189017503

LOAN & MORTGAGE

2% w/o TAKING CAR 3677523/24

FINANCING-EASY FAST VERY PRIVATE CONVENIENT H/L Business Personal Gigie/Ernie 8903461 loc. 25/23

OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT

•FOR RENT OFFICE SPACE• 90sqm. Grd. Flr. Also Studio Type 38 39 & 37 sqm. Res./Comm'l 1BR Unit 63sqm. & 2BR Unit w/ BR and New Collored TV (Cable Ready), DVD & Sofa Located at Lady of Fatima Bldg. 1849 Asuncion cor. Pililia St. Santiago Village Makati City or Call 896-6887/898-1255 Look For Ana & Imee

OFFICE SPACES FOR LEASE MAKATI 0919-2964952

CONDO/TWHSE/ FOR SALE/RENT

FOR SALE/RENT CONDO 285sqm 3BR Pacific Plaza Ayala Ave. Urdaneta Side Imdt. Occupancy Tel. # 637-4259/60

WW2 1BR 38.7M² 8317678

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

BAKERY EQUIPMENT

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

BAKERY EQUIPMENT

RUSH SALE
KITCHEN EQUIPMENT

- Walk In Chiller/Freezer
- Reach in chiller 4 dr.
- Dough Kneader
- Backcounter 3 underchiller
- 3 Deck Rice Cooker
- Ice Maker
- Hood Canopy Island Type
- Dishwashing Machine
- Over Proofing Box
- Convection Oven
- Combi Steamer
- Misuno Sushi Bar

PRICES NEGOTIABLE
AURORA MILESTONE BLDG.,
1045 AURORA BLVD., Q.C.
(INFRONT PSBA)
TEL. NO. 913-1441 local 1020-1030

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

HONDA

'00 CRV at all leather 750T 642-6555 • 0917-8408197

HYUNDAI

96Besta 145T As Is 7317984/6550

★94 GRACE 150T ★97 H100 225T ★98 Starex475T ★2001 Starex 690T all power Free LTO reg dual A/C Financing ok! Call 731-7984 / 6550

★Atoz 99 very cute looks like Echo 238T 7317984/7316550

ISUZU

Doublecab PickUp 1980 70T 3Doors Call 8239966

MAZDA

1993 Mazda 626 P160,000 PLS CALL:892-6583

MERCEDES

1994 M BENZ E 320, P1.5M A/T, SUNROOF, MINT GREEN Call 3656149

99MB100D 385T A1 Cond7317984

MB 87 4 Sale Low Mileage Gud Running Condition Call Fred 896-8177

MITSUBISHI

Rush! 93 Lancer GLI 135K 807-6502 (0917)8351935

NISSAN

97SentraSS 260T Rush 7316550/6550

NISSAN SNTRA FE '01 399T Malou 917-5888250•6775509

OPEL

'01 Opel Astrawagon A/T P700 Neg T8263960 09178198456

TOYOTA

RUSH: FX97 W/Line 2007 A1Condition Txt/Call 09196330777 Owner OCW

98 TOYOTA CLOSED VAN Vic/ Gigie 8903461 Loc. 27

JEEP/JEEPNEY/AUV

97 ISUZU Alum VAN P180T Vic/Gigie 8903461 loc. 27

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CARS FOR RENT

L3•Cars• 9273453 4538295

2002 VANS 932-3858

ABC-CARS & VANS
Starex, Urvan, REVO, L300, HiAce, MB100, Altis, Honda, Cefiro, Lancer, Corolla, Lynx, Corona, Exalta, Mazda, Sentra
Manila H.O. 5368822 / 3039789
Q.C. Br. 426-2278 426-4084

HI-ACE L-300 9296250

L300 T7411356

MB100 Hiace Pregio 2973807

P800 HiAce 9164528 Rico

P800/L3 9136710/4333682

REVO w/driver 9272821

TOYCO TRANS SELF DRIVE CARS/VANS RENTALS 8006595

CAR LOAN

1.5 % EasyCarLoan 4000166 -67

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CAR LOAN

1.5% FAST CAR LOAN 3677523/24

1.5% FAST CAR LOAN 7262780

2% w/o Taking Car 7228942/43

2% w/o Taking Car 8966633

2% w/oTaking Car 3646928

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

2% w/oTaking Car 3732081-82

ARTWORK

PAINTINGS 4 Sale 931-3781

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

BILLIARDS

22T New Complt SR Impld 7767507

COMPUTER

Macintosh LC575 w/KB & mouse 09172071648

ELECTRONIC & INDUSTRIAL EQUIP

GILBARCO FUEL PUMP DISPENSER
★Trimline 10units@P40T, Mechanical
★Hallmark Digital-Dual Dispenser, Refurbished, Calibrated 20units@P60T
Call Andrew 0918-9188575

GARAGE SALE

All Must Go! Old & New! 58 12th St., New Mla., QC Open today 8 a.m. to 3 p.m.

JEWELRY

ANY ROLEX
and Other Swiss Watches Buy / Sell / Pawn / Repair Tel# 804-0484 • 834-2886

PETS

•BICHON FRISE •7244964

DOGFOOD US 09178101848

★PUGS★WRINKLED 3725231

St. Bernards 09175285305

PRINTING EQUIPMENT

Power Operated Paper Cutter, Camera, Offset Press & Many Others
Call MANDO • 522-69-25

SPORTING GOODS

BILLIARDS P30/33/36/38T A1 Qlty B.New 8020566/8014494

WANTED TO BUY

B/SELL EDUCL PLAN 8061574

BUYING ROLEX
others, High Price CASH 09178142309/7269687/4123543

RITZ
FURNITURE/Used Clothing P.Books/ Magz/Shoes/Bags Utensils/Sewing Mach T.V. Filing Cab; REF;Stereo;Piano Call 373-2723 ; 373-2724

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE
ROLEX
5633742 5646593 09178473744

MISCELLANEOUS

B/SELL FULLY PD EDUC PLAN 780-0106 / 0917-7939632

Make W.Pallets • 747-6415

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

BOATS

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

BOATS

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

BOATS

TUGBOAT FOR SALE
Excellent Condition
On drydock. See to appreciate
Please contact Nerissa
Tel. No. 527-70-80; 527-71-78

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

MISCELLANEOUS

Complete Bedroom Set with Coffee Table Call 6341212

Motorola GP300 Radio w/Batry 09172071648

MP3 P1/Song Music CD 100/Disc Any Song AL 0919-4918969

WE BUY GOLD
HIGHEST PRICE
CALL: 8380946 8390060

HOME APPLIANCE

Salad Master 09178101848

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE

WNTD LIC. CIVIL ENGR Pls. send resume to U-443 Cityland Pasong Tamo Tower Pio del Pilar Makati Tel.-8170838•43•4812

FEMALE

ELEM ENG TCHER 2928592

F-ESCORT • 0917-9593176

Lic Lady Dentist 7281895

NURSE/MIDWIFE
Reg. / Non-Reg., Pref. Near Cainta or Pasig Call 682-2941

PROMOGIRL / Robinson 5'2 18-25y/o 7328405 ; 7329642

Tele Collector
P282 daily plus big comissions 4545606/9208220

WANTED
FEMALE LEGAL SECRETARY
20-25 YRS OLD
TEL. NOS 816-2915
894-0748

MALE/FEMALE

URGENT OFC Staff/Personnel 18/45 w/w/o exp DIRECT HIRING Call 9134470 AMOR

ACCT. EXEC. SALES MNGR. ACCOUNTANT BOOKKPR HR MNGR SALESPRSN KTCHN MNGR CALL CATHY 9281681

ARCH'L & ENG'G Firm needs: 1 AUTOCADD OPERATOR/ ESTIMATOR at least Architecture or Civil Eng'g Graduate. Pls Call Ms. Agot de Guzman@ 5614203 • 5646869

Exp. Proj. Eng.
724-4608 • 725-6555

FREE Care Giver Seminar 5614990 5638009

★ CANADA ★
IMMIGRATION HANDBOOK Complete Do It Yourself Kit w/Official' Application Form 936-2098 / 817-5511 / 894-4950

★ CREDIT COMPANY NEEDS ★
MGNT TRAINEES
M 25-35 y.o., must have honor/scholarship preferably, from Davao or Iloilo. Salary Benefits neg. Apply 1F MPI Bldg. 1052 EDSA Magallanes Village, Makati

★ CREDIT COMPANY NEEDS ★
SOLICITOR/COLLCTR 21-40 y.o., preferably from Pampanga or Nueva Ecija. Apply 1F MPI Bldg. 1052 EDSA Magallanes Village, Makati

★ OFC STAF 18-45 w/w/o exp★ 9121468 Dave START ASAP

HRD STF 09194639391 IRIS

License Pharmacist 7808843 7158399/0917-2531521

OFCSTAF LUK DONA 09163832047

Office staff 09180532375Molly

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE/FEMALE

H2O Treatment (4) TECH Ref. & A/C TECH or Eng'g UnderGrad exp. in H2O Soft., H2O Filters, Central A/C & Boiler Oper'n Male, pref. 22-30yrs old, reside in Laguna or Batangas H2O TREATMENT ANALYST (1) Grad. in Chem. Tech or Chem Eng'g. UnderGrad exp. in InternalExternal H2O Treatment Analysis, Male or Female, 22-30 yrs. resde in Laguna or Batangas. Fax Resume@9113568 or e-mail: bethsd@pacific.net.ph

SALES PERSON
For Mall Photo Store
at least 1st yr. college, not over 30yrs. old, w/computer know.; good sales person, can speak English. Call 636-3006 look for Roger or Star

Senior/Junior Stylist, Manicurist, Therapist for Salon SPA & Barista for Cafe Call 645-2231

WANTED
BSCHEM OR BSCHE
GRADUATE
20-25 YRS OLD
BOARD PASSER PREFERRED
TEL NOS 816-2915
894-0748

PUBLIC NOTICES

ANNOUNCEMENT

CAREGIVER TRNG 5276418

Join Phil Tax Mktg 456-8634

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE is given that the estate of the late FELISA TORRES was extrajudicially settled with waiver of rights by her heirs per Doc. 46, Page 10, Book XLVIII, Series of 2001 of Not. Public Atty. Amado A. Caballero of Manila.
(PDI-Oct. 6, 13 & 20, 2002)

NOTICE is hereby given that the estate of the late MA. RITA REY ROCES consisting of Real Property was extrajudicially settled and dist. among her heirs as per Doc. 276; Page 56; Book IX-A; Series of 2002 before Notary Public Amado E. Villafuerte of Quezon City.
(PDI-October 6, 13 & 20, 2002)

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Adult wear consign 3738821

CANDLEMAKING 829-8356

Earn Extra Income P/F Time Call 656-9218

EARN Fr. Home w/Travel Opportunities Call VEEKEE 900-5012 • 0916-4460975

EARN FR HOME/TRAVEL 8376068

Earn P500/day Full Part Time Call MARIE • 642-5696

Earn While You Learn!!! 02-8902017 • 0917-8448415

RTW P28.00 Up 727-4934

OFFICE STAFF
Documentation and Processing Staff
For Company Expansion
Female/ Any course with good computer knowledge/ Eloquent in English/ Grad or coll. Level.
CALL 729 27 97 / 729 28 02
Contact JONATHAN

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

FIRST IN THE PHILS.
Inkko Instant Rubber Stamp Machine Easy to Operate Big Profit Latest Key Duplicator Also Available CALL: 854-2183 851-2827

Handicrafts / Xmas Fair 633-9662 • 638-9608

ROXAS BLVD. WEEK-END MARKET
Opens Nov. 9
P250/day
Visit us @ the site on Saturday & Sunday or Call 4101782/9257365/09169519287
Accepting Booking Now!

Telemarketing Part-Time No Quota Ms. Julia 645-9267

Work From Home System 0917-7922201

WORK ON THE PHONE MAKATI MLA CAVITE CEBU PART/FULL TIME UP TO P20,000/MO (02)870-8443 (046)471-1929

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

EARN DOLLAR$ & HAVE HSE&LOT Call 09195176810

TRAVEL N EARN FR HOME 8531008 09178901851 Rlln earn-and-travel.com

EARN FROM HOME 434-3039 / 0917-8458644

I MAKE P500,000.00/mo
Needs Women To Train 23-48yrs old w/Serious Exp. in Mktg. Mngt. Banking & Finance • Tel.# 525-0234 •

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS
Successful overseas entrepreneur seeking dynamic individuals to partner in a global franchising business. Email one4season@yahoo.com

THE WORLD BANK OFFICE IN MANILA
(WBOM) Will conduct public Sale / Auction of used home and office furniture and appliances on October 12, 2002 (Saturday) at the Asian Tigers Lane Moving and Storage, Taguig City. Registration and showing of assets will start at 9am and silent auction will be from 1pm to 3pm Annoucement of winning bids will be about 4pm For details, please Call: SP Sadula or Zeny Uson 637-5855 Loc. 3052 & 3005

For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines:

HEAD OFFICE
897-8808 loc. 514, 516,
899-4425, 897-2535, 897-8425
(Telefax)
CUBAO
912-9008 to 11 (Aurora)
MAKATI
892-5578, 811-4361, 811-4370
KALAW
528-0213, 527-3342
MEGAMALL
635-0219, 635-0220

GIA

Gemological Institute of America
Learn about Gems and Jewelry

From the world's foremost authority in gemology
70 year history of excellence in education
over 300,000 students worldwide

The GIA Graduate Gemologist Diploma;
the most recognized gemological credential

Next G.G. Program starts November 4, 2002

GIA Thailand Campus

Tel: (662) 237-9575 to 77 Fax: (662) 236-9829
giathai@ksc15.th.com www.giathailand.com

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Consulting Services for the Study on the Public Attorney's Office (PAO): A Research Component of the Baseline Study Project to Monitor Access to Justice by the Disadvantaged (PHI/98/006 & PHI/02/007)

The Development Support Services Center (DSSC) of the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) invites consultants to apply for the eligibility and to bid for the "Study on the Public Attorney's Office (PAO)", a research component of the baseline study project to Monitor Access to Justice by the Disadvantaged.

The Supreme Court of the Philippines through its Action Programme for Judicial Reform (2001-2006) is targeting its efforts in achieving a judiciary that is independent, effective and efficient, and worthy of public trust and confidence. The funding support from UNDP's Democratic Trust Fund contribution, and contribution from the Government of Switzerland, aims to strengthen results-orientation in the development and judicial reform programs, enabling the Supreme Court to monitor the impact of judicial reforms, supporting the Supreme Court and other government agencies to improve their data-gathering systems in monitoring access to justice on a sustainable basis.

The project therefore requires the services of a consulting firm to conduct a survey to generate data on a state-of-the-art of the Public Attorney's Office (PAO) and paint an accurate picture of its problems, issues, challenges, threats, weaknesses as well as its strengths and opportunities.

For interested parties, Bid Documents (Eligibility Requirements, Instructions to Bidders and Terms of Reference) may be secured personally, upon payment of a non-refundable amount of PhP 500.00 from the following address:

Development Support Services Center
United Nations Development Programme
7th Floor, NEDA sa Makati Building
106 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village, 1229 Makati City
Tel. No. (632) 892-0611 loc. 275
Fax No. (632) 816-4061 / 893-9598
Email Address: bc_admin.ph@undp.org

The abovementioned Bid Documents will be released to all interested participants starting October 7, 2000 to October 11, 2002 only. The Bid Documents shall contain all instructions on the rules, procedures, bid opening dates and other schedules for this activity.

UNDP reserves the right to reject any or all the bids, waive any defect or informality therein, accept the bid and award the contract to the most advantageous offer to the UNDP, for and in behalf of the Supreme Court of the Philippines. UNDP assumes no responsibility to compensate or indemnify the bidder for any expense or loss that may be incurred for the preparation of bids, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

(Sgd.) **ETHELIND B. CAPUNO**
Manager, DSSC

(PDI - Oct. 6, 2002)

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Consulting Services for the National Sample Survey on Perception, Knowledge and Usage of the Legal Remedies and the Barangay Justice System Client Survey:
A Research Component of the Baseline Study Project to Monitor Access to Justice by the Disadvantaged (PHI/98/006 & PHI/02/007)

The Development Support Services Center (DSSC) of the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) invites consultants to apply for the eligibility and to bid for the "National Sample Survey on Perception, Knowledge and Usage of the Legal remedies and the Barangay Justice System Client Survey", a research component of the baseline study project to Monitor Access to Justice by the Disadvantaged.

The Supreme Court of the Philippines through its Action Programme for Judicial Reform (2001-2006) is targeting its efforts in achieving a judiciary that is independent, effective and efficient, and worthy of public trust and confidence. The funding support from UNDP's Democratic Trust Fund contribution, and contribution from the Government of Switzerland, aims to strengthen results-orientation in the development and judicial reform programs, enabling the Supreme Court to monitor the impact of judicial reforms, supporting the Supreme Court and other government agencies to improve their data-gathering systems in monitoring access to justice on a sustainable basis.

The project therefore requires the services of a consulting firm to conduct two (2) surveys, namely (a) the National Sample Survey on Perception, Knowledge and Usage of Legal Remedies; and the (b) National Client Survey of the Banrangay Justice System.

For interested parties, Bid Documents (Eligibility Requirements, Instructions to Bidders and Terms of Reference) may be secured personally, upon payment of a non-refundable amount of PhP 1,000.00 from the following address:

Development Support Services Center
United Nations Development Programme
7th Floor, NEDA sa Makati Building
106 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village, 1229 Makati City
Tel. No. (632) 892-0611 loc. 275
Fax No. (632) 816-4061 / 893-9598
Email Address: bc_admin.ph@undp.org

The abovementioned Bid Documents will be released to all interested participants starting October 7, 2000 to October 11, 2002 only. The Bid Documents shall contain all instructions on the rules, procedures, bid opening dates and other schedules for this activity.

UNDP reserves the right to reject any or all the bids, waive any defect or informality therein, accept the bid and award the contract to the most advantageous offer to the UNDP, for and in behalf of the Supreme Court of the Philippines. UNDP assumes no responsibility to compensate or indemnify the bidder for any expense or loss that may be incurred for the preparation of bids, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

(Sgd.) **ETHELIND B. CAPUNO**
Manager, DSSC

(PDI - Oct. 6, 2002)

FOR SALE or FOR LEASE

181 AERIDES STREET, PACIFIC VILLAGE, ALABANG
LOT AREA = 673 sqm. ~ FLOOR AREA = 595 sqm.

- Brand new 2-storey house with huge basement for parking and storage
- Japanese Glazed Roof Tiles
- Swimming Pool
- A-1 Materials: Granite and Narra Plank Flooring, Modular Kitchen Cabinets and Italian Tile Flooring, Italian Appliances, Imported Bathroom Fixtures

FOR LEASE
2-Bedroom Condominium Unit at Echelon Tower
2100 A. Mabini Street, Malate, Manila

FOR SALE
462 sqm. lot at Paseo de Magallanes

SEE APPRECIATE!!!
Please call LenLen for appointment ~ 819-5146 ~ 819-5821

SILVER items are among Baguio's many tourist attractions. TOOTS SOBERANO

'JEWELRY OF THE MILLENNIUM'

Not gold, but silver glitters in Baguio

By Maurice Malanes
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAGUIO CITY—What pioneers started out with a silver teaspoon in 1916 in a Catholic school for boys here is now a full-blown industry, proving that not only gold, but silver glitters.

Shortly after American colonial officials founded Baguio as their official summer resort in September 1909, Belgian CICM (Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary) missionaries came in 1910, setting up a school with 10 boys as their first pupils.

Finishing grade school in 1916, the boys were eager to pursue high school, but many of them could hardly afford it.

Fr. Florimond Carlu, a Belgian CICM missionary, and a community of Belgian ICM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) sisters thought of a way out for the boys—a vocational workshop, which was incorporated in the high school program.

At the workshop, the missionaries taught the boys skills in carpentry, shoemaking, hat weaving, leather craft, tailoring and silver craft. After finishing high school, many turned their craft know-how into business in the booming town.

But the school continued to develop and perfect the silver craft industry, which, at that time, used raw materials from the neighboring mines in Benguet established by American colonial soldiers turned gold prospectors.

"The story is now told and retold that the first silver product students made at the workshop was a simple teaspoon," says Sister Mary van Broech, who now oversees the Saint Louis Silvercrafts, a silver jewelry shop with its own production assembly line.

Some perfected their silver craft making at the school and eventually became teachers of the craft. Some pursued silver craft as a trade while some high school graduates continued to work part-time at the school's silversmith shop to pursue other careers in college.

The rest, as they say, is history.

As the Saint Louis Silvercrafts shop continues to flourish, other enterprising local traders picked on the silver craft business, which Belgian missionaries pioneered in the city.

Ibay's

Shortly after they were wed in 1973, Avelino and Evelyn Ibay borrowed P5,000 from Evelyn's sister, who was working in Canada. They invested the money in the silver jewelry business in 1974.

They bought basic equipment such as a smelting machine and a rolling mill, which flattens silver metal into thin sheets.

NOT/B3

It's like driving a Ferrari [illegible] he Autobahn.

When the Internet started as a simple network of computers used mainly by scientists, researchers and academics, no one predicted it would turn into a new global medium. The World Wide Web, the most-often accessed part of the Internet, has sites that equal (sometimes, exceed) the broadcast media in terms of production values and visual style, while the contents rival that of found in print.

Plug-ins such as Flash, Shockwave, RealAudio, among others heighten the Internet experience. No wonder everyday, millions of people jump into the so-called Information Superhighway a.k.a the Infobahn, to access things like up-to-the-second news to episode guides of their favorite TV series, walkthroughs of their favorite computer games to more esoteric stuff like Alyssa Milano movie trailers, proof of alien life photos and Styx lyrics. With such a wealth of information available, it's not surprising that this virtual freeway will be jammed. Since, like its real life counterpart, the more users, the more congested it will be. Also, the more flash (pun intended), the heavier the website will be. Which means, if your hook-up to the Web isn't optimal, downloading the site on your PC can be as fun as watching paint dry. In other words, ordinary dial-up connections just don't cut it anymore.

Speed through the infobahn

This is where a PLDT myDSL connection comes in handy. Imagine waiting for 6 hours downloading that rare Pearl Jam audition MP3 using your dial-up, when your sister picks up the phone to use it. Unfortunately for you, murder is still a crime. But if you have myDSL, not only you can download MP3s in a breeze, you can also chat while doing so. All while your little sister is talking on the phone with her friend about her supposedly Josh Hartnett-looking crush. However, with the unlimited time and dedicated time you have online, your brother (or son) will have a difficult time going back to the real world after spending days and nights in virtual worlds like EverQuest or battle.net. Wh[illegible]s, you don't need to instal[illegible]em to get a dedicated co[illegible]t uses the copper wires,[illegible]your telephone. DSL technolo[illegible]Subscriber Line) carries data a[illegible]ency than voice or fax calls, s[illegible]imultaneously be carried in one[illegible]sn't interfere with other telepho[illegible] Caller ID or call waiting. And c[illegible]ble-based systems (essentially [illegible]work where the connection to[illegible] shared), it doesn't fall in perfor[illegible]nore subscribers connect and do[illegible] security problems arising from pa[illegible]ffing.

You'll be hook[illegible]

So if you have a[illegible]myDSL connection, there's no stoppi[illegible]m hosting your own website. If you h[illegible]ganization in school or the communi[illegible]n play your school's victory song [illegible]ming and video audio(skipping[illegible] so 90's). You can immortalize the Mr. Roboto dance number you did in your last reunion in Quicktime video, and upload it in your family's website for everybody's enjoyment. You can also put your library of self-composed MP3s and just hope somebody will download it.

More time to do other things

Since you can surf and call at the same time, you'll shave off hours and surely be spending more time on the Web, not because of the waiting, but because you'll be zipping to and fro inside the digital realm using multiple windows. You can discover more of those obscure websites (or host one using your PC!), as you lose yourself in cyberspace, since there's no time limit, no roadblocks, just a free, unhindered and high-velocity ride in the techie version of the Autobahn. So whatever your business in the Net, it's done in a snap. Which means, you can spend more time with your family and yourself. Ultimately, you'll be living a better, more enriched life, courtesy of PLDT myDSL.

Get PLDT myDSL and save at least P4,500!

With that said, there is no reason for you and your family not to hook up with PLDT myDSL. PLDT's extended offer of free installation and free one-month subscription is too juicy to pass up. That's an easy P4,500 savings at least. All you have to do is be a PLDT post-paid landline subscriber living in a DSL-capable area (a PLDT Tech team will visit your home and determine if your line is DSL-ready). Definitely, it's the best time to connect to the country's premier high-velocity residential broadband internet service - PLDT myDSL. For more info, check out the details below.

Our DSL promo is extended.

Get free installation and free one month subscription when you hook up. Save at least ₱4,500!

Open to all post-paid landline subscribers in good credit standing and residing in areas with DSL capable lines (A PLDT Technical Team will determine if line is DSL-ready). Subscriptions must cover at least a one-year period. In the event that a subscriber terminates the connection, he will be charged ₱3,000 to cover installation fees. Available in Metro Manila and key cities nationwide. For more information, call 171 or visit www.pldtdsl.com.

myDSL Hi-Velocity Internet

Promo extension is from October 1-December 31, 2002. Per DTI NCR permit no. 1021. Series of 2002.

Sunday LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

POWER PEOPLE. Foundation for Worldwide People Power trustees Maria Lim Ayuyao, Delfin Lazaro and Eugenia Apostol

KABBALAH
The Gift of Angels

EMPEROR NAPOLEON, COUNT SAINT-GERMAIN, ISAAC NEWTON, LEONARDO DA VINCI, DION FORTUNE, ALBERT EINSTEIN and many others studied the Kabbalah and achieved greatness.

Like them, you can learn about this MAGICAL SCIENCE and live a LIFE OF POWER:

- The power to create your destiny
- The power to contact angels and invisible intelligences
- The power to open the third eye
- The power to develop psychic abilities
- The power to attain peace and enlightenment

October 18, Friday, 5:00 - 9:00 pm
Rm. 530, RCBC Plaza, 6819 Ayala Ave cor. Gil Puyat St, Makati

October 26, Saturday, 1:30 - 5:30 pm
Rm. 106, University Hotel, UP Campus, Diliman, QC

www.geocities.com/hermetic_gold_rc ☎ 937-10-40

This week at SM Supermalls

VIVA RECORDS CORP.
A VIVA ENTERTAINMENT COMPANY

FREESTYLE

OCT. 6 • 5pm
ATRIUM, MEGA A

SM MEGAMALL

Saving our public school system

By Alfredo Hernandez
Contributor

"SHE'S the slowest in her family so her father said, 'Why don't you just be a teacher?'" This line in a scene from the film "Mga Munting Tinig" is fictional, but the conditions the movie depicts are not.

Lack of classrooms, textbooks, teaching aids and teachers are just some of the problems that the Department of Education has had to contend with year after year.

Annual enrolment has been rising steadily, but the achievement rates of public elementary school pupils in English, math, science and social studies have hovered at just 50 percent since 1996.

The teaching and learning environment in most public schools has been a growing cause for concern for many of us. Just read INQUIRER columnist Amando Doronila's piece on the crisis in education on today's front page and you'll see why.

> Achievement rates of public elementary school pupils have remained stagnant in the last five years, a worrisome sign of the failing public school system

A few months ago, the Foundation for Worldwide People Power (FWPP) conducted a series of meetings with educators and organizations to find out if there were any initiatives being taken by private individuals and organizations to help the public school system.

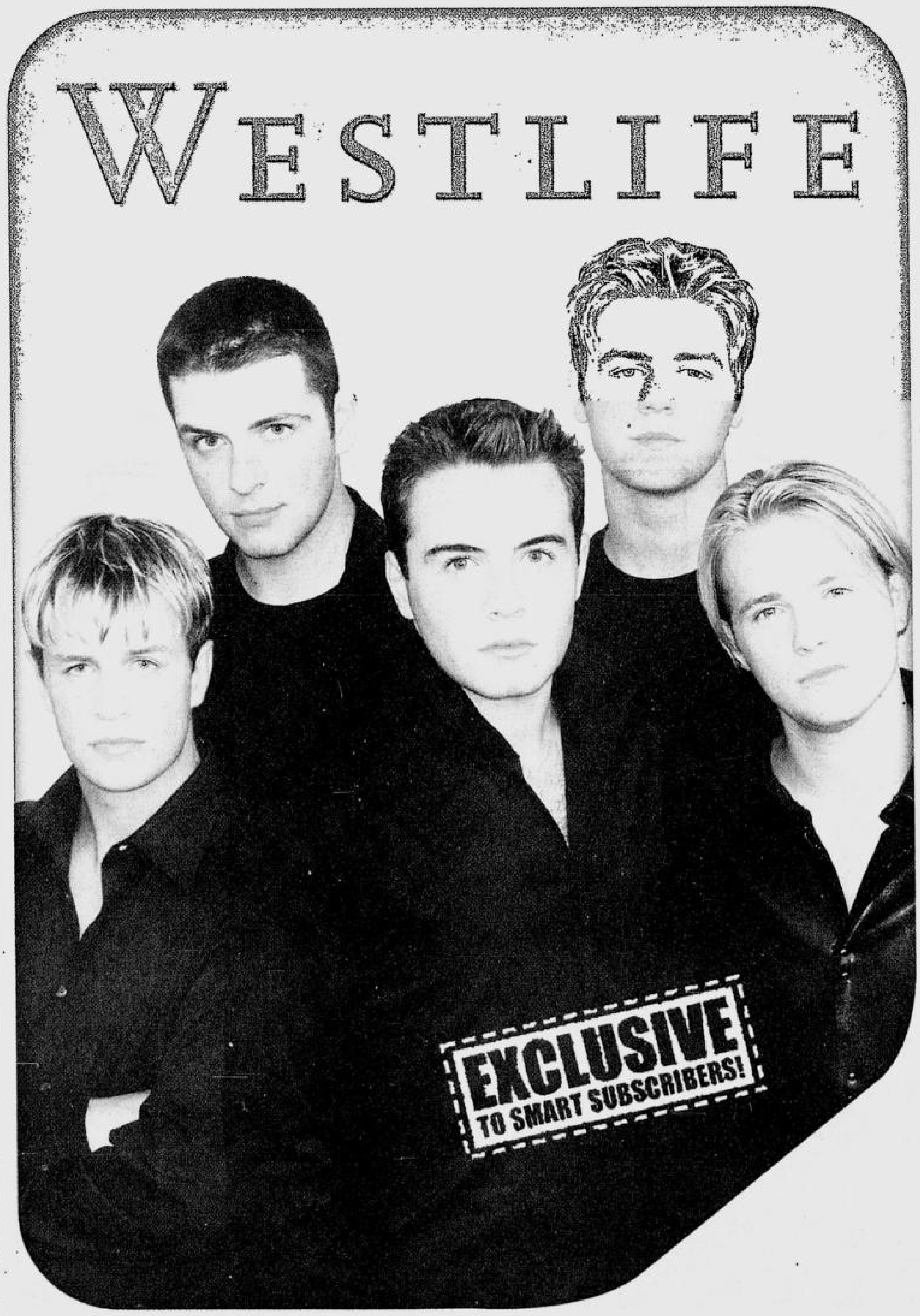
We found out two things: first, that there is a law called the Adopt A School Act of 1998, which seeks to encourage private sector support for public schools, and second but more amazingly, that there are literally hundreds of organizations—religious, civic and corporate—with programs and projects designed with the welfare of public schools, its students and its teachers in mind.

Here are a few notable examples:

- The Philippine Business for Social Progress has a national program called "Empowering Schools To Excel."
- The Educational Research and Development Assistance Foundation has a national program designed to bring drop-outs back to school and maintain them there until their families can support them.
- The Ibon Foundation Education for Development promotes "transformative education" to realize quality, effective, relevant and nationalist education through partnership with schools.
- The Foundation for Upgrading the Standard of Education implements projects for improved teacher training, especially in science, mathematics and English.

SAVING / p.C4

Simply get to know them



SMART MUSIC·LINK

Take the Westlife Test for a chance win a digital camera, a CD, or a day with the band!

When you join the game, you'll be sent five daily questions about the band and their music. All you need to do is answer True or False. As the questions become harder, the point values increase. The more points you earn, the more chances of watching the band live in concert* on Oct. 29! Promo is from Oct. 5 to Oct. 28, 2002.

To register to Music Link:	Key in **MUSIC** and send to **209**
To join the game:	Key in **WL** and send to **209**
To answer:	Key in **TRUE** or **FALSE** and send to **209**
To get help on keywords:	Key in **HELP** and send to **209**

*Westlife Live in Kuala Lumpur. Prize includes plane fare and hotel accommodations for two, plus meet & greet session and fun day with the band. Trip is from Oct. 28 - 31, 2002.

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

SMART Simply Amazing!

Westlife Unbreakable: The Greatest Hits, coming on Oct. 28, 2002.

MELLOW TOUCH 94.7 BMG BMG RECORDS (PILIPINAS) INC.

Westlife

LOGOS

WESTLIFEL
BRYANL
KIANL
MARKL
NICKYL
SHANEL

Key in **LOGO** <keyword> and send to **209**.

PICTURE MESSAGES

WESTLIFEP
BRYANP
KIANP
MARKP
NICKYP
SHANEP

Key in **PIC** <keyword> and send to **209**.

RINGTONES

To download regular tones:

Key in **TONE** <keyword> and send to **209**.

To download polytones:

Key in **MMS** <keyword> <7650 or T68> and send to **209***.

- **Angel** keyword: ***angel***
- **Fool Again** keyword: ***foolagain***
- **If I Let You Go** keyword: ***ifiletugo***
- **Evergreen** keyword: ***evergreen***

ALBUM COVERS

Key in **MMS** <keyword> <7650 or **T68**> and send to **209**.

All image and ringtones are P15.00 each. All other text messages are P2.50 each. *Available only for Nokia 7650 and Ericsson T681 MMS-enabled phones. To activate your MMS function, key in SET MMS and send to 211.

Night of classics with Trio la Tache

CEBU CEBU

Jaime Picornell

THE EMBASSY of Switzerland, the Swiss Consulate in Cebu and the Arts Council presented the highly acclaimed Trio la Tache in an unforgettable concert held at the main salon of Europa Restaurant on Ramos Street. Only 100 seats had been reserved but due to the deluge of calls to the Arts Council, 50 seats were added.

Arts Council president **Petite Garcia** and VP **Vivina Yrastorza**, assisted by young Swiss gentleman **Steven Schuerch** in full costume, and two pretty girls in dirndls—**Chantal** and **Ishtar** welcomed all the guests. Their proud papa, **Helmut Haas**, was visibly radiant.

The occasion was graced by the new ambassador-designate to the Philippines, **Lise Favre**, who came from Manila with the embassy's chancellor **Hans Peter Wiss**. Welcome remarks were delivered by Swiss consul in Cebu **Markus Stern**, who mentioned his 26-year stay in the Philippines. He came as a teenager, and has been involved in varied works of mercy (prison conditions, crippled children, a blood bank) as well as cultural activities. He wrote and published a collection of Philippine folktales.

VIVINA Yrastorza, Lise Favre, Petite Garcia and Alice Plaza

UNION Bank of Switzerland directors Thomas Koechli and Wai Heng Chan

STEVEN Schuerch, clarinetist Urs Brugger, Ishtar Haas, pianist Hansjorg Koch, Chantal Haas and cellist Curdin Cora

LISE Favre, Hans Peter Wiss and Markus Stern

No surprise then that his grandfather willed him a magnificent piano made of walnut wood, which Markus immediately shipped to Cebu. It is now the centerpiece of Europa's dining salon, and never was it put to better use than by Trio la Tache.

Sitting in the front row with Ambassador Favre were **Tomas Koechli** and **Wai Heng K. Chan**, both directors of the Union Bank of Switzerland, special sponsor of the concert. Also present was councilor **Gabriel Leyson**, in his role as Cebu's acting mayor since **Tommy Osmeña** (the mayor) and **Mike Rama** (vice mayor) were out of town.

Great applause greeted **Urs Brugger** (clarinet), **Curdin Coray** (cello) and **Hansjorg Koch** (piano) as they took their places. The first number was Mozart's Trio in E-Flat for Clarinet, Cello and Piano, also known as "Kegelstatt." It is said that Mozart composed it in 1786 after a game of skittles, but, by any reckoning, the work is extremely dense and cerebral. And yet, Trio la Tache played it with such lilting lightness that it seemed effortless.

Next came four "Trio Miniatures" by Paul Juon (who was born in 19th-century Russia, spent most of his youth in Berlin and, by the 1930s, settled in Vevey where he obtained Swiss nationality). "Reverie," "Humoreske," "Elegie" and "Dance Phantastique" left everyone at the concert spellbound.

The best part was the finale, of course: Trio for Piano, Clarinet and Cello by Brahms. Restrained and concentrated, its four movements depict polished workmanship and more than just romantic warmth. Everything in the composer's mind was captured in Trio la Tache's rendition of it. Bravo, bravo, cheered the audience.

A reception in honor of Favre followed, and everyone wanted to know her impressions of the Philippines after 10 days of her arrival.

What does La Tache mean? **Jo Magsaysay** wanted to know. It's a place in Burgundy. What would she have liked for an encore? Lise Favre's eyes sparkled as she said, Juon's "Humoreske."

George Rondina, Europa's general manager, did a marvelous job of supervising the excellent service. All chairs were cleared in record time, and the buffet never seemed to run out of Swiss cheeses, Swiss air-dried ham, freshly baked *kiche* and Raclette melting over hot potatoes. Blush, white and red wines flowed like springs from an Alpine landscape.

Close to the evening's end, Favre gave her impressions of Cebu. "I will surely come back; I'll make an official visit, too," she said. Petite and the rest of the Arts Council chorused that she could come back as many times as she liked, official or otherwise. "Most welcome," they said.

Jeffrey Solares, conductor of the Strings Ensemble of the Peace Philharmonic based in Cebu, was present, and said that they're planning a series of concerts starting February next year. Meanwhile, every Sunday at lunch, the string quartets alternate playing at the Cebu City Marriott Hotel. On Dec. 22, they will be featured in a concert prepared by the Arts Council with UK cellist **Matthew Barley**.

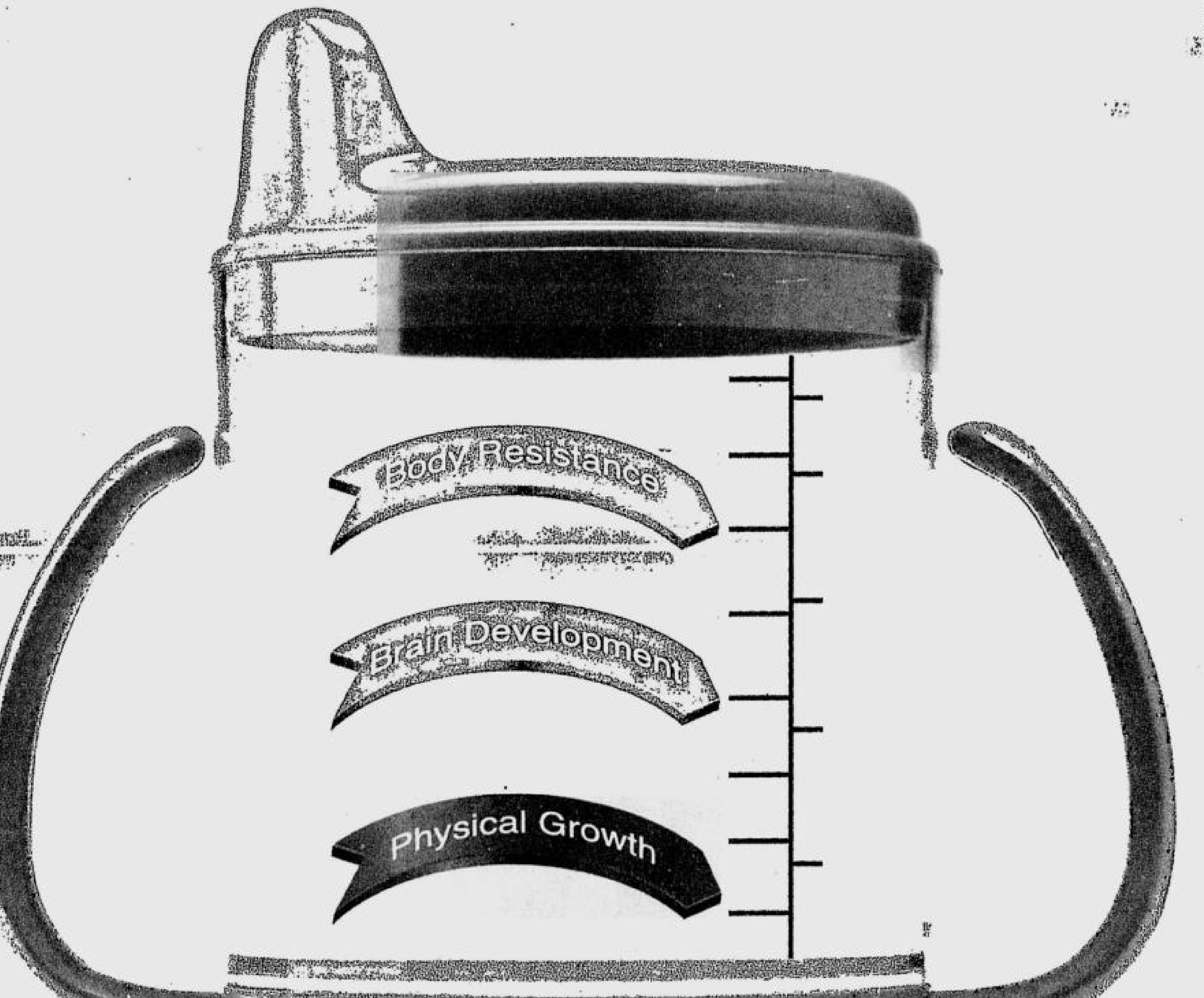
These are busy days for the Arts Council, what with the European Union's Cine Europa film festival on its second Cebu stint this weekend. And another film fest opening on Oct. 8 with Israeli Ambassador **Irit Ben Abba** hosting a reception to introduce "Yana's Friends." The Israeli films will be shown all day on Oct. 9-10 at Cinema 3 of the Ayala Center.

More events coming up:

On Oct. 14, at SM Cebu's Theater 1, Ambassador **Stanislav Slavicky** of the Czech Republic will present two of his country's most awarded films of recent times. The occasion will also mark Czech National Day. After Cebu, the films will be shown in Davao where **Gilbert Go** is the honorary consul.

Speaking of films, Consul General **Wu Lianqi** of the People's Republic of China is also discussing a fest of award-winning Chinese films with Petite Garcia.

On Oct. 20, 8 p.m., the Arts Council and Instituto Cervantes present Tres Sopranos, featuring Spain's **Ana Luisa Espinosa**, with Filipinas **Rachelle Gerodias** and **Josephine Roces-Chavez**. It will be at the City Sports Club Cebu, and the program is a delightful collection of Spanish and Philippine art songs. **Tetta Ba-ad** and **Elvira Lu Ym** are in charge. Instituto Cervantes director **Javier Galvan** has signified his attendance.



Finally, a milk that helps give complete nutrition for your child.

Introducing Frisogrow with Triple Care System.
It's the new growing-up milk to help ensure the holistic growth of your child. With its Triple Care System, Frisogrow provides the essential nutrients needed for proper brain and physical development, and body resistance.
Give your one year old complete nutrition with Frisogrow, so he can be the best in more ways than one.
Ask your pediatrician about proper nutrition with Frisogrow.
For a free sample of Frisogrow, call the Frisocare Hotline. (weekdays only)
GMA residents: 817-3989 • Provincial residents: Toll-free 1-800-1-888-00-02
TRIPLE CARE
BODY RESISTANCE · BRAIN DEVELOPMENT · PHYSICAL GROWTH
For your child's **Holistic** growth.
gsk GlaxoSmithKline

FRISOCARE
Frisogrow
Growing up milk
vanilla
3
TRIPLE CARE
900g

Her boyfriend disapproves her plan to study and work in the US

LIVE AND LET LIVE

Tita Dulce

E-mail titadulce@netscape.net or send letters to P.O. Box 2353, Makati CPO 1263 Makati City, or PDI, Chino Roces Avenue corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City

DEAR Tita Dulce,

When the company I was working for merged with another, I took their early retirement offer and moved to my present job. I'm not happy with my salary here, though, and I want to move back to my hometown which is four hours away, but I've stayed because I want to be near Al, my boyfriend of five years. I'm 28 and he's 31.

My sister who lives in the US suggested that I take up nursing and work there. She promised to support my studies, which I could finish in two years. Al told me that he would allow it but only on the condition that I would drop everything and marry him when he declares that he's financially ready—or he would leave me. Also, he said that when we're married, he would not like us to live or work in the US.

I don't want to lose this chance for a better future, which will also benefit my own family later on. My family, I'm sure, will also be disappointed if I choose Al instead of this opportunity. I've explained these to Al, but he won't change his position. My friends think that Al is being selfish and too proud, but I love him and I don't want to lose him. How do I get out of this dilemma?

CONFUSED

You won't be in this dilemma if, like Al, you believe that in a happy marriage, being with the man you love is more important than being financially well-off.

That doesn't mean that you are being materialistic. It seems that for you, a happy marriage means both being with the man you love and being financially well-off. And who can quarrel with that?

Al is saying, though, that what you want is to have your cake and eat it too. And he's got a point. Most married couples, indeed, start with having just each other and then work at having financial security later.

But the important point, I believe, is that Al and you have that opportunity now. Why wait for later?

Perhaps Al is afraid that this opportunity comes with big risks—like, he could lose you to some other guy in the States, or you could end up with a bigger salary than what he earns. If those possibilities bother him, then he rejects your plan not because he is selfish or too proud, but because he is insecure.

Would you be happy with such a man? Would you be happy in a marriage where your husband would reject opportunities to improve your family's lot just because those opportunities presented themselves to you and not to him? Would you be happy with a man who, after having been united with you in marriage, would still see your accomplishments as solely yours, his achievements as solely his? Would you feel fulfilled with such a man, and would your love for him survive the strains?

If you answer "no" to all of them, then you should part ways because you could not make each other truly happy.

Recognition day and livelihood lectures for senior citizens set

THE QUEZON City Parks Development Foundation Inc., headed by its chair Justice Emilio Gancayco and president Charito Planas, announces the holding of Recognition Day for Senior Citizens at the Quezon Memorial Circle's Liwasang Aurora today.

The event is in conjunction with the celebration of Elderly Filipino Week from Oct. 1-7 under Presidential Proclamation No. 470, honoring the elderly in recognition of their pivotal contribution in the development of the nation.

Carrying the theme: "Nakatatanda: Ulirang Mamamayan, Kaakbay sa Pagsulong ng Bayan," the week-long celebration will have the participation of senior citizens who have showcased their outstanding talents in their respective fields of specialization: Dr. Helena Benitez, Dr. Fe Fernandez, Luz Gonzales, Dr. Minerva Laudico, Dr. Estefania Aldaba Lim, Justice Ines Leonor Luciano, Tiya Dely Magpayo, Justice Cecilia Muñoz Palma, George Canseco, Dr. Emmanuel Gatchalian, former Sen. Jovito Salonga, Arch. Ildefonso Santos and former Sen. Arturo Tolentino. Social Welfare Sec. Corazon Juliano-Soliman and Quezon City Mayor Feliciano Belmonte Jr. will hand over plaques of recognition to these senior citizens who have excelled in their diverse fields.

Livelihood lectures starting at 4 p.m. on candle making, Christmas décor and *nito* making are provided by the Quezon City Social Services Development, headed by Ma. Theresa Mariano. Medical lectures on healthy aging, osteoporosis, arthritis, Alzheimer's disease and other ailments affecting the elderly will be given by Dr. Doris Camagay of the St. Luke's Geriatric Center to senior citizen attendees.

A cultural show dubbed as "Katuwaan ng Nakatatanda, Puwedeng-Puwede Pa!" will provide free entertainment to the public at the Circle's Liwasang Aurora from 5-7 p.m.

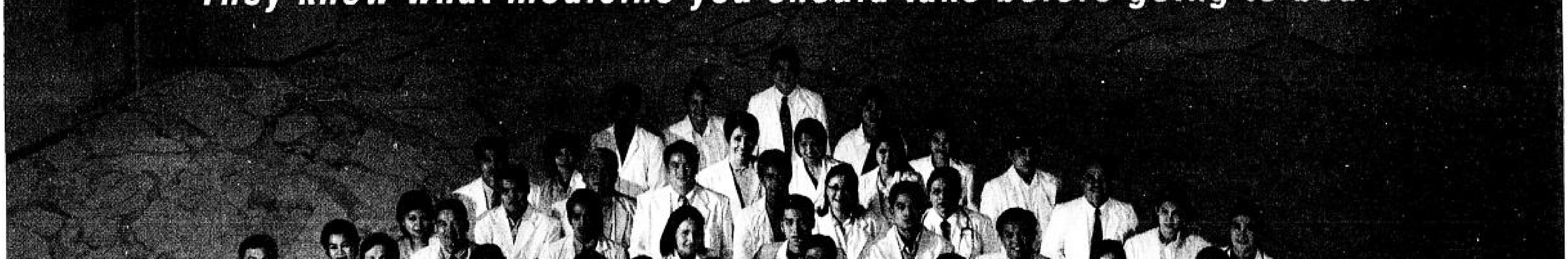
The public is cordially invited. Admission is free.

Schwarzkopf
Philippine Hairdressing Awards 2002
FINALISTS

Michael de Leon
Piandre'- Timog
Avant Garde Category
Gerry Casil
Piandre'- Greenbelt
Men's Style Category
Francis Quiñones
Piandre'- Ortigas
Avant Garde Category
Commercial Style Category
PIANDRE'- ORTIGAS
Best Creative Team Category
(Francis Quiñones, Alona Carrasco, Miles David)
Rosalie Pineda
Piandre'- Del Monte
Young Artist Category
PIANDRE'- GREENBELT
Best Creative Team Category
(left, TEAM A: Fely Rivera, Elsa David, Maribel Franco; above, TEAM B: Gerry Casil, Alan Pineda, Jocel Langreo)

Piandré SALON
Our Best Efforts To Always Give You the Very Best!
GREENBELT 816.38.84/816.40.02 PETIT PIANDRE' 813.02.40/812.48.64 ORTIGAS 687.12.87/631.83.47
GREENHILLS 722.66.14/722.66.15 TIMOG 927.34.48/411.87.28 DEL MONTE 413.71.83/413.71.92

They know what medicine you should take before going to bed.



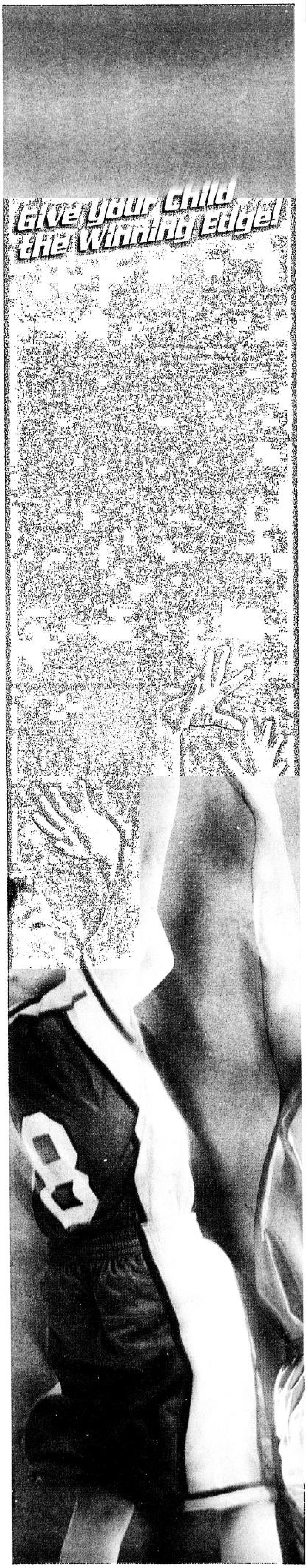
Erectile Dysfunction (ED or impotence) affects 50% of men aged 40 and above and is common among men with diabetes, hypertension, other cardiovascular and psychological diseases. Though serious, it is not irreversible.

Pfizer mEDex joins men in the battle against ED. A nationwide network of experts, Pfizer mEDex offers information and solutions to ED with the patient's privacy and best interest at heart.

Good erectile health immensely improves a man's general health, life and relationships. Call the mEDex hotline for more information on ED and to know the mEDex doctor nearest you. For Metro Manila calls, dial 671-1000 and for provincial calls, dial 1800-10-6711000.

Pfizer mEDex
MEDICAL EXPERTS ON ERECTILE DYSFUNCTION
Hotline # 671-1000

Pfizer Inc. 23/F Ayala Life-FGU Center 6811 Ayala Avenue, Makati City, Philippines


Give your Child the Winning Edge!

Champions of education

NUMEROUS organizations—corporate, religious and civic—are already doing what they can, but a lot still needs to be done. Let's network with them!

Asia Foundation
Donation of books and reference materials for 100 elementary and high schools nationwide

Ateneo Center for Educational Development
A support center for public schools that features state-of-the-art training in school management development and improvement of teachers' content knowledge, instructional skills and classroom management skills

ABS-CBN Foundation Inc.
Scholarships, student support and infrastructure projects

Andres Soriano Foundation Inc.

Angelo King Foundation Inc.

AIM Scientific Research Foundation, Inc.

Antonio and Eduardo Roxas Gargollo Foundation Inc.

Jose Antonio Delgado Memorial Foundation Inc.

Asilo de Vicente de Paul

Assisi Development Foundation

AY Foundation Inc.

Ayala Foundation
It has the Center for Excellence in Public Education program, which provides quality education at par with that of the best private schools, to bright and promising students from poor communities.

Bato Balani Foundation
Non-stock, nonprofit organization that conceptualizes education development programs

Benigno S. Aquino Jr. Foundation Inc.

Bicol University Development Foundation Inc.

Bla-an Development Foundation Inc.

Blue Scouts Movement Inc.

Bukas Palad Foundation Inc.

CAP Foundation for Socio-Economic Cooperation

Cebu Hope Center Inc.

Coordinating Council of Muslim Organization of the Philippines

Del Monte Foundation Inc.

Couples for Christ Education Ministry
Value-formation programs and establishment of 70 preschools nationwide

De La Salle University-Manila
DLSU designed and implemented Operation Big Brother—a seven-year pilot project in three public high schools in Manila which implements a "La Sallian" high school education for selected sections. Students selected for this project are provided with learning materials that approximate those available in La Salle, while select teachers are given scholarships for a masters degree and a short-term in-service training program at DLSU.

Don Go Peng Kuan Foundation
Provides assistance for the construction of school buildings

Educational Research and Development Assistance Foundation Inc.

Fund Assistance For Private Education

Federation of Filipino Chinese Chambers of Commerce and Industry Inc.
School buildings and other infrastructure projects

Focolare
Scholarships, value formation programs and teacher training

Ford Foundation
International funding agency which supports Ateneo's Pathways to Higher Education Project for the talented but poor youth

Foundation for Upgrading the Standard of Education
An association representing universities, colleges, government agencies and the private sector, Fuse develops and distributes curriculum-based audio-visual materials and implements projects which seek to improve and upgrade educational standards through improved teacher training especially in science, mathematics and English.

Gokongwei Brothers Foundation Scholarships

Help Learning Center

Ibon Foundation Education for Development

Intel Philippines Manufacturing Inc.
Provides support for the training of high-school teachers in 1,255 high schools nationwide

Justice, Peace and Integrity of Creation Ministry
Offers scholarships for vocational and technical courses for poor children.

Makati Business Club
Through its ConnectEd.ph project, provides 90 public high schools nationwide with computer laboratories, software, training and Internet connections

Manila Jaycees
Provides scholarships and textbooks

Mayor Angelito Gatlabayan
"Books on Wheels" project for Antipolo

Mayor Jaime Fresnedi
Scholarships and construction and repair of school buildings in Muntinlupa

Metrobank Foundation
Special awards and grants for teachers and education projects

Meralco Foundation
Scholarships

Meros International Foundation
Provides assistance for the construction of classrooms at the Sublan National High School in Benguet

Opus Dei
Scholarships, value-formation programs and teacher training

Pathways to Higher Education
Provides poor youth with the chance for a college education by addressing such needs as lack of academic preparation, inadequate family income, lack of self-esteem and lack of educational resources

Petron Foundation
Provides assistance for the construction of school buildings for 19 elementary schools, including toilets, water system and classroom equipment

Philam Foundation
Scholarships

Philippine Business for Social Progress

Philippine Star
Adopted a school in the Mountain Province in June 2002 as part of its 16th anniversary

Project SSPEEd
The Sectoral Support for Public Elementary Education (SSPEEd) of the Ateneo Center for Educational Development is a three-year project with the Department of Education and the local school boards. It aims to develop support from the school community as well as business and civic groups to improve the quality of public elementary education.

Puso ng Siemens
Textbooks and reference materials donation

Rotary Club
Funding support for scholarships and textbooks

STI Flite (Foundation for Leadership in Information Technology Education)
IT Scholarships

Task Force Eskwela ng Bayan
Multimedia/video learning modules development and production

UCPB CIIF Foundation
Scholarships

UP STT Center
Mobile IT Classroom project

Ws Family Foundation and Amvel Corp.
Funding support for Ateneo's Project SSPEEd

This list is by no means complete. The Foundation for Worldwide People Power encourages you to send your organization's name, address and a brief description of what you do, for inclusion in the database.

Saving our public school system

From page C1

There are other education-oriented projects of the private sector. All of them deserve our admiration.

The FWPP is so impressed with the different initiatives that it humbly volunteers to help in establishing a national database of all organizations involved in educational improvement. Public schools and other parties can use this as a development resource. The FWWP also volunteers to facilitate public schools in linking with organizations that are in the best position to help them.

The Foundation has been in existence since 1996. It envisions a sustained multisectoral mobilization of efforts and resources for the general improvement of the Philippine public school system—from physical facilities to teaching skills, to value formation. Some of its past projects are:

- "Duet for Edsa,"a two-volume set "to inform and inspire freedom-lovers everywhere." Volume One is titled "Chronology of a Revolution" and written by Angela Stuart-Santiago. It chronicles the four days of the Edsa revolution with a straightforward narrative backed by extensive research, interviews from first-hand sources, including Pulitzer Prize winning RP photos of the San Francisco Examiner's Kim Komenich. Volume Two, titled "Looking Back, Looking Forward," brings together 10 authors to discuss the different aspects of Philippine life affected by Edsa during the last decade.
- "Dead Aim: How Marcos Ambushed Philippine Democracy" by Conrado de Quiros. This extremely readable book has become a valuable reference tool for students and historians doing research on the Martial Law years.
- "Batas Militar"- an award-winning video documentary on Martial Law. Directed by Jon Red from a script by Lito Tiongson, it includes Martial Law footage never before seen on Philippine television and exclusive interviews of personalities who figured prominently during the 14-year Marcos regime.
- "Himagsikan sa Edsa: Walang Himala!" Written entirely in Filipino, this book is a historical narrative of the Edsa Revolution, from the time Cory Aquino called for a boycott of all Marcos crony companies up to the day Marcos was airlifted to Hawaii. This book was written to help high-school students understand Martial Law and the Edsa Revolution.
- "Lakas Sambayanan." Intended to be the "definitive" documentary on People Power, this video, narrated by popular film star Cesar Montano, traces the roots and development of People Power from the First Quarter Storm of 1970 to the ouster of President Joseph Estrada in January 2001.
- The FWPP was a convenor, together with the Ateneo de Manila University and the Gaston Z. Ortigas Peace Foundation, of the Conference on the Legacies of Authoritarianism in September 1999.

The board of trustees of FWWP is composed of Eugenia Duran Apostol, founding chair of the INQUIRER; Felicitas Aquino Arroyo; former UP president Jose Abueva; Centro Escolar University executive vice president Maria Lim Ayuyao; political columnist Amando Doronila; former energy secretary Delfin Lazaro; and Education Secretary Edilberto de Jesus.

It is our hope that together with other organizations seeking to improve the education system, we can make our teachers true agents for change, and the Philippine education system, a primary instrument for social transformation.

APOSTOL turns her attention to education.

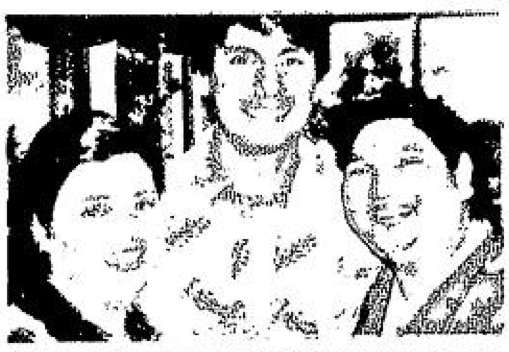
EDILBERTO de Jesus

AMANDO Doronila

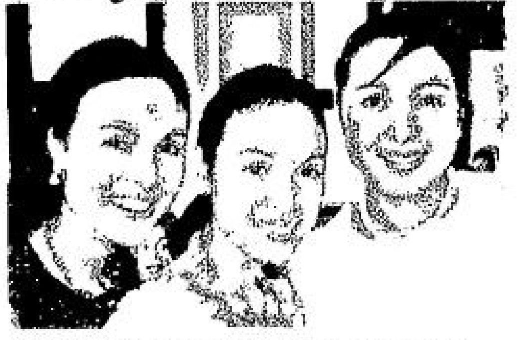
JOSE Abueva

FELICITAS Arroyo

The writer is executive director of the Foundation for Worldwide People Power Inc.



RICHARD Gomez with Nadia Montenegro and Anna Castillo



BARRETTO sisters Gretchen, Claudine and Marjorie

EDWIN Arce, Ben Chan and Perry Deen

GELLI de Belen and sons in hula gear

Juliana Torres Gomez marks her birthday in style

JULIANA with mom Lucy

TEESAW

Raul Teehankee

JULIANA Torres Gomez recently celebrated her birthday in style. At the age of 2, she had the best children's party! When she was born, she was featured in major newspapers and her cute mug was splashed all over the news channels.

This year was an even bigger celebration, and the theme was "hula" at Wack Wack Golf and Country Club ballroom. Blame all the hoopla on her parents, **Richard Gomez** and **Lucy Torres**, who are among the most photographed and beautiful couples in the Philippines today.

The food prepared by **Millie Reyes** had both adult and children's fare. Spaghetti, hotdogs, marshmallows, Arce Dairy ice cream and cotton candy were devoured by over a hundred noisy kids. The "oldies" were content as they feasted on *pancit Malabon*, ham and *lechon*, occasionally going out to the balcony for a smoke.

Games galore kept the kids interested. Clowns and mascots entertained them with juggling and card tricks. It was a celebrity-packed event and there were a number of future movie stars.

Here's a shortlist of Juliana's guests: **Barretto** sisters **Gretchen**, **Marjorie** and **Claudine**; **Santiago** brothers **Raymart** and **Randy**; **Yllana** brothers **Jomari** and **Anjo**; **De Belen** sisters **Janice** and **Gelli**; **Rosa Rosal**; **Douglas Quijano**; **Carmina Villaroel** with her twins, and lots and lots of children, family and dear friends.

ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD

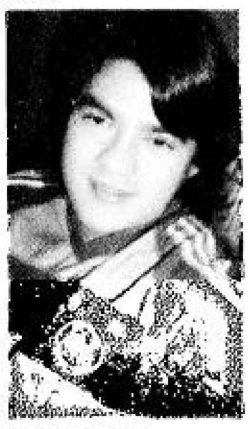
■	A	B	L	E	■	N	I	N	A	■	O	R	A	T	E	D	■	S	R	I
E	R	R	O	L	■	A	C	I	D	■	L	A	R	E	D	O	■	T	A	M
B	L	A	M	E	A	S	U	B	O	R	D	I	N	A	T	E	■	A	V	A
B	O	N	A	N	Z	A	■	■	■	A	S	N	E	R	■	■	■	G	I	G
■	■	■	N	A	T	■	P	S	S	T	■	■	■	S	C	A	L	E	N	E
S	H	A	■	■	E	R	E	C	T	■	O	O	F	■	O	X	I	D	E	■
C	O	L	L	E	C	T	T	H	E	W	H	O	L	E	S	E	T	■	■	■
A	N	T	A	L	■	S	A	L	■	I	S	H	O	T	■	L	A	C	E	D
R	E	E	V	E	S	■	L	O	R	N	■	S	T	U	■	S	N	O	R	E
■	D	R	A	C	O	■	■	C	O	D	A	■	O	D	E	■	Y	E	A	R
■	■	■	■	T	H	I	N	K	S	S	L	O	W	E	S	T	■	■	■	■
B	O	S	C	■	O	R	E	■	S	W	I	M	■	■	T	A	S	T	E	■
E	V	E	R	S	■	I	L	L	■	E	T	N	A	■	E	N	C	I	N	O
D	O	N	A	T	■	S	L	E	E	P	■	I	O	N	■	Y	A	R	N	S
■	■	■	N	O	T	H	I	N	G	T	O	B	R	A	G	A	B	O	U	T
■	L	A	N	K	A	■	E	D	O	■	C	U	T	E	R	■	■	L	I	E
L	A	W	Y	E	R	S	■	■	■	I	T	S	A	■	A	O	K	■	■	■
A	D	E	■	■	■	A	C	O	R	N	■	■	■	U	N	P	A	C	K	S
I	I	I	■	L	O	V	E	P	E	A	C	E	A	N	D	Q	U	I	E	T
K	E	G	■	A	N	O	D	E	S	■	A	S	T	I	■	R	A	N	D	Y
A	S	H	■	P	A	R	E	N	T	■	M	E	E	T	■	S	I	C	S	■

CARMINA Villaroel with her son

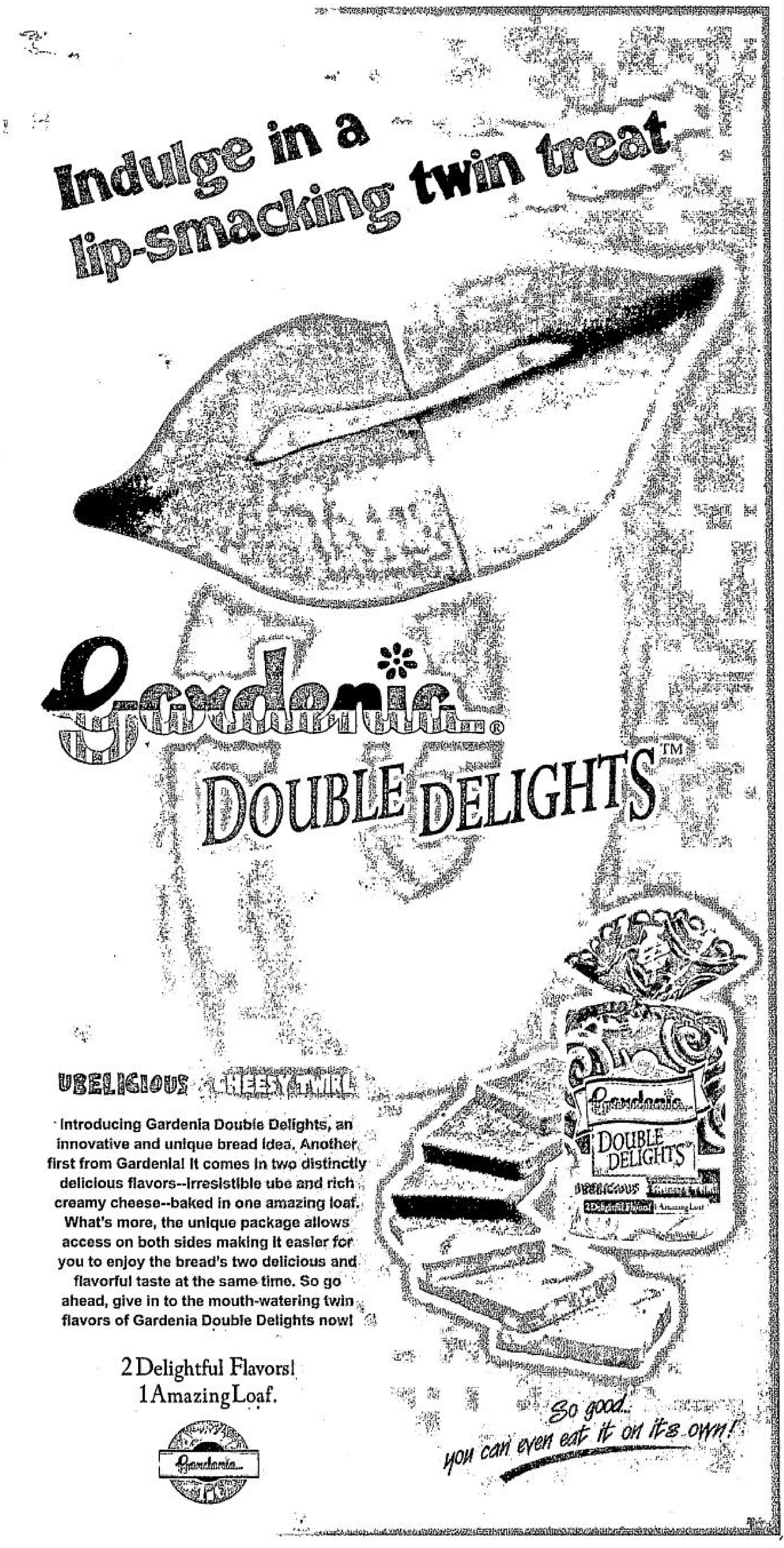
JOHN Estrada and daughter

DOUGLAS Quijano

TET Suntay and kids



JOMARI Yllana

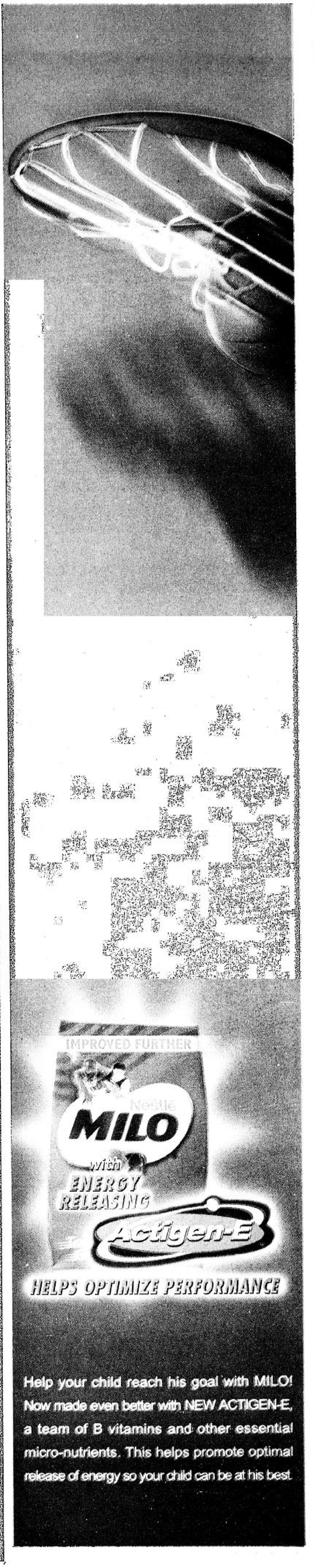


Indulge in a lip-smacking twin treat
Gardenia®
DOUBLE DELIGHTS™
UBELICIOUS CHEESY TWIRL
Gardenia DOUBLE DELIGHTS™
So good.. you can even eat it on it's own!

Introducing Gardenia Double Delights, an innovative and unique bread idea. Another first from Gardenia! It comes in two distinctly delicious flavors--irresistible ube and rich creamy cheese--baked in one amazing loaf. What's more, the unique package allows access on both sides making it easier for you to enjoy the bread's two delicious and flavorful taste at the same time. So go ahead, give in to the mouth-watering twin flavors of Gardenia Double Delights now!

2 Delightful Flavors!
1 Amazing Loaf.

Gardenia



Help your child reach his goal with MILO! Now made even better with NEW ACTIGEN-E, a team of B vitamins and other essential micro-nutrients. This helps promote optimal release of energy so your child can be at his best.

BENCh GUAM
now open!
Wish you were here!

bench/ Bench Store, Unit 104 -105 Micronesia Mall, 1088 West Marine Drive, Dededo, Guam, USA. Tel. No. (00671) 6372624 www.benchTM.com

Pope John Paul II declares Blessed Josemaria Escriva's sainthood today

PURELY PERSONAL

Josephine Darang

BLESSED Josemaria Escriva arrived in Rome for the first time on June 23, 1946 from Barcelona on the old steamer J. J. Sister. He lived and worked in the Eternal City for 29 years. He collapsed in front of the image of Our Lady of Guadalupe and died on June 26, 1975. The last word he uttered was "Javi," referring to present Prelate Opus Dei Bishop Javier Echevarria. Because of the holiness of his life and the miracles attributed to his intercession, the cause for his beatification immediately began. He was beatified on May 17, 1992 in Rome, together with Mother Josephine Bakhita.

Today, he'll be declared a saint by Pope John Paul II at 10 a.m. (3:30 p.m. Manila time). As Opus Dei has grown in membership since 1964 and more Filipinos are becoming aware of it, at least 3,000 Filipinos are in Rome to be part of the canonization. About 220,000 pilgrims have come from 84 countries to witness this glorious event.

I am blessed to be part of this occasion—a wish that I have been praying for months. Together with 12 other companions, we are now in Rome to be inspired, touched and healed. It is said that during a saint's canonization, miracle healings happen.

And to think that I only attended an Opus Dei Mass last Jan. 9 at the Manila Cathedral to mark the birth centenary of the founder of Opus Dei. Escriva revealed to me ways to holiness.

Sanctification in daily work

Blessed Escriva believed that one could be holy by sanctifying one's work. One can be holy by simply following what the Lord has said from the beginning: obey the Commandments; love one's neighbor as yourself; love the Lord thy God. By offering one's work for the greater glory of God, one is led to be efficient in one's work, committed to serve humanity and honest in doing one's job. As a young priest, on Oct. 2, 1928, Fr. Josemaria Escriva founded Opus Dei in Madrid to pursue this way of life.

Why canonization

On December 20, 2001, the Congregation for the Causes of Saints approved a miracle attributed to Blessed Josemaria Escriva involving the cure of an orthopedic surgeon who had been suffering from chronic radiodermatitis, an incurable skin disease. The miraculous cure came to Dr. Manuel Nevado, a Spanish doctor who contracted the disease in 1962 at work. In 1992, Dr. Nevado traveled to Madrid for an appointment at the Ministry of Agriculture. Luis Bernardo, a civil servant, noticed the wounds on his visitor's fingers so he offered a prayer card of Blessed Josemaria Escriva. Dr. Nevado prayed to Escriva and placed himself under his protection. Since he started praying to him, the redness of his fingers had begun to disappear. After it was completely cured, he was able to return to work.

Veneration

Last Oct. 3, the remains of Blessed Escriva were transferred to the Roman Basilica of St. Eugene at Via delle Belle Arti for veneration by the faithful until Oct. 9. The following day, at 11:30 a.m., after the canonization on Oct. 6, a Holy Mass of Thanksgiving will be celebrated by Bishop Echevarria. Together with regional vicars of Opus Dei in St. Peter's Square, various cardinals and bishops will be saying Masses in various Roman churches in 15 languages on Oct. 8 and 9.

On Oct. 10, thanksgiving Masses will be celebrated at the Basilica of St. Eugene. The first is at 10:30 a.m., with Msgr. Fernando Ocaris, and the second, at 5:30 p.m., with Bishop Echevarria.

After the last Mass, the remains of the saint will be transferred to the Prelatic Church of Our Lady of Peace on Viale Bruno Boussi.

Watch the live telecast of the canonization rites on EWTN and Channel 4 at 3:30-5:30 p.m.

'God alone suffices!'

While trekking the path to spirituality, one becomes aware that what Sta. Teresa de Avila said centuries ago is true: "Solo Dios *basta*!" meaning "God alone suffices!"

When everything is said and done, one feels an emptiness, or even despair, especially when has not done anything for others. This happened to a friend who had lived a hedonistic lifestyle. He woke up one day feeling empty and unhappy. He cried and cried. He searched for ways to fill up that emptiness until he found God. His life changed—now he is into social work.

By reading Escriva's biographies and writings, I found the path that I should continue—doing apostolate and spreading the Good News through my column.

What they say about Escriva

We share the great joy of Opus Dei at the canonization of Monsignor Escriva. As the Pope has said so many times, "Charisms are a gift of God and hope for mankind." The charism of the founder of Opus Dei, that of seeking sanctity in ordinary life, in work, is becoming even more a patrimony of the whole Church.

Precisely at the beginning of this new century, when the Pope in Novo Millennio Ineunte has strongly reaffirmed the need to live ordinary Christian life at a higher level, to live holiness, there shines with greater clarity the beauty and the timeliness of this gift of the Holy Spirit, so that, together with the other charisms which have been brought forth in our time, the laity can contribute effectively to the renewal of the world of work, of politics, of economic life, of art and of communications, and bring the soul back to the various social environments.—**Carla Cotignoli, Focolare**

It is remarkable how different the charisms and characters of the saints in the Church are. At times they even seem to be opposed to one another, but when you come to know the life and spirit of each one deeply, one ends up perceiving the common denominator that unites them: that of being a reflection of Christ's way of being the saint par excellence. This is the case with two of the great personalities of the Catholic Church of the 20th century: Blessed Josemaria and Mother Teresa. Among those points in common, I cannot fail to point out their great love for the Church, for the Pope, for sacramental confession; or their undisputed faith in the value of prayer as the point of departure for all apostolic activity; and so many other aspects, such as their capacity to undertake ambitious initiatives in the service of others.

Among many others, I would like to comment on a point that is particularly characteristic of the charism of Mother Teresa: her love for the poor, the sick, the dying—in short, for those most in need of help. In them, Mother Teresa saw Christ himself.

In the life of Blessed Josemaria, we also encounter a great commitment to help Christ present in those who are suffering...a great effort of social commitment to improve the conditions of all human beings. The poor, the sick, the abandoned were the weapons he used to win the battle of getting Opus Dei underway. In both cases, in that of the founder of Opus Dei and in that of Mother Teresa, the root of this commitment is found in faith, which made them see Christ in every person.—**Brian Kolodiejchuk, MC, postulator of the cause of canonization of Mother Teresa of Calcutta**

Our Lady of La Leche

Baby Ticzon Gonzales' apostolate is to spread the devotion to Our Lady of La Leche. She sent us these announcements:

Oct. 11 will be the feast day of Our Lady of La Leche. This date is adopted from the feast of the Divine Maternity, inasmuch as the image of our Lady of La Leche portrays her as a mother breastfeeding her infant child, Jesus. A special Mass will be celebrated at the Harrison Plaza chapel where copies of the new "Prayerbook for Mothers and Mothers-to-be" will be given away to pregnant women who will attend the 12-nn Mass. Later, this newly launched prayer book will be available for sale at the Libreria de San Jose, also at Harrison Plaza; Inspiration bookstore at Edsa Shangri-La Mall and Center for Peace, Lopez Rizal Street, Mandaluyong City.

BLESSED Josemaria Escriva

Pilgrimage to Guadalupe

Those who have not seen Our Lady of Guadalupe in Mexico can call Elenita Grande at 631-9571 or (0916) 345-2793. Included in the itinerary is a visit to the shrines of St. Peregrine and San Juan Capistrano in Los Angeles. Departure is on Oct. 20.

New bishop of Sorsogon

Bishop Arturo Bastes, SVD, succeeded Bishop Jesus Varela as the new bishop of the Sorsogon diocese. Bishop Varela recently celebrated his 35 years as a bishop.

San Lorenzo Ruiz in Legazpi

Erlinda Gonzales Bellesa, diocesan chair of the San Lorenzo Ruiz de Manila Diocesan Guild in Legazpi, wrote to say that parishes marked the feast day of the saint on Sept. 28. A shrine marker was unveiled in Tabigui-an, Tabaco City.

PROTEIN CARBOHYDRATES
ENERGY METABOLISM
ENERGY
MILO
Nestlé
MILO
Olympic Energy Everyday!

HOW FAR CAN YOUR CHILD GO IN THE RACE CALLED LIFE?

The last time you looked, he was toying with his teether. Today, he'd rather hang out with his own group of friends. With everything that's going on in his life, is it ever possible for him to run out of energy?

THE CHALLENGE OF KEEPING UP

It's tough to keep up. As a parent, more focus and attention should be given to your child's energy and nutrient needs. These will determine how far he can go to achieve his goals.

To ensure that your child gets all he needs, give him a glass of MILO before he leaves for school. Not only is it an ideal breakfast drink that's rich in chocolatey taste, it's also packed with vitamins and nutrients to boost your child's energy requirements. And to make sure that your child copes, pack a bottle of MILO RTD to help him last the day.

NEW MILO WITH ACTIGEN-E

MILO now has ACTIGEN-E, a team of B-vitamin complex and essential micronutrients like vit. C, iron, calcium, magnesium, and phosphorous.

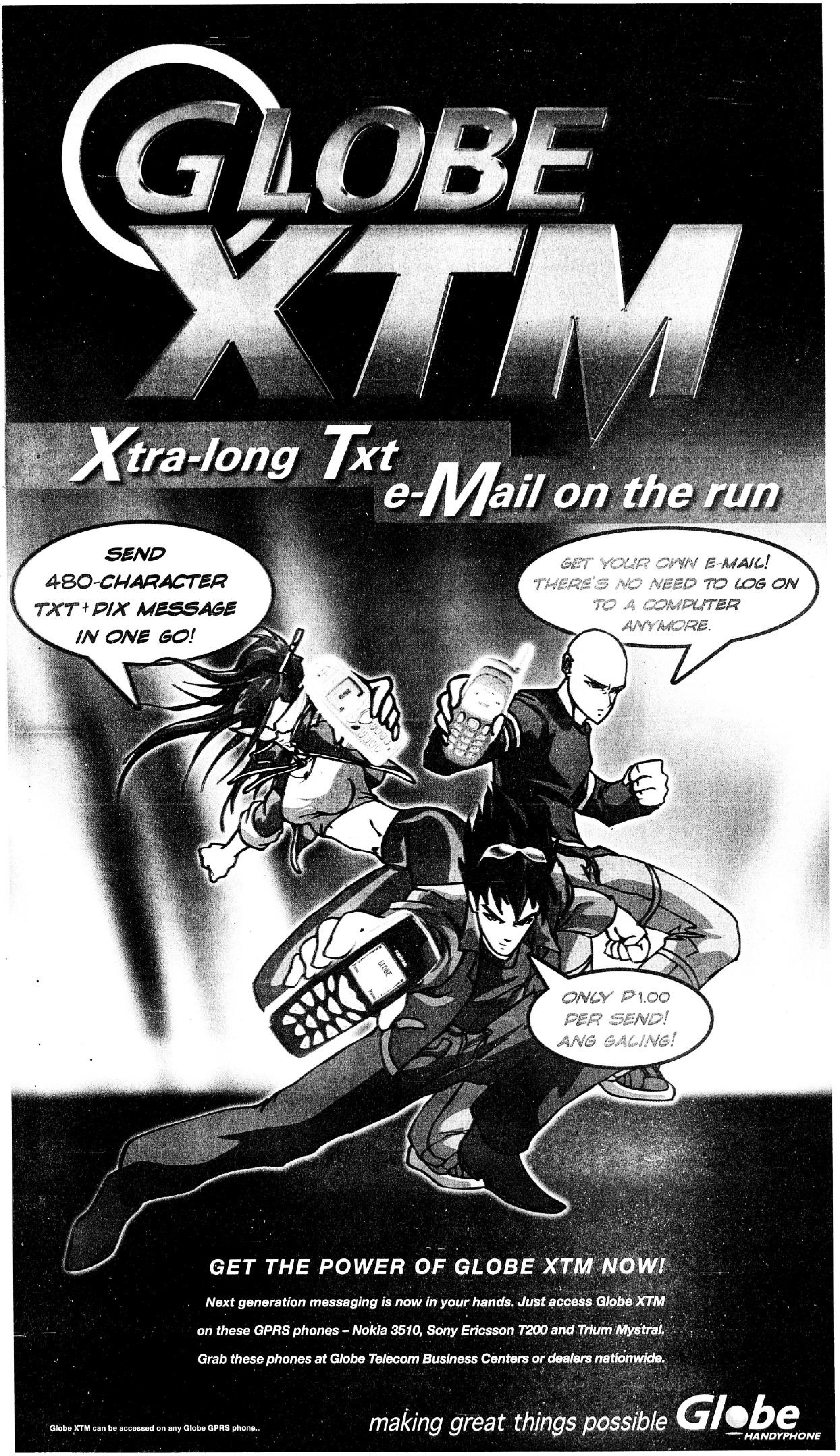
These effectively help promote the optimal release of energy from protein, fats and carbohydrates.

All of these combined ensure that your child will not run out of energy, so he can be at his best, both physically and mentally.

Help your child reach his goals. Give him MILO everyday.

EVERYDAY IS A RACE

He may be merely a child, but the many activities he goes through can easily drain your child of his energy. There are always different challenges--the demands of school, the stamina for play, and the drive to succeed over his peers. With such intense daily competition, he is bound to get tired sooner than you think.


GLOBE XTM
Xtra-long Txt
e-Mail on the run
SEND 480-CHARACTER TXT+PIX MESSAGE IN ONE GO!
GET YOUR OWN E-MAIL! THERE'S NO NEED TO LOG ON TO A COMPUTER ANYMORE.
GLOBE
ONLY P1.00 PER SEND! ANG GALING!

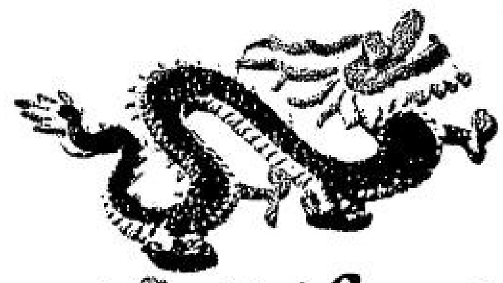
GET THE POWER OF GLOBE XTM NOW!

Next generation messaging is now in your hands. Just access Globe XTM on these GPRS phones – Nokia 3510, Sony Ericsson T200 and Trium Mystral. Grab these phones at Globe Telecom Business Centers or dealers nationwide.

Globe XTM can be accessed on any Globe GPRS phone..

making great things possible **Globe** HANDYPHONE

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph



Sunday LIFESTYLE

Shakey's
Now that's a pizza!!!
533-8000
for Metro Manila only
Dial-A-Pizza

Lifestyle goes to Chinatown

BORDERED on the north by C. M. Recto Avenue, on the south by the Pasig River, on the east by Rizal Avenue and on the west by Juan Luna Street, Chinatown beckons both curious and serious shoppers for gold jewelry, bargain hardware, herbal cures, holy indulgences, exotic edibles and good, old-fashioned *comida* China.

No longer confined to Ongpin Street, the original restaurant row of Manila, it is a bigger, more exciting pagoda covering the whole of Binondo.

Half-forgotten in a metropolis half-crazed by fully air-conditioned malls and their global brands? That's what you'd think until you go and see for yourself, as the Lifestyle staff does, that Chinatown is remarkably resilient. Its colors, flavors, scents, sounds, movements and passions endure.

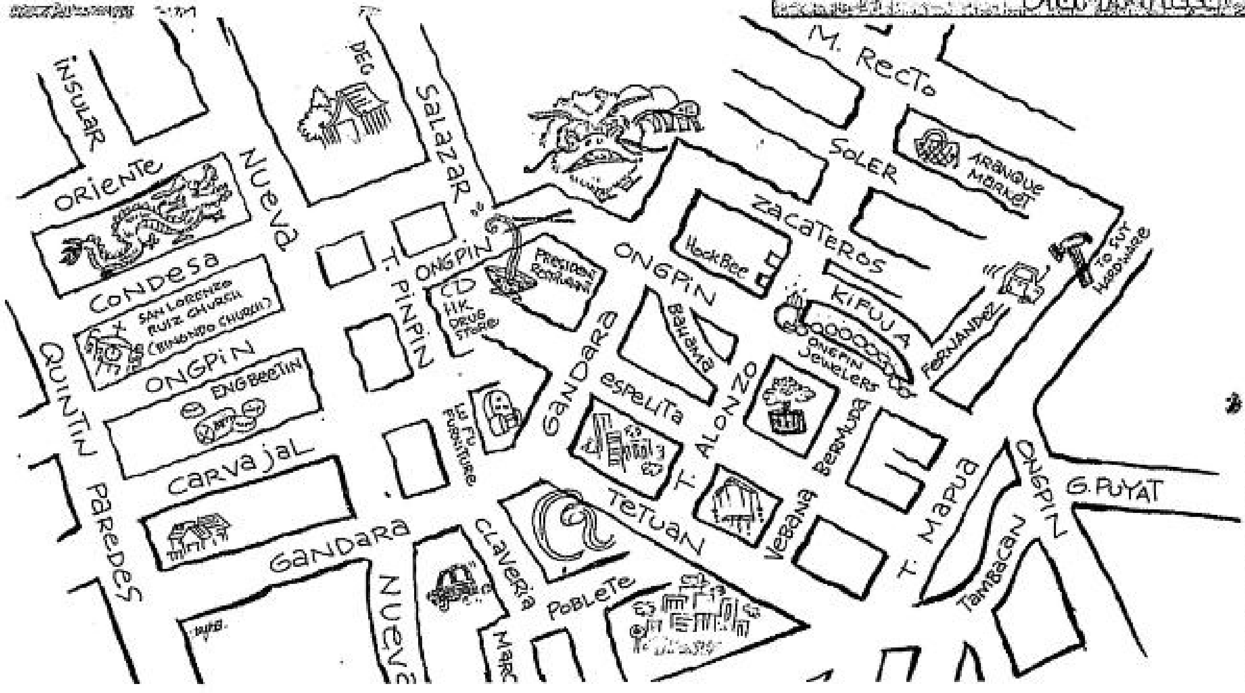
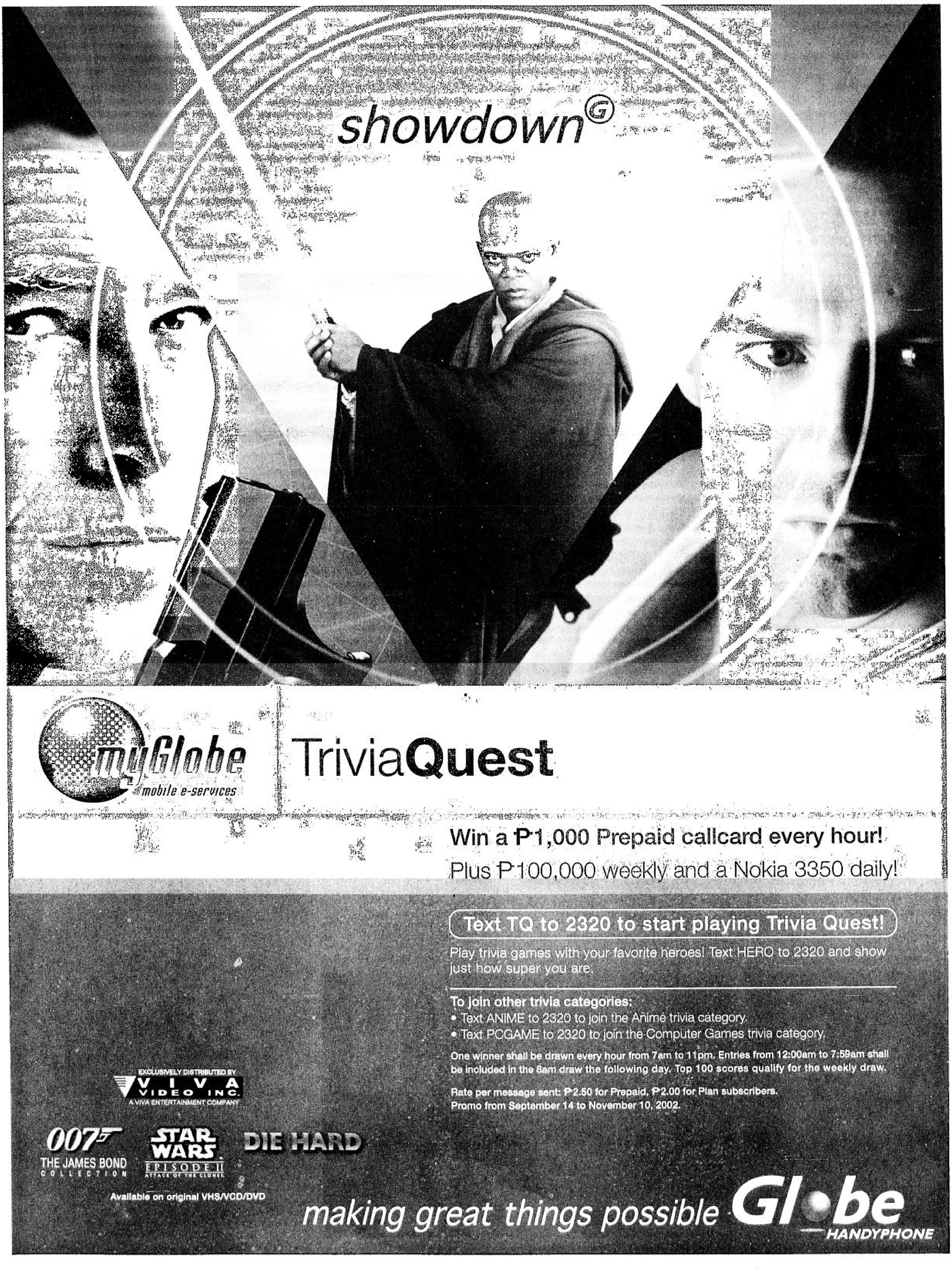

Insular
Oriente
Condesa
San Lorenzo Ruiz Church (Binondo Church)
Ongpin
Eng Bee Tin
Carvajal
Gandara
Quintin Paredes
Nueva
Nueva
Deo
Salazar
T. Pinpin
Ongpin
HK Drug Store
President Restaurant
Le Fu Furniture
Claveria
Poblete
M. Recto
Soler
Aranque Market
Zacateros
Hock Bee
Ongpin
Kifuja
Ongpin Jewelers
Fernandez
To Sy Hardware
Gandara
Espeleta
Bahama
T. Alonzo
Bermuda
Tetuan
Vebana
T. Mapua
Tambacan
Ongpin
G. Puyat

ILLUSTRATION BY STEPH BRAVO


showdown

myGlobe mobile e-services | TriviaQuest

Win a P1,000 Prepaid callcard every hour!
Plus P100,000 weekly and a Nokia 3350 daily!

Text TQ to 2320 to start playing Trivia Quest!

Play trivia games with your favorite heroes! Text HERO to 2320 and show just how super you are.

To join other trivia categories:
- Text ANIME to 2320 to join the Animé trivia category.
- Text PCGAME to 2320 to join the Computer Games trivia category.

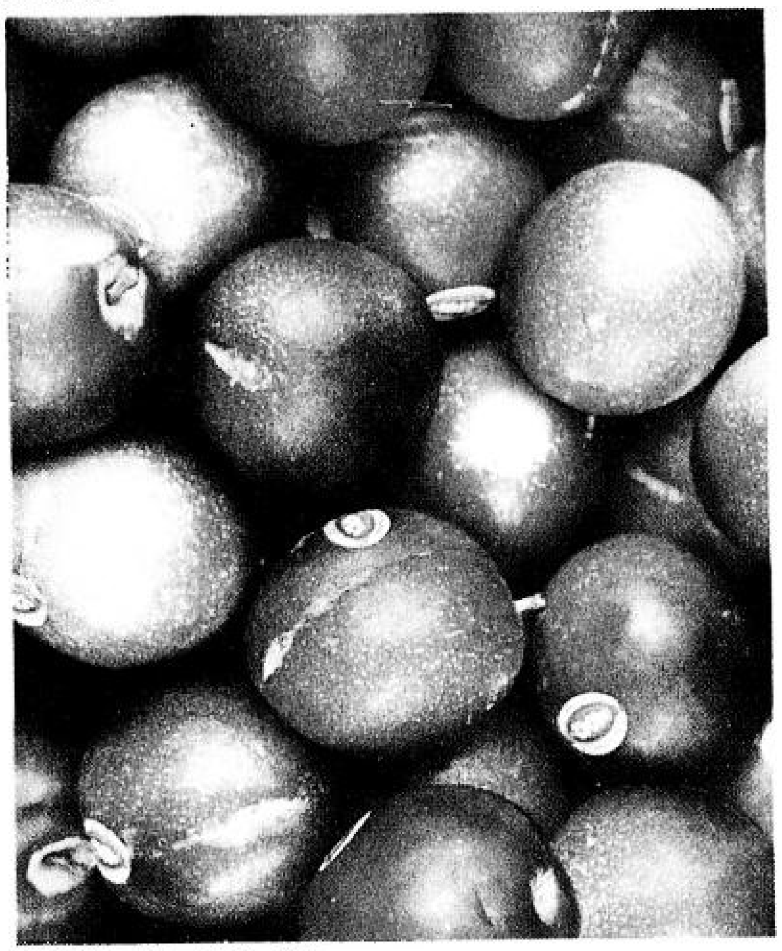
One winner shall be drawn every hour from 7am to 11pm. Entries from 12:00am to 7:59am shall be included in the 8am draw the following day. Top 100 scores qualify for the weekly draw.

Rate per message sent: P2.50 for Prepaid, P2.00 for Plan subscribers.
Promo from September 14 to November 10, 2002.

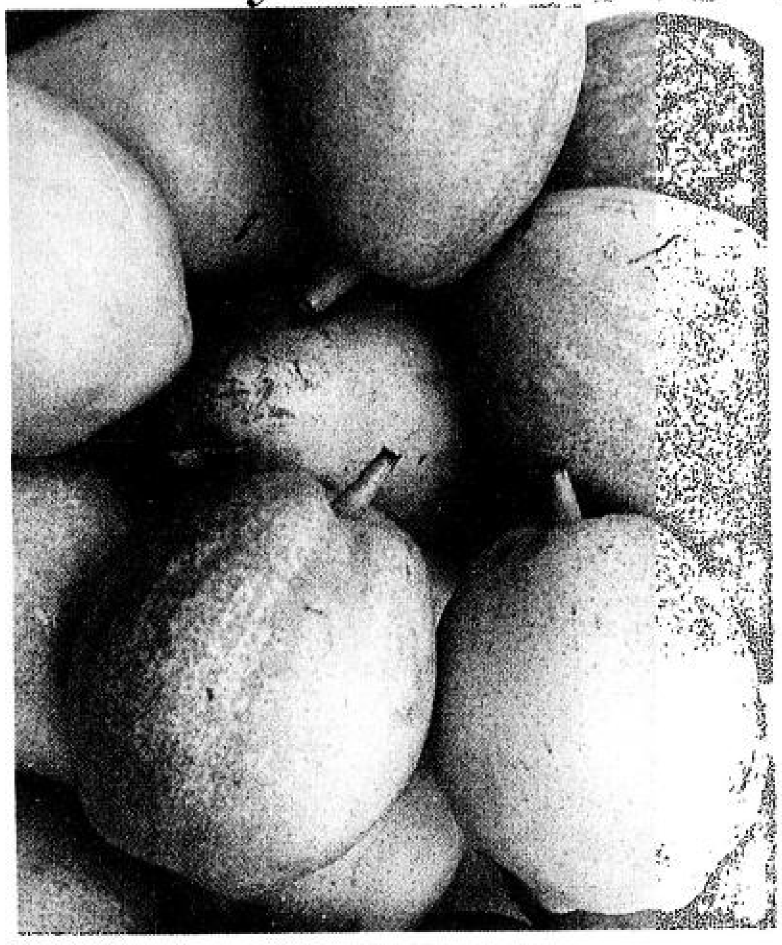
EXCLUSIVELY DISTRIBUTED BY VIVA VIDEO INC. A VIVA ENTERTAINMENT COMPANY

007 THE JAMES BOND COLLECTION
STAR WARS EPISODE II ATTACK OF THE CLONES
DIE HARD
Available on original VHS/VCD/DVD

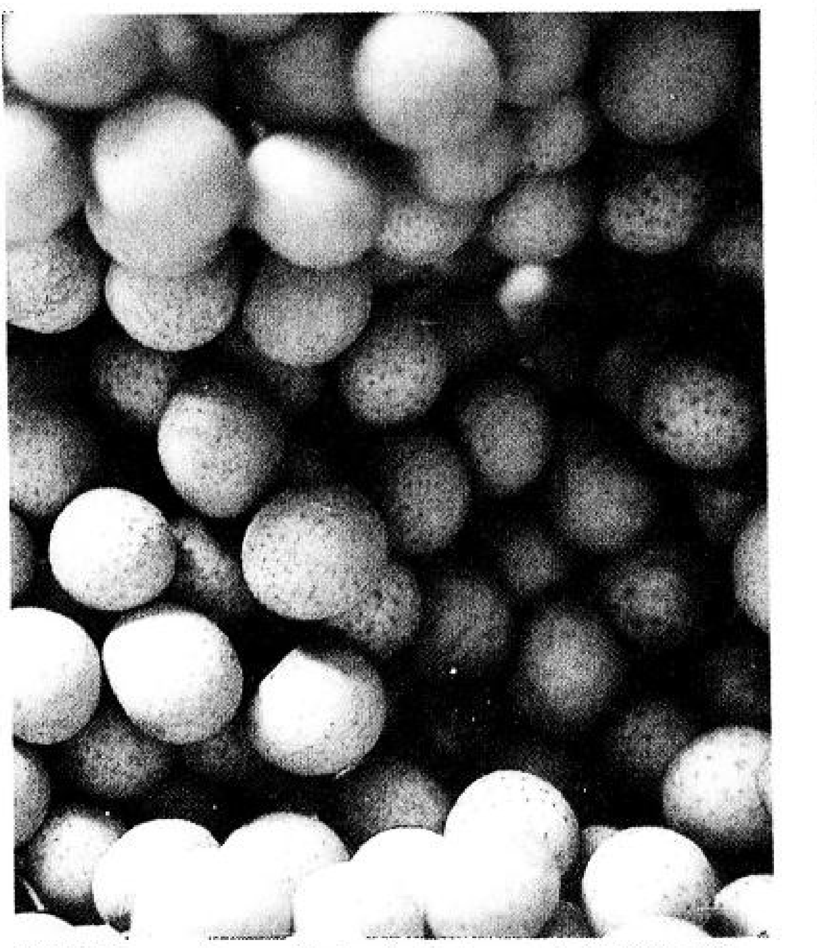
making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE



PLUMS sell for P150 a kilo.



SMALL green pears sell for P95 a kilo.



LONGAN, sometimes mistaken for lychees, sells for P90 a kilo.

Rare finds in Arranque's fruit and vegetable sections

Text by Linda B. Bolido
Photos by Mike Alquinto

WITH the revitalized Divisoria just a skip and a hop away, the Arranque Public Market on the edge of Manila's Chinatown seems to have become exclusive to people of Chinese descent who still go for delicacies traditional to their original culture.

> This area presumably caters to those same patrons who buy the exotica that the market is known for

Reputed to be mainly a source of such exotic "food" as turtle, snake and a few other things people would probably prefer not to be mentioned in polite company, many ordinary market-goers apparently also give Arranque a wide berth because of the notoriety of Claro M. Recto, one of the streets bounding it. There must be something about the pickpockets of Recto that, although their colleagues certainly also operate in other public markets, many people seem to be particularly wary of those plying their "trade" on the street named after a great Filipino nationalist.

In fact, the first thing one "experienced" market-goer, who has no qualms about wading through the clutter of Divisoria or the congestion of Quinta in Quiapo several times a month, said was: "*Maraming mandurukot doon.*" Her sagely advice: Enter Arranque from the other end and avoid Recto, presumably in order not to get up close and personal with the sticky fingered denizens of the avenue.

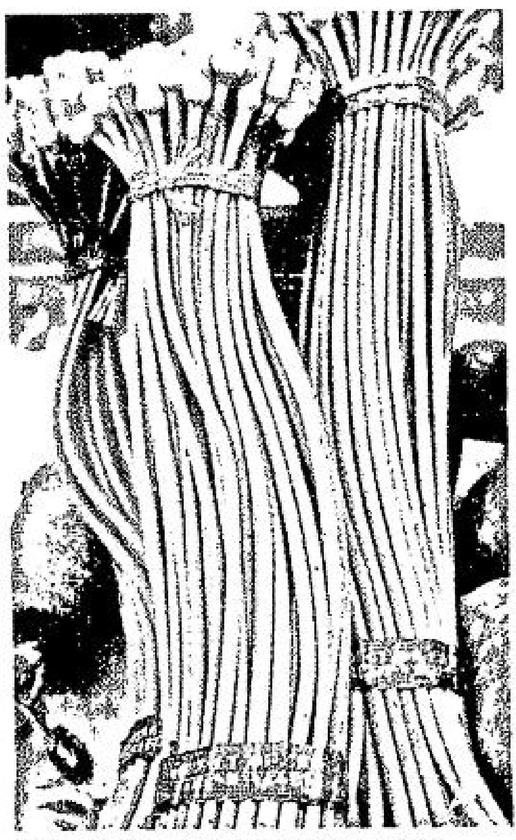
Restaurateurs and caterers also find it cheaper and more convenient to get the fresh produce they need from Divisoria instead of anywhere else. One caterer said she visited Arranque once just to check out how it compared with Divisoria and decided she was still better off going for that extra kilometer.

A well-known floral stylist, who frequents Chinatown and is pretty savvy with the layout of Divisoria and Tutuban, knows of Arranque only for its reputation as a source of the doves released during wedding receptions.

Market of exotica

For the bold-hearted, however, who may have to have her purse chained to her person in order not to be separated from it as she explores Arranque, the market is quite a delight with its exotic and rare vegetables, as well as more familiar ones that seem to be just bigger, longer or crisper there. Presumably, the fruit and vegetable sections cater to those same patrons who buy the exotica that the market is known for.

Many of the fresh produce, imported from China, Taiwan, the United States, Australia and New Zealand, among others, can only be found in the upscale supermarkets at prices that scare off ordinary shoppers even from just touching, lest they cause damage that they will have to pay for the rest of their lives.



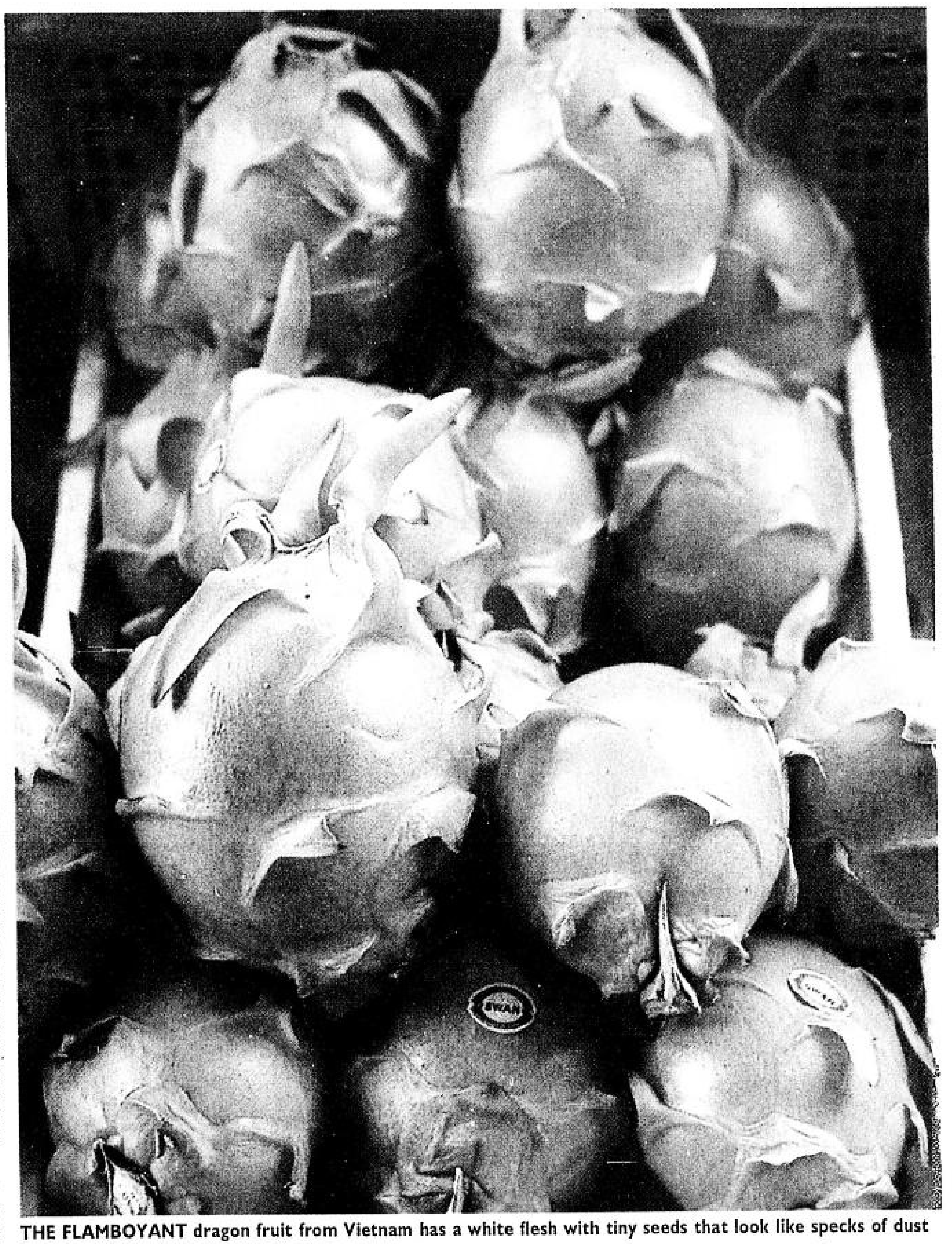
GARLIC flower stalks for "panggisa"

One of the rare finds was the garlic flower stalk from China selling for P150 per kilo (one bunch). Although the stall owner was nowhere to be found, everybody in the vicinity seemed to know that the stalks were "*panggisa.*"

An ambulant *buko* vendor was selling bunches of cogon roots at P70 a bundle. Boiled and drunk like tea, the roots were supposedly a cure for gallstones.

At this time of year, Arranque is the place to go if you have a craving for (or just want to know how they look) persimmons, selling at P100 per kilo (about eight pieces). Vietnam's flamboyant dragon fruit, which looks like a rounded red bamboo shoot, sells for P150 a kilo.

Duco or Thai lanzones sells for P100 per kilo, while Laguna lanzones is priced at P70 per kilo. Vendors swear the price difference is owing to the fact that the imported lanzones not only is much sweeter but also hardly has one piece that is sour.



THE FLAMBOYANT dragon fruit from Vietnam has a white flesh with tiny seeds that look like specks of dust and are quite crunchy.

If you also like to know what a prune looks like before it is dried and packed, some fruit stalls in Arranque are currently selling fresh prunes at P200 a kilo.

Taiwan melon, which looks like a cross between *kalabasa* and *kundol*, sells for P60 a kilo. One piece is about four kilos. The flesh, according to the vendors, is orange, much like the local melon.

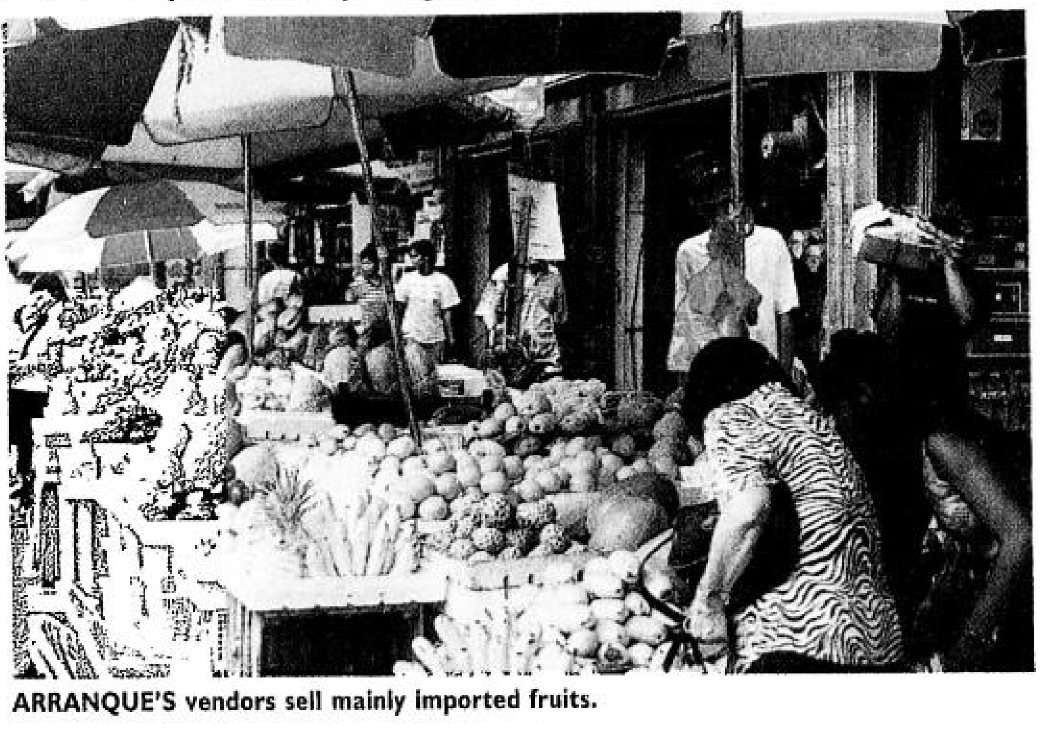
Also available at Arranque at this time of year are pears (small green ones not commonly found elsewhere sell for P95 a kilo), kiwi (three for P50), lemon (P10 a piece), California plums (P150 per kilo), Taiwan honeydew melon (P100 per kilo), *longan* (P90 per kilo), and Chinese *suha* (P130 a piece), among others.

As for the vegetables, with the vendors selling mainly imported stuff, they come in sizes rarely found in other public markets. A head of Australian celery (P150 per kilo), for instance, looks like Arnold Schwarzenegger's bicep. Broccoli (P160 per kilo) and cauliflower (P140 per kilo) heads, also from Australia, are almost the size of a toddler's head.

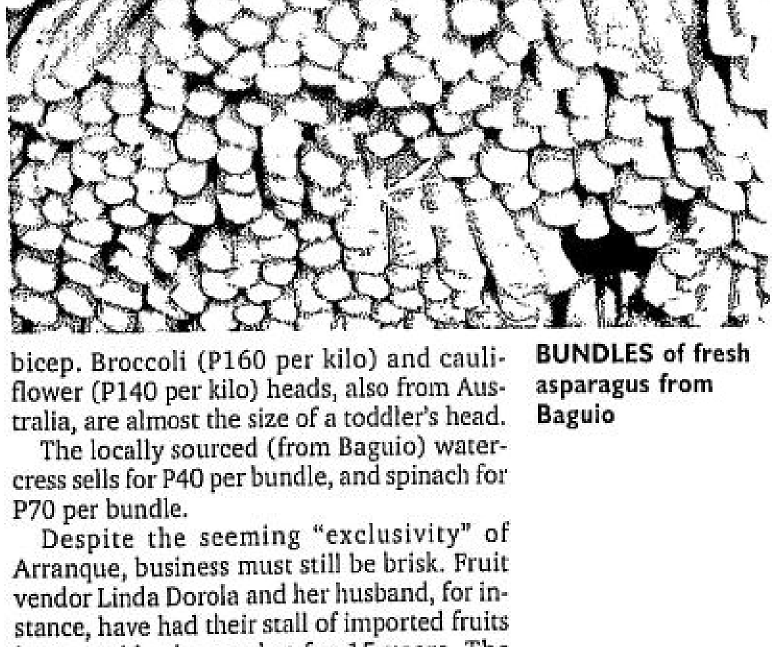
The locally sourced (from Baguio) watercress sells for P40 per bundle, and spinach for P70 per bundle.

Despite the seeming "exclusivity" of Arranque, business must still be brisk. Fruit vendor Linda Dorola and her husband, for instance, have had their stall of imported fruits just outside the market for 15 years. The couple gets their produce from an importer also based in Chinatown.

COGON roots are supposedly boiled and drunk like tea to relieve gallstones.



ARRANQUE'S vendors sell mainly imported fruits.



BUNDLES of fresh asparagus from Baguio

HOPIA red mongo, the newest Eng Bee Tin flavor

A 'hopia' success story

Eng Bee Tin was at the end of its tether when it stumbled upon the greatest 'hopia' discovery of the 20th century: 'hopia ube'

Text by Vangie Baga-Reyes
Photos by Mike Alquinto

CHINATOWN is one of the busiest districts of Metro Manila. And one of the busiest stores—if not one of the famous landmarks—on Ongpin Street is the Eng Bee Tin Bakery.

There's not a day that the store is not swamped with people from all walks of life hoping to get a fill of the much-coveted *hopia* and all of its five delicious flavors—*ube* (purple yam), *mongo* (mung bean), *pandan*, *baboy* (actually *kundol*) and the newest favorite, red *mongo*.

Two shelves are devoted to *hopia* alone and they are replenished every few minutes. The rest of the shelves are filled with familiar Chinese delicacies such as *tikoy*, *siopao* and *siomai*. Also sold are different foodstuff that are nicely packed like peanuts, spicy *adobo chicharon*, banana cake, chiffon roll, almond cake, *macapuno* balls, fishballs, fish *kikiam*, salads and juices.

Eng Bee Tin (which means Ever, Beauty and Precious) is owned by Gerry Chua, who is a fire chief, barangay chair, businessman and all-around community leader. Gerry, the third generation owner of Eng Bee Tin, made the first hopia *ube* in the country some 19 years ago.

The first generation of Chuas manufactured the first Eng Bee Tin *hopia* nearly 80 years ago, but the venture was not really that profitable until Chua came into the picture. "It wasn't easy to handle a business that was really on its the way down," says Gerry.

At 21, Chua took over the family business. Being the eldest of four siblings, he felt he had to help his father. Back then, Eng Bee Tin was just one of the *hopia* makers in Ongpin, and one of the less popular ones because their *hopia* was tough as rock.

"The original *hopia* we cooked was tough and quite hard," he recalls. Back then, it had to be really solid because *hopia* was peddled in the streets in cartons behind a bicycle. So if the *hopia* was soft, it would collapse in the pile.

Stiff competition nearly killed the family business. Things were so bad that creditors refused to deliver flour, sugar and milk to Chua's family because of rumors that they had issued bouncing checks. On top of that, family friends deserted them.

Chua decided to help the family. He made the *hopia* himself, packaged it and delivered it to various markets, reaching as far as Cavite and San Pablo, Laguna.

One day he went to the grocery store and asked around which was the biggest hit among the ice cream flavors. He got the unanimous answer: *ube*. "Right there and then, I said to myself, why not make *hopia ube*?" says Chua.

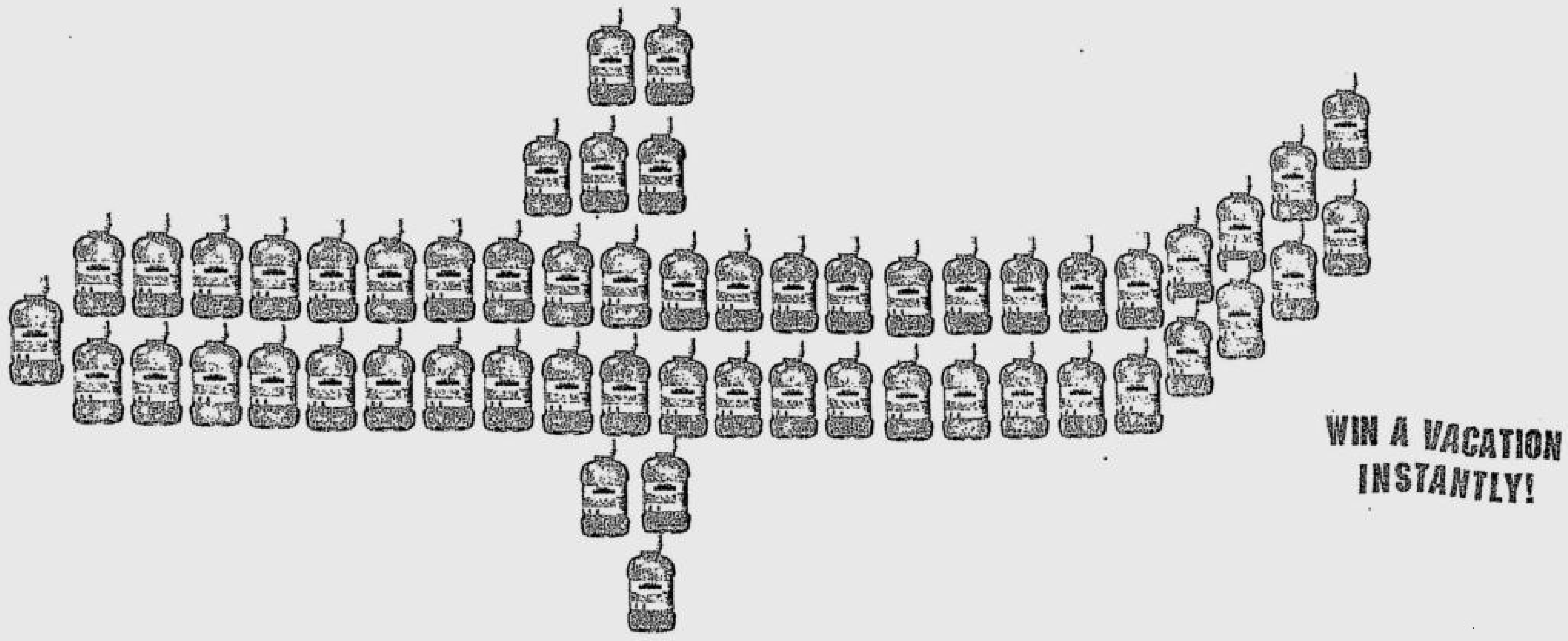
And so he did. His *hopia ube* made it big. Its popularity was further boosted when the *hopia ube* was featured on Cory Quirino's television show "CityLine." "It was Ms Quirino who first featured my *hopia ube* and I got an overwhelming response."

The next day Chua was inundated with phone calls for orders. He received dozens of calls from interested customers and dealers. Soon, Gerry's personal quota of 50 pieces of *hopia* a day became 15,000 packs a day. He even went to Pampanga to train under the best *halayang ube* makers to perfect his recipe.

As the years went by, Gerry's *hopia ube* sustained Eng Bee Tin. The products are now exported to the United States, including Alaska, Canada; Hong Kong and Paris. Chua, who also runs Café Mezzanine of the Chuan Kee Restaurant in Binondo (628 corner Ongpin and Nueva Streets), is now the president of the Filipino-Chinese Bakery Association.

E-mail the author at vbaga@inquirer.com.ph

ENG Bee Tin Bakery is always swamped with people hoping to get a fill of the much-coveted *hopia*.


WIN A VACATION INSTANTLY!

INSTANT GERM KILL
INSTANT PRIZE
TEXT PROMO

Kill 99.9%* of mouth germs and text for a chance to win instant prizes with every bottle of Listerine!
Win cell phones, Palm Pilots, phone cards, vacation trips for two to Hong Kong, and thousands of Listerine products instantly! Buy any size or variant of Listerine and text in the number on the scratch-off card attached. The bigger the Listerine size, the more game codes are included, giving you more chances of winning!
Promo period is from September 1 to November 15, 2002. Just text LISTERINE to 242 (Smart) and 2944 (Globe) to know more!

LISTERINE. The fresh end to mouth germs.

LISTERINE
JOIN Janelle
Conti,1234
Ayala Ave
Makati

Promo Mechanics:

1. Register by texting (for first time senders only) the ff. message to 242 for Smart, 2944 for Globe : LISTERINE JOIN<name> <comma> <address>

LISTERINE
KILLS GERMS
012345

2. Send game code at the back of scratch card by texting: LISTERINE KILLS GERMS <game code> to 242 for Smart, 2944 for Globe.

You won a
vacation
for two!

3. You will receive a reply that will say if you have won an instant prize or if you should try again.

4. Upon receiving the official notice, cell phones, Palm Pilots, and vacation packages may be redeemed in any Wide Wide World Express (affiliated with DHL) outlet. Cell cards and Listerine bottles will be mailed to winners. Receipt, scratch card, 1 valid ID and winning text message must be presented upon redemption.

• You can also win in our Weekly Trivia raffle, just answer trivia questions about Listerine. •

Pfizer PFIZER made it! GLOBE TELECOM SMART

*Based on laboratory tests

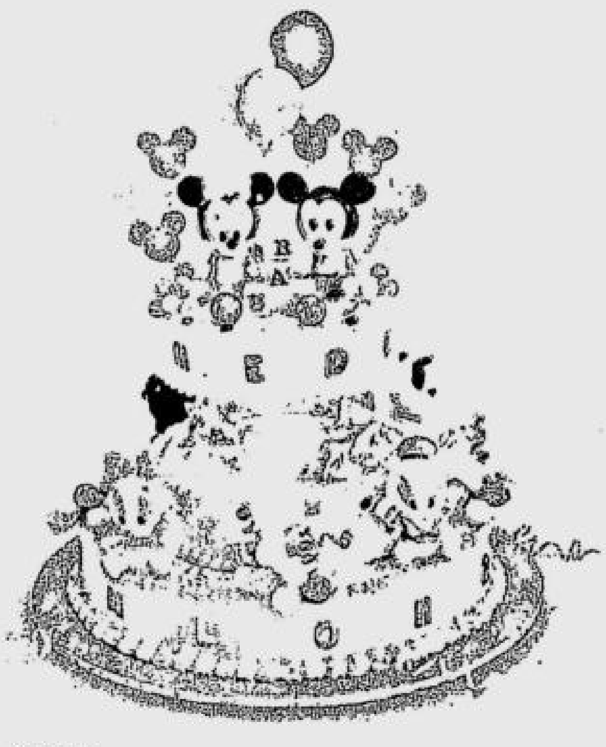
Per DOH-BFAD permit # 0576 s/in of 2002

Goldilocks

From Fairy Tale to Filipino Icon

The tale begins with a family where two sisters and their in-law opened a small bakeshop in Makati. The first Goldilocks store that opened in the summer of 1966 was not much to look at, in a small apartment with two display cases and a few tables and chairs.

The Leelin sisters, Milagros and Clarita, along with their sister-in-law, Doris, started this team long before there was a bakeshop. They began in the family kitchen, with their family as their first "customers." And when they decided to open a full-fledged bakeshop, another sister suggested the name Goldilocks. The fairy tale character, they agreed, seemed to suggest luck. On the first day of operation, all Goldilocks products were sold out (related story: The Trail of Sweet Success). It had little to do with luck, of course. Goldilocks' brazo de mercedes, sansrival, marble and butter slices, among other bestseller goodies, were sold just as fast as they could bake it.



@Disney

HOUSEHOLD NAME

Soon after, Filipinos from all walks already have an opinion of their favorite Goldilocks products. The *brazo de Mercedes* is a certified fiesta favorite. Kids love chocolate *polvoron* and chicken pie for *merienda cena*. And birthdays in the family are not celebrated without the trademark mocha or chocolate chiffon cakes from Goldilocks. Kids also look forward to having their favorite characters like Mickey Mouse, Winnie the Pooh, Disney Princesses, Powerpuff Girls, Looney Tunes, Sesame Street, Barney and Blue's Clues on their birthday cakes, available exclusively from Goldilocks. Dine-in outlets have become popular as well. There is probably no major shopping mall in the key cities without the welcoming space of a Goldilocks outlet.

Goldilocks Bakeshop has become so ingrained in the lives of the Filipinos that we no longer associate it with the fairy tale. The three ladies who started it all must have known the secret to the *Pinoy* palate, because we have adopted Goldilocks and called it our own. Goldilocks to the Filipino means a taste of life's celebrations, the true *Pinoy* Bakeshop to cater to our appetite.

THE TRAIL OF SWEET SUCCESS

With an enviable history of achievements, it is no surprise to see why Goldilocks is the *Pinoy's* Favorite Bakeshop.

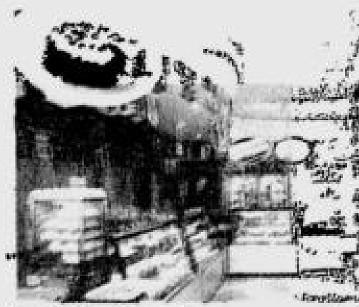
15 MAY 1966	1968	1969	1976	February 1981	1984	1991	1994
Milagros, Clarita and Doris open the first Goldilocks branch on 2300 Pasong Tamo, Makati.	Goldilocks opens its second branch along Taft Avenue, Manila.	The bakeshop extends to catering services.	Goldilocks opens its first overseas outlet in Los Angeles, California, USA.	Goldilocks caters for Pope John Paul II's visit to Manila for the beatification of San Lorenzo Ruiz.	Goldilocks opens in Vancouver, Canada.	Goldilocks officially launches its franchising program.	Goldilocks introduces the trend in computerized edible portrait cakes.

THE TRUE *PINOY* BAKESHOP LEADS THE WAY

If there was such a thing as the Official Bakeshop of the Philippines, Goldilocks is it.

It's no contest really. After over three decades in the business, Goldilocks is a pioneer and has secured its position as the number one bakeshop in the country. The main ingredient behind Goldilocks' success is the company's constant innovation: the best bakeshop just keeps on getting better.

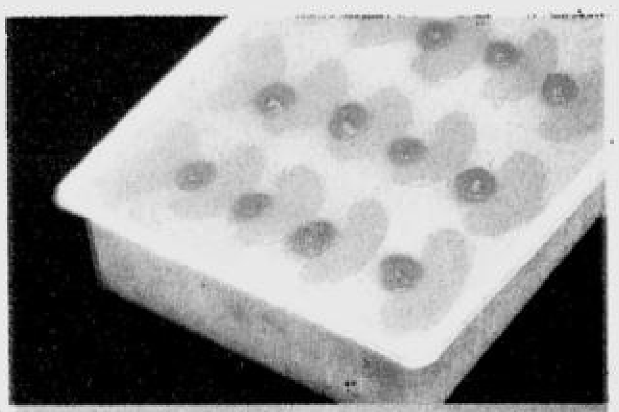
Goldilocks has not only become known as the bakeshop of choice but also a major fastfood chain. Just last year, Goldilocks has adopted modern but homey interiors to cater to the growing market. Filipino food lovers are starting to queue up inside these inviting Goldilocks outlets to get a taste of their favorite *Pinoy* dishes at affordable prices.

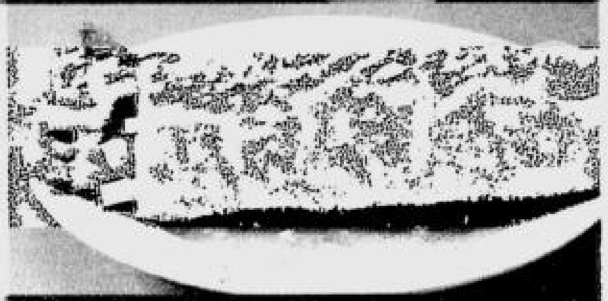

Las Piñas branch

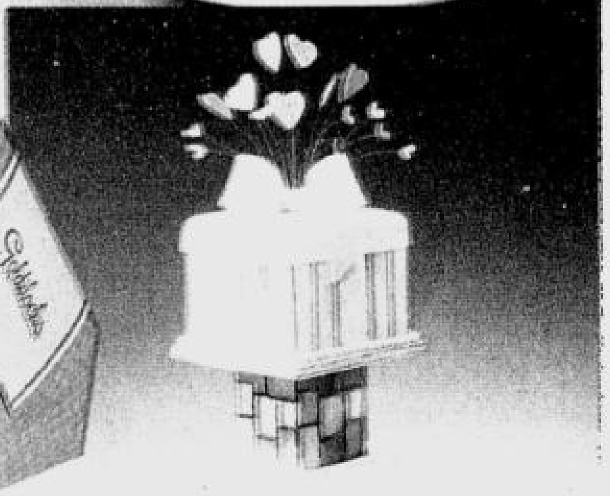
WHAT'S YOUR FAVORITE KIND OF *BITBIT*?

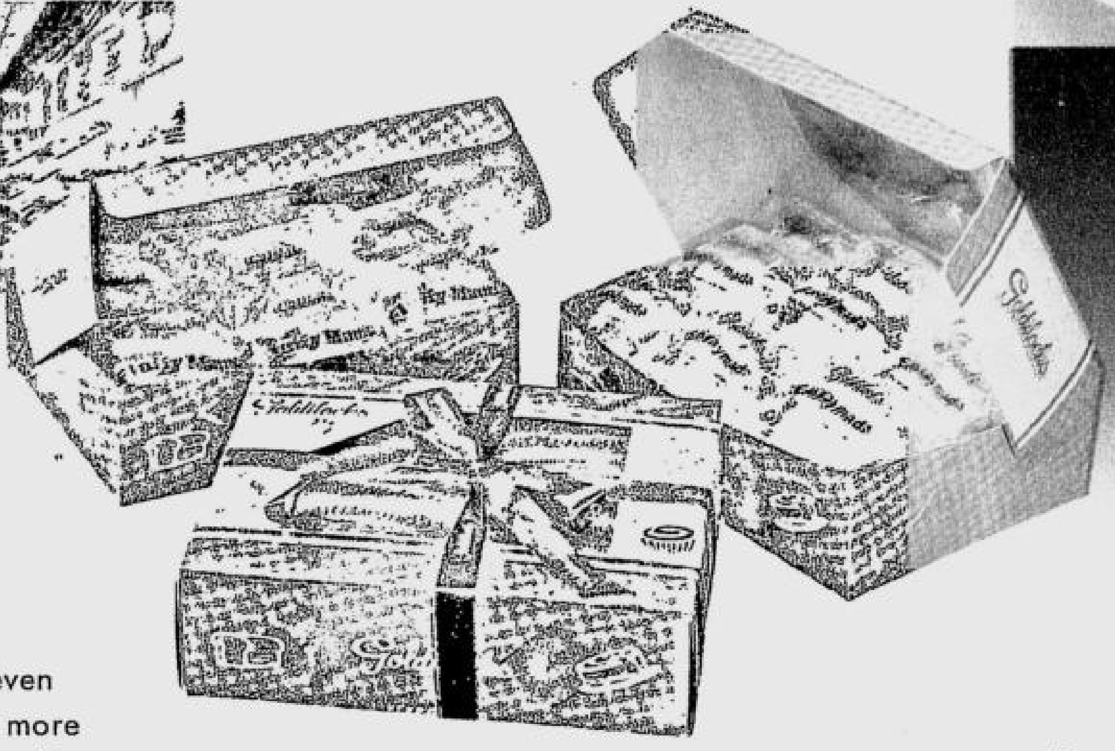
When you're into the business of thoughtfulness like Goldilocks, it is important to get in the mind of the discriminating *Pinoy*.

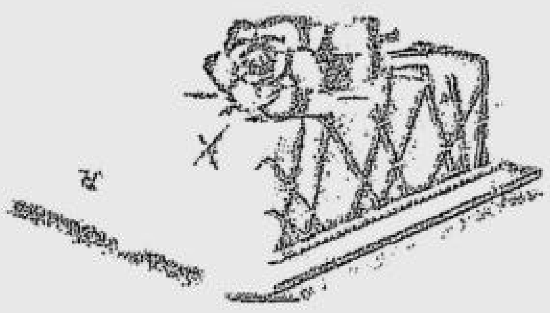
How do Filipinos observe anything important? We eat. We serve more than our guests could eat. We eat more than we are supposed to take in. Food is the center of our activities: from the grandest wedding to a simple Sunday family breakfast.





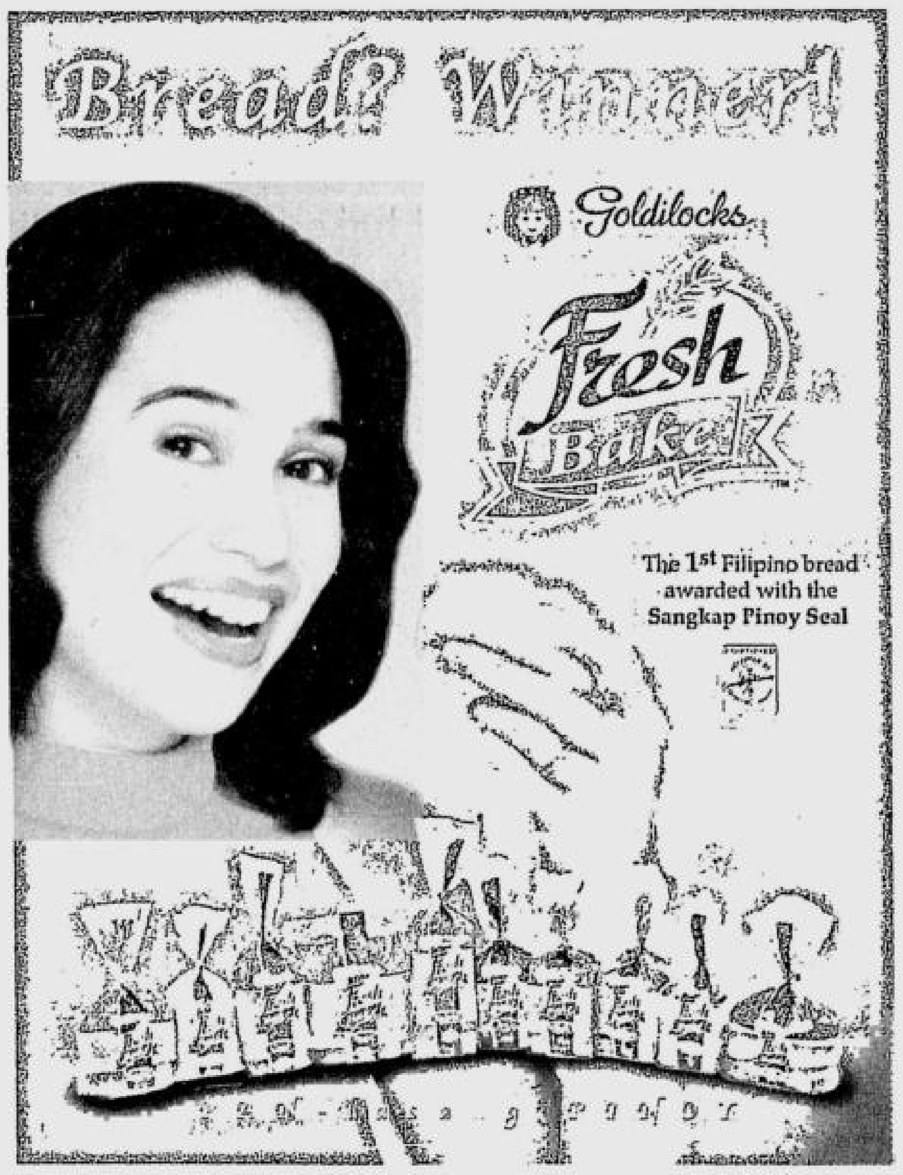






FRESH PICKS FROM GOLDILOCKS

Goldilocks is bringing selected products even nearer to your neighborhood! To make them more accessible, Goldilocks' latest treats are now sold in leading supermarkets and groceries. Goldilocks has just launched the Goldilocks Fresh Bake bread line, exclusively distributed in supermarkets and groceries. Goldilocks treats like Pik-a-Pop Caramel Popcorn and Sweet Delights Polvoron are also available in supermarkets and groceries.


Bread? Winner!
Goldilocks
Fresh Bake
The 1st Filipino bread awarded with the Sangkap Pinoy Seal

Life's big celebrations - birthdays, weddings, fiestas - are always marked by cakes of all shapes and sizes, from the most complex to the simplest.

In between big events are the little niceties of life. It is not always the same for each of us. To each his own *bitbit*, as they say. But after 36 years of pleasing the *Pinoy* palate, there are classic treats that we go back to time and time again.

Favorite Pasalubong. There is always a *pasalubong* to fit every occasion. A *Brazo de Mercedes* might just be the *pasalubong* if you are going to the province, special *mamon* to dote on your *bunso*, or an assortment of Goldilocks pastries to give away to loved ones abroad.

Recess Bestsellers. Rich and moist, moms are only too happy to find their kids' lunchboxes empty every time the snack cake slices are inside. These include Butter Slice, Marble Slice, *Mamon* and *Ensaymada*. Kids also save their *Polvoron* for dessert after meals.

Cure for Homesickness. Since the opening of Goldilocks in Canada and California, Pinoys abroad can have a taste of home.

And when it comes to sending *pasalubong*, the *Padala Program* is a successful system for those living oceans away to order Premium Cakes like Black Forest and dishes like fresh *lumpia, kare-kare* and other homegrown favorites for their loved ones here.

PINOYS CAN'T GET ENOUGH OF THEIR FAVORITE BAKESHOP

Despite the influx of fast food chains and bakeshops that have introduced the taste of the world, Filipinos just keep coming back to their own. Goldilocks represents the taste of the Filipino, from the humble *mamon* to the hearty *dinuguan with puto*.

In its efforts to keep up with the ever-growing demand for the favorite bakeshop of the Filipino, Goldilocks has opened stores in and out of the country. Goldilocks has over 160 stores nationwide, from the northern regions of Luzon to down south where expansion plans include three more stores in Davao within the year. Aside from the local stores to date, Goldilocks has 13 outlets in California, and one in Vancouver, Canada, where *Pinoys* abroad get a taste of home.

After 36 years of service in true Goldilocks Bakeshop fashion, clearly we have decided. Goldilocks has become a part of our lives as much as videoke and tele-novelas. And the fairly tale character is now a true *Pinoy* icon that will live in our hearts happily ever after.

Superlicious!!!

" When we were kids, I always looked forward to Goldilocks' eggpies. My kids love the popcorn and polvoron. Anthony can't get over the *Pinoy* delicacies. One time we visited a branch, he feasted on all the food at the take-out counter and we had them for a week. I love the mocha chiffon cake and look forward to eating them even in parties."

MARICEL LAXA-PANGILINAN
Mother of four, Actress / Housewife
Quezon City

Truth in Advertising

" Filipinos are basically loving, hospitable and most of all, thoughtful. Whenever I bring *pasalubong* in the house especially when it's Goldilocks Premium Cakes, everyone shouts with joy and eats with gusto. Goldilocks is already a by-name in the house including my brothers' and sisters' houses. Whenever we have reunions every Sunday, Goldilocks desserts are always in the spread of the table.

Truth in Advertising: whether you believe it or not... *LAGI AKONG NAGBIBITBIT* "

DR. NONIE S. AZARCON, dba
Executive Director, PANA

Kanya-kanyang paborito

" Natatandaan ko na maraming kasabayan na bakeshop ang Goldilocks pero walang nakatalo talaga. Iba kasi ang lasa. Paborito ng bunso ko, brownies at mamon; ng panganay ko, chocolate roll at polvoron. Iba-iba nga ang gusto, kaya minsan masusunod ang bunso, minsan, ang kanyang ate. Paborito ng asawa ko, pancit malabon at dinuguan. Kahit yata araw-arawin niya ang kain doon, okay lang."

ROSE DE SAN JOSE
Mother of two, Housewife
Bangkal, Makati

Mura na, masarap pa

" Basta't nakakaipon ako, talagang Goldilocks cake ang handa sa birthday ng anak ko. Sexy pa ako nung nag-uumpisa pa ang Goldilocks (laughs), ngayon ang kagandahan sa kanya basta't makatipid lang ng konti, makaka-take-home na ako ng pasalubong sa mga bata. Gustong-gusto nila ang popcorn. At siyempre ang kanilang mamon."

STELLA KOCSON
Mother of eight, Carinderia Owner
Bulusan, Cupang

Like mother, like daughter

" Nung bata ako, panay uwi ng Goldilocks ang mommy ko. Ngayon, siyempre ako naman ang nag-uuwi ng pasalubong. Ano pa ba ang i-uuwi ko kundi Goldilocks? Paborito ng mommy at daddy ang Black Forest. Convenient pa kasi, Goldilocks is everywhere."

TRACY SARTE
Single, Video Editor
Bicutan

1995

Goldilocks launches its Cebu commissary to better serve the southern Philippine market.

1996

Goldilocks exceeds one billion pesos in revenues.

1998

Goldilocks receives its first Most Outstanding Bakeshop Award from the Parangal ng Bayan.

1999

Goldilocks hits 100 stores.

Philippine Franchise Association awards Goldilocks as the Most Promising Filipino Franchise for the Year in the Food Category.

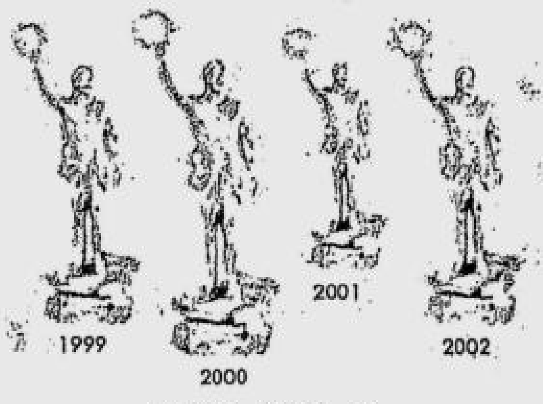
Goldilocks receives its first Consumers Union of the Philippines award.

2002

The Consumers Union of the Philippines cites Goldilocks four years in a row.

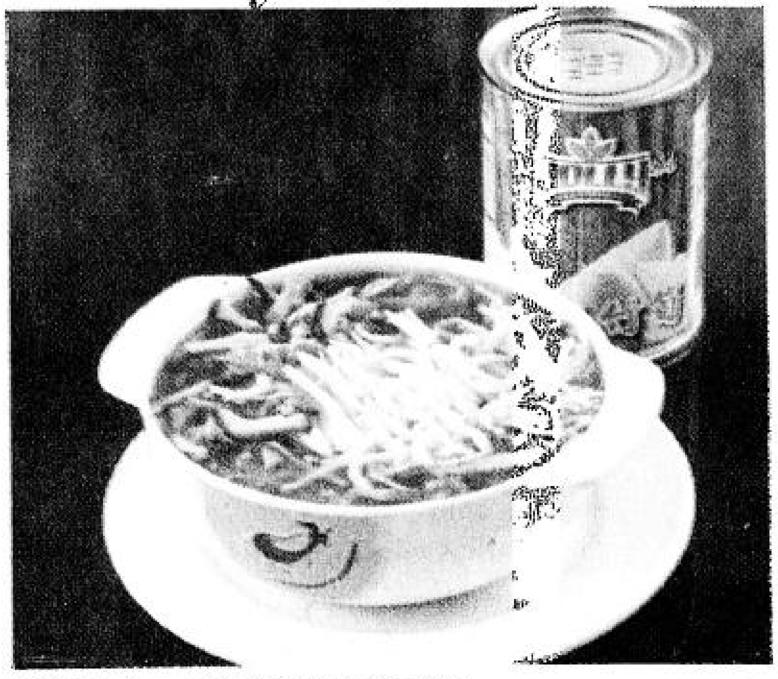
Goldilocks is five-time Parangal ng Bayan winner for Most Outstanding Bakeshop.

Over 400 products. Over 170 stores worldwide. Goldilocks, the true *Pinoy* Bakeshop.



STILL NO. 1.

COLD Prawn Salad


FISH Lip Soup with Shredded Mix Meat

BRAISED Mushroom with Young Corn

Leader of the pack in Chinatown

Text by Alex Y. Vergara
Photos by Mike Alquinto

FROM THE OUTSIDE, the President seems no different from the 200 or so Chinese restaurants that line Ongpin and the maze of streets that form Manila's Chinatown. Inside, however, the restaurant is one vast, brightly lit and lively hall that can easily seat 600 diners craving for chef Shu Wai Sing's Cantonese specialties.

Small wonder, actually, since the building was a venue for Chinese operas and Kung-fu movies in its "previous life." When Shu and Chinese-Filipino wife Josephine were given the run of the place in 1997, they converted the theater into a seafood restaurant to accommodate their growing clientele.

"The old place became too small [for] our growing operations," says Josephine, referring to their previous Chinatown address. "But our loyal patrons know that we've been around for quite some time now."

Curiously enough, the President (tel. 244-7235 to 40) only served vegetarian dishes when it first opened in 1978. In less than a year, however, Josephine's future in-laws overhauled its menu. "People weren't ready yet to go vegetarian," says Josephine, whose family owns the restaurant.

Chef Shu quit his job in Hong Kong and soon joined his folks in Manila in 1984. After several years, he and Josephine fell in love and eventually got married. Their partnership now extends beyond their home. While the husband and his team of cooks whip up Cantonese delights in the kitchen, the wife and her team of cheongsam-clad hostesses entertain guests in the dining area.

Today, the President boasts of such specialties as steamed eel with black beans and chili—a house exclusive—Peking duck, fried pigeon, fried squid and fish lip soup. ***(See recipes on page D7.)*** Live eel is flown thrice a week from Cotabato, while ducks and lobsters are sourced directly from China.

"Locally grown ducks won't do," says Josephine, citing their tough meat. "Certain seasonings are also imported from Hong Kong."

The couple attributes their restaurant's success and staying power to several tried-and-tested ingredients: good food, reasonable prices, big servings and personalized service. Chef Shu, for instance, prepares the eel himself, thoroughly cleaning off the mud before sprinkling it liberally with chili to remove any fishy aftertaste.

President Macapagal-Arroyo is said to order the steamed eel whenever she dines at the President.

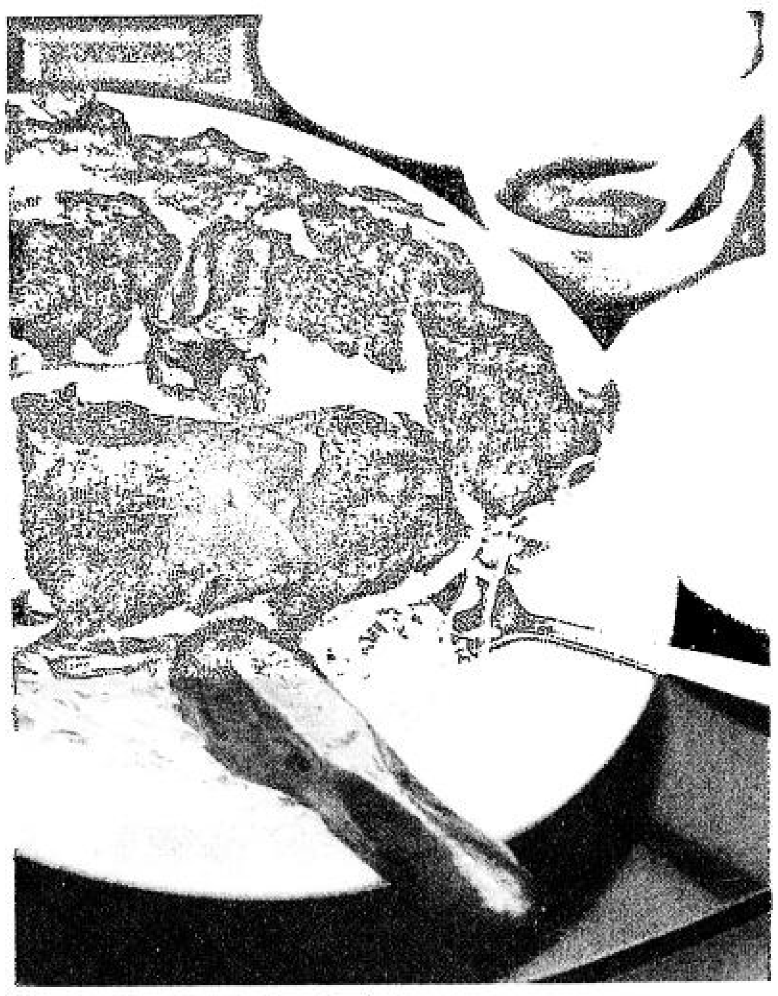
"With a few exceptions," says Josephine, "he sticks to authentic Hong Kong-style Chinese cooking." To cater to Filipino taste buds, for instance, the chef came up with a sweet and sour sauce that's more sweet than sour. He also tempers the use of spicy curry in certain dishes.

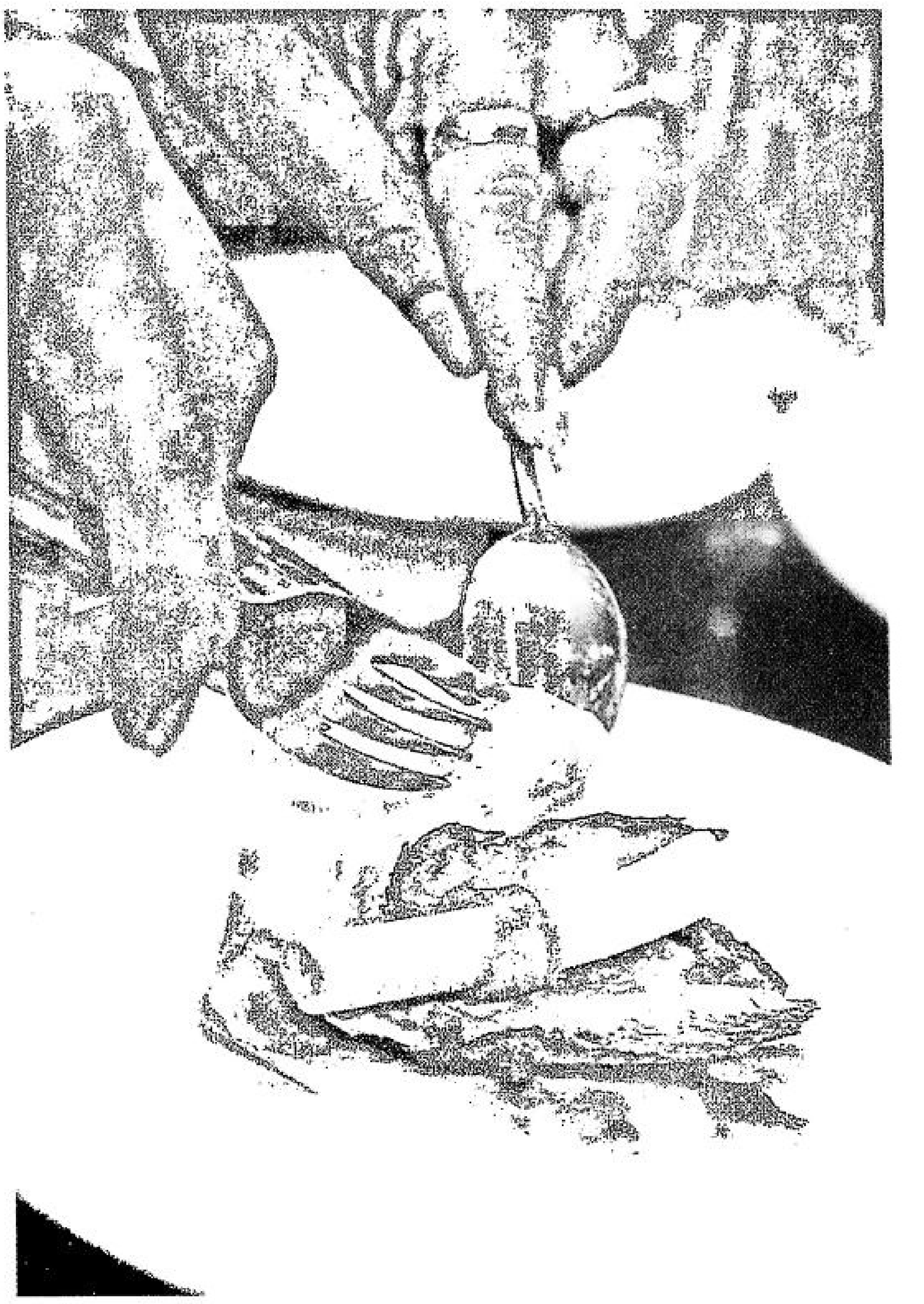
The restaurant takes pride in serving only the freshest seafood caught live from one of its indoor aquariums. Just point to the fish of your choice and it will be served in what ever style you desire in 15 minutes or less. To keep patrons excited and coming back for more, Chef Shu makes it a point to introduce five to six new dishes every month.

The Shuhs are unfazed by the threat posed by new restaurants. In fact, competition is something they welcome. "Perhaps out of curiosity," says Josephine, "our customers try other restaurants in the area. It doesn't take long, however, before they come back to us." There can only be one President as far as these gourmands are concerned.

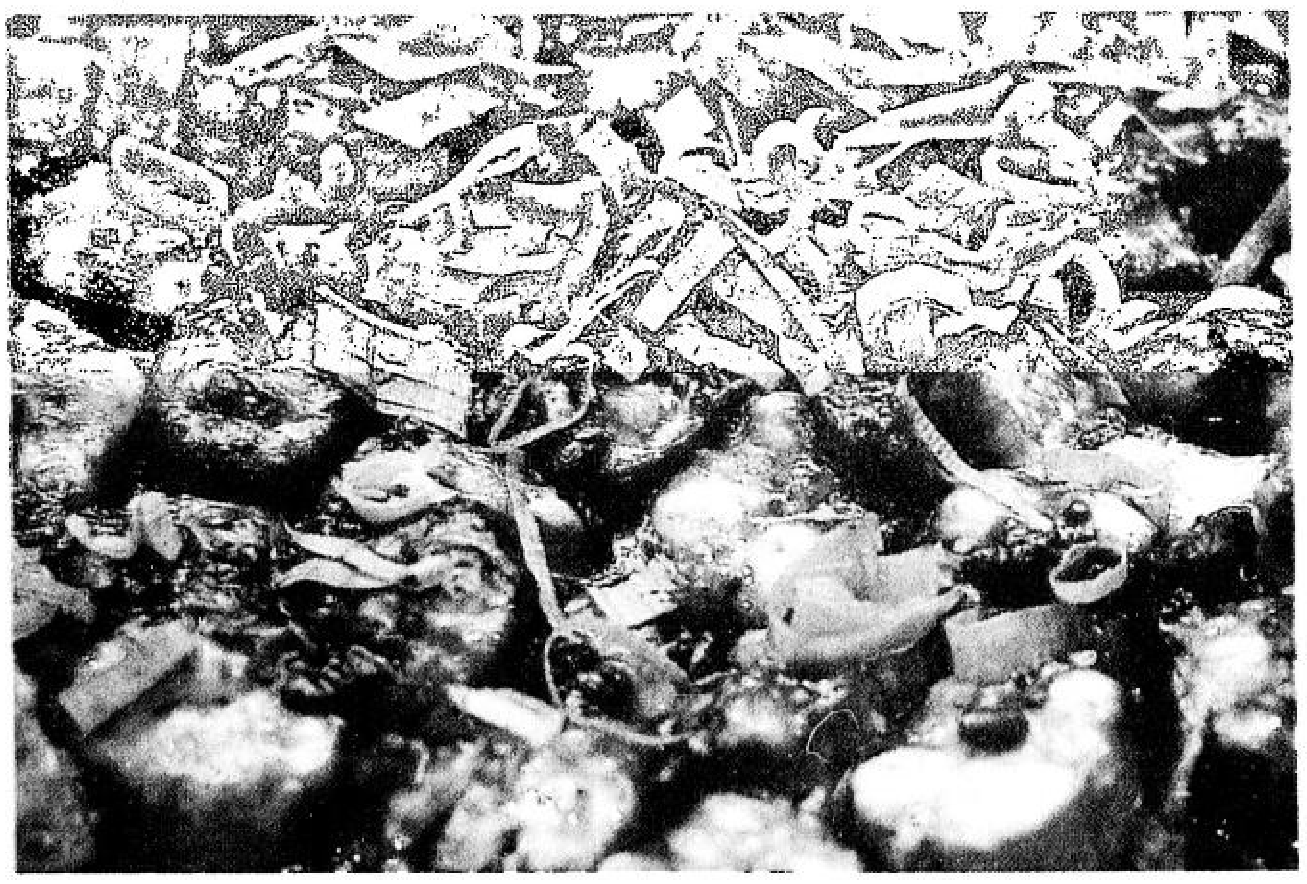
E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.com.ph

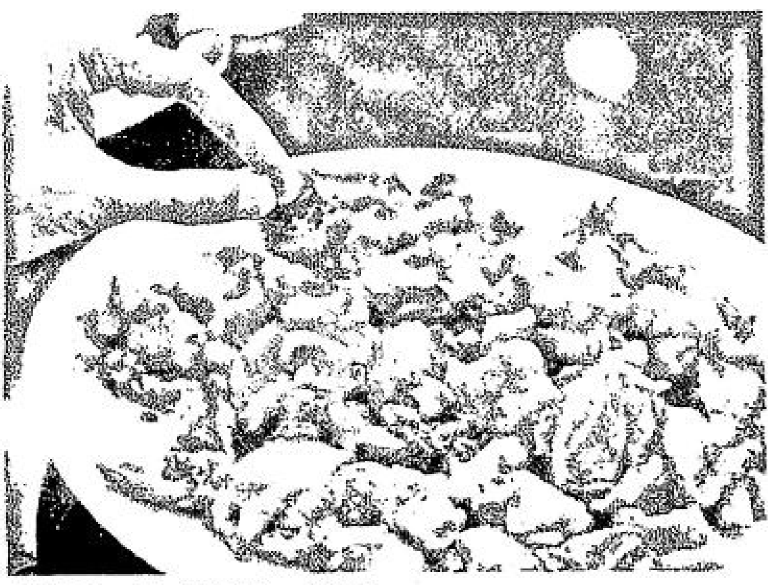
Customers try other restaurants in the area, but it doesn't take long before they are back at the President


DEADLY delicious Peking Duck


THE DUCK'S skin is best eaten in baked wrapper and garnished with onion leek.

FRIED Pigeon

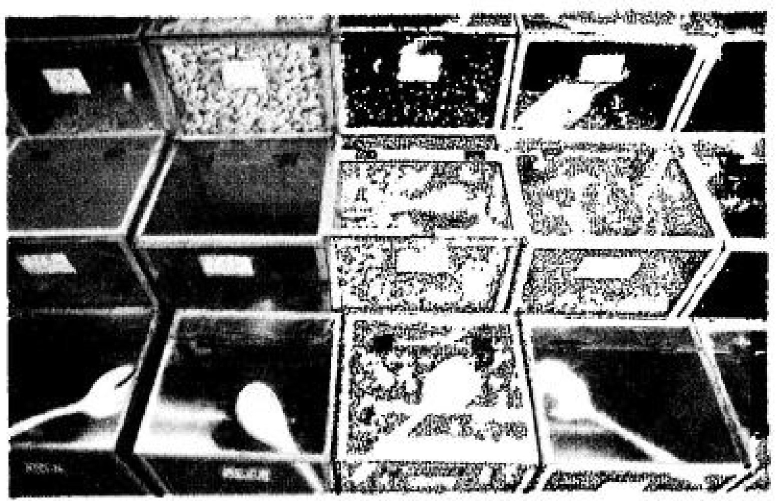

STEAMED Eel with Black Beans and Chili


FRIED Squid with Salt and Chili

HUSBAND-AND-WIFE team Josephine Shu and Chef Shu Wai Sing

Store is as enduring as Pinoys' love for 'champoy'

50-year-old Hoc Bee offers an array of Chinese preserves that are popular even with Filipinos


THE POPULAR Chinese preserves, including *kiamoy* and *champoy*

TUCKED between T. Alonso and Ongpin Streets in Binondo is the 50-year-old Hoc Bee Grocery Store, where Chinese delicacies and other imported goods are sold at reasonable prices.

Run by Johnny Lim, a third generation owner, Hoc Bee offers an array of Chinese preserves that are popular even with Filipinos. The preserves are displayed in transparent containers and sold by the kilogram. The salty-sweet *champoy* (P120/kg), sweet *kiamoy* (P240/kg), pickled ginger (P160/kg) and *kikiat* (*calamansi*, P220/kg) are the bestsellers. But the *maho* (dried shredded pork, P360/kg), sliced olives (P240/kg) and preserved mango slices (P200/kg) are also getting a substantial share of the customers' attention.

Most of the preserves come from China, Hong Kong and Taiwan. Some, like *santol* and mango, are locally prepared.

Having been in the business for half a century, Hoc Bee's regular clientele is still predominantly ethnic Chinese (about 70 percent). Lim says the grocery is doing well because of its assortment of junk food and snacks. A fast-moving item is peanuts that are also sold by the kilo.

"Believe it or not, we get to sell one sack of dry-roasted peanuts every day," says Lim. The peanuts are followed by *butong pakwan* (P70/kg) and squash seeds (P100/kg).

Aside from the snacks, other profitable Hoc Bee items are fresh fruits (lychee, orange, pomelo, apples), various chocolates and biscuits and assorted juices and milk from Australia, and other imported canned and bottled goods, such as cooking oil, mushrooms and fruit cocktail exclusively distributed by Fly Ace Corp.

Thirty-six-year-old Johnny, who speaks good English and Filipino, sees to the daily operation of the store, while his 74-year-old father, Peter, still strong and active, takes care of the repacking of goods and monitoring of stocks.

Typical of Chinese businesses, everyone in Johnny's family helps.

Vangie Baga-Reyes

E-mail the author at vbaga@inquirer. com. ph

JOHNNY Lim, third generation owner of Hoc Bee

PHOTOS BY MIKE ALQUINTO

Food fit for a president's table

Recipes courtesy of Jolly Products, distributed by Fly Ace Corp.

Fish Lip Soup

½ g Jolly black mushroom, shredded
½ g duck meat, shredded
½ g Jolly bamboo shoot, shredded
½ g fish lips, shredded
590 ml chicken broth

Add the duck meat and the fish lips to the Jolly black mushrooms and the Jolly bamboo shoot and let stay for two minutes. Pour and drain on a strainer, leaving the meat.

Pour chicken broth on a pan; add all shredded meat, salt, sugar, *vetsin* and mushroom soy sauce. Dissolve 2 tbsp cornstarch in water for thickening of the soup. Pour on a crystal bowl, drop some sesame oil and serve.

Braised Mushroom with Young Corn

8-10 pc (200 g) Jolly button mushroom
8-10 pc (200 g) Jolly straw mushroom
8-10 pc (200 g) Jolly young corn
2 tbsp Good Life oyster sauce
2 tbsp cornstarch dissolved in water
Sesame oil

Boil mushrooms and young corn in a pan for two minutes. Drain on a strainer.

Pour ½ cup chicken broth; add salt, *vetsin*, sugar and oyster sauce on a pan. Add mushrooms and young corn, followed by cornstarch for thickening. Pour on a boat dish and serve.

Cold Prawn Salad

Set A

1 pc potato, peeled and sliced into cubes, cooked and drained
1 pc carrot, peeled and sliced into cubes, cooked and drained
¾ can Jolly Royale fruit cocktail, drained
100 g *kaong*, drained
2 c mayonnaise
Sugar to taste

Set B

6 pc large prawn, shelled and boiled, sliced into halves
12 pc coin-sized pineapple

For garnishing:

1 round cabbage, finely shredded
1 pc whole Jolly maraschino cherry
1 pc vegetable flower
4 pc tomato, carved butterfly-style
2 c mayonnaise, cold

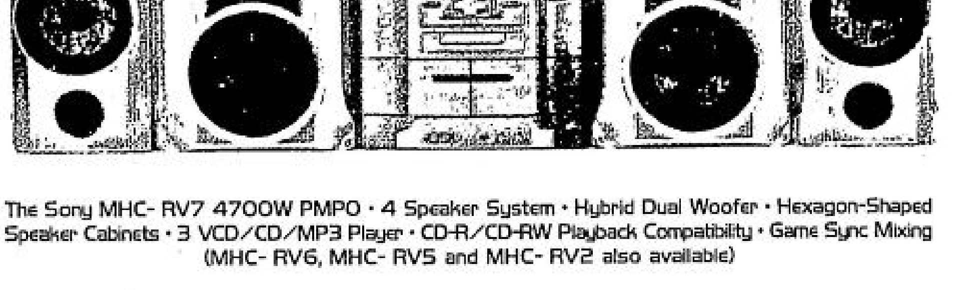
Combine all Set A ingredients, strain and store for hours in refrigerator.

In a small oval plate, arrange prawns and coin-sized pineapple alternately, making two vertical lines. Store in refrigerator for hours. When about to serve, get a 12-inch round plate, placing Set A ingredients at the center, pointing upward.

Carefully slide prawns and pineapple from the oval plate on top of it. Garnish with shredded cabbage on both sides of plate.

On the bottom of the plate, place the vegetable flower and tomato butterfly. Carefully add cold mayonnaise on top of Set A; put cherry on top and serve.

SONY
4700W P.M.P.O.
Mini Hi-Fi Component System
SONY



Bring home your favorite bands.

So real. So Sony.

RV series
Mini Hi-Fi Components

See the difference. Hear the difference.

The Sony MHC- RV7 4700W PMPO • 4 Speaker System • Hybrid Dual Woofer • Hexagon-Shaped Speaker Cabinets • 3 VCD/CD/MP3 Player • CD-R/CD-RW Playback Compatibility • Game Sync Mixing
(MHC- RV6, MHC- RV5 and MHC- RV2 also available)

For inquiries, call the Customer Information Center (CIC) at tel. no. 878-7600. Visit *www.sony.com.ph*

Simply text 25 in one sending

H.S. BATCH '94
SMART
YES
NO

Calling all high school batch '94, c u at the reunion this sat 7:30 pm.

From Oct. 6 to 15, 2002, you can text a group of up to 25 people for only ₱2.50 with SMART Simul-Txt! And recipients don't have to pay.

An exclusive offer from SMART.

After the promo, Simul-txt rates will be:

Price	People in group	Price	People in group
₱2.50	First 5 recipients	₱10.00	14-17
₱5.00	6 -9	₱12.50	18-21
₱7.50	10-13	₱15.00	22-25

Form your Simul-Txt groups now!

To form your groups

1. Simply type REG <GROUPNAME>, then send to 211.
2. You will then receive a confirmation message saying, "<GROUPNAME> has been registered."

To send messages to a group

1. Just type TO <GROUPNAME> <MESSAGE> and send to 211.
2. All registered members of the group will receive the message: "<Sender's celfone number> <GROUPNAME> <MESSAGE>."

To invite new members

1. Type ASK <SMART celfone number 1> <SMART celfone number 2> <SMART celfone number 3> <SMART celfone number 4> then send to 211. Up to 4 members can be invited at one time.
2. Each invited member will receive a message saying, "You have been invited to join <GROUPNAME>." To join this group, simply type JOIN <GROUPNAME> and send to 211.

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (₱1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Group Simul TXT

SMART

Simply Amazing!

Powered by:
Information Gateway

For feedback, text us at **(0918)917-5026** or email us at **lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph**

Sunday LIFESTYLE

The church that produced the first Filipino saint

Story on page E4

For as low as

P950+

Per Person on Twin Sharing

- Roofdeck Bar & Grill & Swimming Pool
- Penthouse/Gym over looking Makati skyline
- Orient Day Spa
- Function Rooms
- Business Center
- Restaurant

City Garden Hotel
Makati

899-1111

7870 Makati corner Kalayaan Avenues, Makati City

MSA

CERTIFICATION INTERNATIONAL
ISO 9001:2000

2002 National Consumers
Excellence Awardee for
Best Academic Tutorial Center

The MSA reviewees who topped the
Philippine Science High School Entrance Tests

Jose Ramon A. Batiller top 1
Claudine Y. Custodio ranked 2.5
Louis Francisco S. Yazon ranked 3.5
Rafael Gerardo S. Tensuan ranked 5
Nicole Andrea S. Yazon ranked 6
Wilson C. Zuñiga ranked 7

Enrollment is now going on for

Phil Science High School Entrance Test Review

315 Katipunan Avenue, Loyola Heights, Quezon City
Tel : 929-9159 925-7544 435-6062 929-9145 8506550 646-8245

BYLOZ™
Kids Celebrate!

Join the Mall Tour Party!
October 6, 2002 Sunday at 4:00 pm
SM City North Edsa, Entertainment Plaza
Hosted by: Ms. Ruby Rodriguez

BYLOZ invites you to a day of fun and celebration. Enjoy the balloons, yummy snacks and party treats! Be entertained by clowns, magicians and watch a Kiddie Fashion Show. See you there!

Simply in demand

You had me at hello...
MODERN ROCK 2
Let Go
pearl jam
SMART MUSIC LINK

You Had Me At Hello - OST
Brick by Ben Folds Five
Keyword: **brick**

Modern Rock 2 / Various Artists
My Sacrifice by Creed
Keyword: **sacrifice**

Let Go / Avril Lavigne
Sk8erboi
Keyword: **sk8erboi**

Barenaked / Jennifer Love Hewitt
Barenaked
Keyword: **barenaked**

Vs / Pearl Jam
Daughter
Keyword: **daughter**

Download logos, pictures, and ringtones from the Top 25 albums for a chance to win 5 Acer V750 cellphones and 1 Acer Travelmate 223X laptop computer!

Promo is only from Sept. 5 - Oct. 25, 2002.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3610, Series of 2002.

acer
Empowering People

With SMART Music Link, you can download colored images, polyphonic and regular ringtones from the newest albums of Tower and MI!

To register, key in **MUSIC** and send to **209**.
To download a regular ringtone,
key in **TONE <keyword>** and send to **209**.
To download the album cover and polyphonic tone,
key in **MMS <keyword> <7650** or **T68>** and send to **209***.

SMART
Simply Amazing!

TOWER RECORDS · VIDEO · BOOKS
Top 25 Albums of the Week
MI

1 **You Had Me At Hello**
Various Artists
keyword: *brick*
2 **Room For Squares**
John Mayer
3 **Josh Groban**
Josh Groban
4 **Let Go**
Avril Lavigne
keyword: *sk8erboi*
5 **Chillout Project**
Various Artists
6 **Barenaked**
Jennifer Love Hewitt
keyword: *barenaked*
7 **Chicago Story: Complete Greatest Hits**
Chicago
keyword: *hrd2sayimsorry*
8 **Sharon 25 Years 25 Hits**
Sharon Cuneta
9 **Modern Rock 2**
Various Artists
keyword: *sacrifice*
10 **Nellyville**
Nelly
11 **Live Series**
Various Artists
12 **Come Away With Me**
Norah Jones
13 **A Walk To Remember-OST**
14 **Lilo & Stitch-OST**
15 **Elvis 30 #1 Hits**
Elvis Presley
16 **Simply The Best 60's**
Various Artists
17 **Romance**
Frank Sinatra
18 **A Rush Of Blood To The Head**
Coldplay
19 **Ten**
Pearl Jam
keyword: *jeremy*
20 **The Eminem Show**
Eminem
21 **Ono Lisa Best 1997-2001**
Lisa Ono
22 **All Rise: Special Edition**
Blue
23 **Reanimation**
Linkin Park
24 **Vs**
Pearl Jam
keyword: *daughter*
25 **Very Best Of MTV Unplugged**
Various Artists

Other available ringtones:
Cranberries (keyword: *stars*)
Incubus (keyword: *summance*)
Jewel (keyword: *hands*)

All image and ringtones are ₱15.00 each.
All other text messages are ₱2.50 each.

*Available only for Nokia 7650 and Ericsson T68i MMS-enabled phones. To activate your MMS function, key in SET MMS and send to 211.

Powered by:
Entertainment Gateway Group

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (₱1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Why Binondo's fire truck is 'kulay ube'

FIREFIGHTING gear on standby

From page E8

and cleaning fire trucks, before I started fighting fires. I eventually got the hang of it. The friendship has also sustained me through the years"

Unlike succeeding batches of volunteer firemen, Chua and his contemporaries didn't undergo any form of training. Whatever training they had, they got on the job. Thus, failure to observe safety precautions cost him part of his right pinky on Day 2. "Despite all the hardships," he says, "I have a lot to be thankful for."

Fame

Until Cory Quirino featured his *hopia ube* on her television show more than a decade ago, Chua was just a struggling businessman who could barely pay his obligations on time. The TV personality learned of the unique variation on an old favorite and decided to do a feature on it after interviewing Chua about his firefighting exploits. His fortunes changed soon after the segment came out.

"If not for the media exposure," says Chua, "I'd probably still be begging banks today to grant me a loan. I owe it all to my work as a volunteer fireman."

After more than 20 years of fighting fires, Chua became president of the 4,500-strong Association of Philippine Volunteer Fire Brigade Inc. (tel. 522-2222), an umbrella group composed of more than 300 smaller associations nationwide.

The volunteers may be using donated or borrowed equipment, but not a few of them have become the envy of their professional counterparts. For one, the association has a 24-hour call center on President Quirino Avenue that handles calls and coordinates traffic. Most, if not all, groups have their own fire trucks and two-way radios. Some have even gone high-tech.

Chua and his Binondo-based team, for instance, rely on an electronic mapping system that, among others, can screen prank calls and pinpoint where the nearest hospitals, police stations and fire hydrants are located. "Yes, even the empty ones," he boasts.

Such strides in technology are a far cry from the drums and buckets Chinese-Filipino volunteers used to fight fires with inside the labyrinths of the Arranque Market in the early '60s. Despite such advances, however, today's volunteers share something in common with volunteers of yore: they don't earn a single centavo for their thankless efforts. After a hard day's work, Chua makes it a point to treat his team to lunch or dinner at the family-owned Café Mezzanine.

"We even have to buy radios, raincoats, helmets and boots out of our own pockets," says a beaming Chua. "But our volunteers are insured." An insurance policy worth P100,000 may not seem much, but the amount is better than nothing to a person who puts his or her (Chua's association has one of five female volunteers nationwide) life on the line.

Risky business

Nine volunteers have been killed since Chua's Binondo-based group was established 27 years ago. The number of fatalities would definitely be much higher if you included the other associations.

"In fact, one of our first fatalities was an employee of Eng Bee Tin. Five volunteers died in a single fire in Caloocan when a wall caved in on them seven years ago. It was a sad day for all of us," Chua says.

Unlike government-employed firefighters, volunteers like Chua know no boundaries. Thus, they sometimes find themselves rushing to as far away as Cavite, Pampanga or Bulacan to answer a distress call. The close coordination between various associations lessens, if not eliminates, confusion.

What started out as an exclusive domain of "Chinoys"—Chinese-Filipinos—eventually became more diverse with the entry of Pinoys. Close to 10 percent of all members nationwide are said to be native Filipinos.

"It's harder to recruit new members nowadays," Chua admits. "Many potential members now hold full-time jobs. After seeing the tragedy that befell a number of our colleagues, some parents have forbidden their children from joining us. We now find ourselves looking for potential volunteers beyond our district."

How volunteerism started to take root within the Chinoy community is a story in itself.

Historically, Chinese settlers were blamed whenever a fire razed Binondo or other Chinoy enclave in Manila. This accusation is probably as old as the city itself, surviving even after World War II. This time Chinese-Filipino businessmen were accused of purposely setting fire to their properties to claim insurance benefits.

"Perhaps there was some truth to it," says Chua, "but fires also know no boundaries. Since most houses then were made of wood, fire quickly razed entire neighborhoods to the ground."

First association

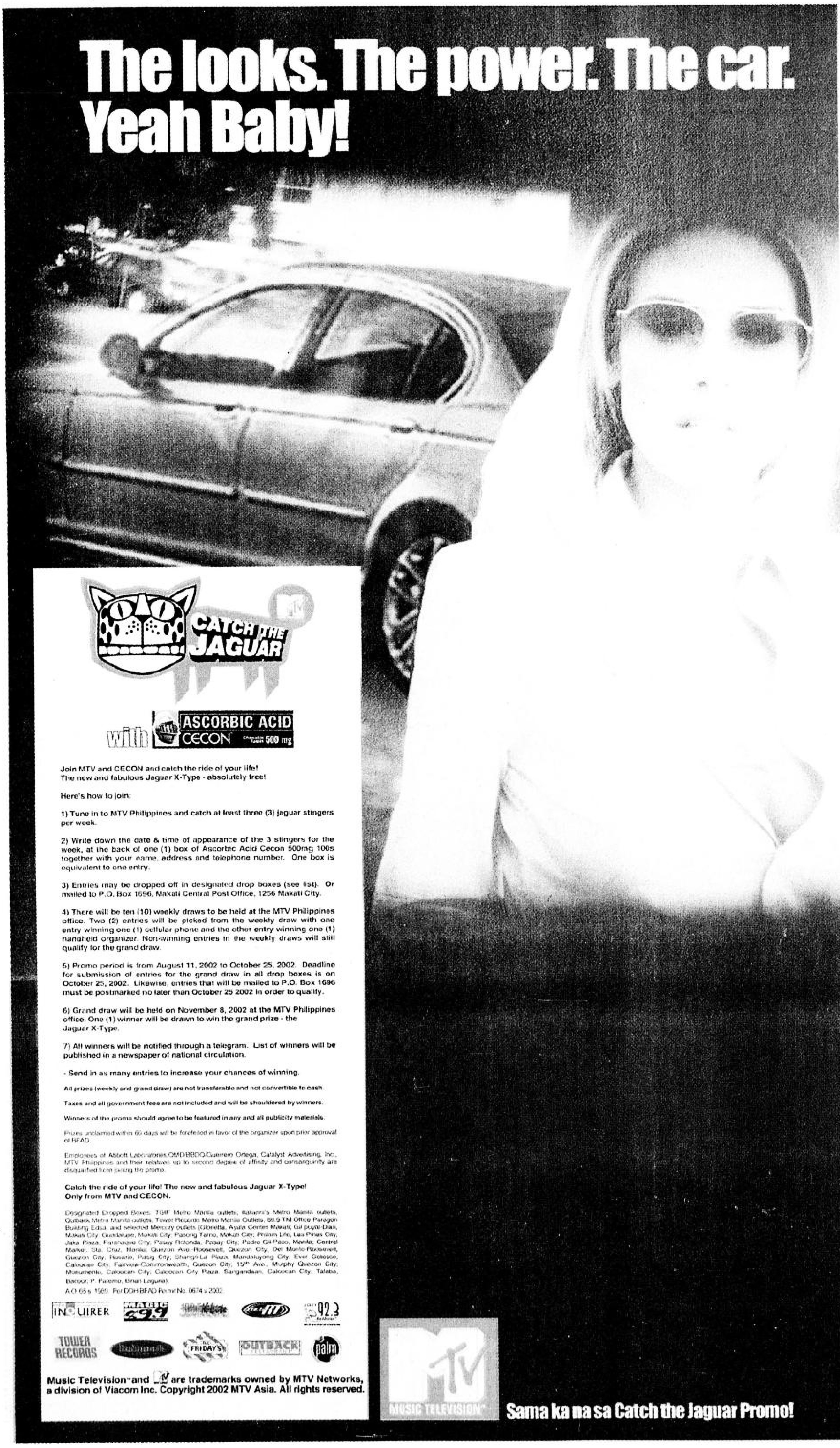
Bribery was also rampant within the community. Homeowners tried to outbid each other so that the handful of firemen who responded to an alarm would train their hoses on their houses to keep them safe. Tired of the stigma and corruption swirling around them, a group of Chinoys from the Arranque Market banded together to form Binondo's first volunteer firemen's association.

The spirit of volunteerism soon spread like wild fire, so to speak, among Chinese-Filipinos all over the country. It was only a matter of time before the importance of these volunteers was recognized by society at large and even acknowledged in the Fire Code of the Philippines.

The associations may now have gone beyond racial and geographic lines to augment their ranks, but they've also become more selective in accepting new members. Today, an applicant has to be at least 18 years old and of sound mind and body to qualify. After he or she secures an endorsement from the barangay captain, the applicant is required to undergo a six-month training conducted by local and foreign firefighting experts.

"The joy I derive from helping others is priceless," says Chua, who has parlayed his popularity and track record into a career in politics. He has been the barangay captain of Zone 289 for 12 years now. "I will help fight fires for as long as I can." That's a promise Chua's neighbors can count on with or without his purple fire truck.

E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.com.ph


The looks. The power. The car.
Yeah Baby!
CATCH THE JAGUAR
with ASCORBIC ACID CECON 500 mg
INQUIRER
MAGIC 89.9
FRIDAY'S
OUTBACK
TOWER RECORDS
palm
92.3
Sama ka na sa Catch the Jaguar Promo!

Join MTV and CECON and catch the ride of your life!
The new and fabulous Jaguar X-Type - absolutely free!

Here's how to join:

1) Tune in to MTV Philippines and catch at least three (3) jaguar stingers per week.

2) Write down the date & time of appearance of the 3 stingers for the week, at the back of one (1) box of Ascorbic Acid Cecon 500mg 100s together with your name, address and telephone number. One box is equivalent to one entry.

3) Entries may be dropped off in designated drop boxes (see list). Or mailed to P.O. Box 1696, Makati Central Post Office, 1256 Makati City.

4) There will be ten (10) weekly draws to be held at the MTV Philippines office. Two (2) entries will be picked from the weekly draw with one entry winning one (1) cellular phone and the other entry winning one (1) handheld organizer. Non-winning entries in the weekly draws will still qualify for the grand draw.

5) Promo period is from August 11, 2002 to October 25, 2002. Deadline for submission of entries for the grand draw in all drop boxes is on October 25, 2002. Likewise, entries that will be mailed to P.O. Box 1696 must be postmarked no later than October 25 2002 in order to qualify.

6) Grand draw will be held on November 8, 2002 at the MTV Philippines office. One (1) winner will be drawn to win the grand prize - the Jaguar X-Type.

7) All winners will be notified through a telegram. List of winners will be published in a newspaper of national circulation.

- Send in as many entries to increase your chances of winning.

All prizes (weekly and grand draw) are not transferable and not convertible to cash.

Taxes and all government fees are not included and will be shouldered by winners.

Winners of the promo should agree to be featured in any and all publicity materials.

Prizes unclaimed within 60 days will be forfeited in favor of the organizer upon prior approval of BFAD.

Employees of Abbott Laboratories, OMD/BBDO/Guerrero Ortega, Catalyst Advertising, Inc., MTV Philippines and their relatives up to second degree of affinity and consanguinity are disqualified from joining the promo.

**Catch the ride of your life! The new and fabulous Jaguar X-Type!
Only from MTV and CECON.**

Designated Dropped Boxes: TGIF Metro Manila outlets, Italianni's Metro Manila outlets, Outback Metro Manila outlets, Tower Records Metro Manila Outlets, 89.9 TM Office Paragon Building Edsa, and selected Mercury outlets (Glorietta, Ayala Center Makati; Gil puyat-Dian, Makati City; Guadalupe, Makati City; Pasong Tamo, Makati City; Philam Life, Las Pinas City, Jaka Plaza, Parañaque City; Pasay Rotonda, Pasay City; Pedro Gil-Paco, Manila; Central Market, Sta. Cruz, Manila; Quezon Ave.-Roosevelt, Quezon City; Del Monte-Roosevelt, Quezon City, Rosario, Pasig City; Shangri-La Plaza, Mandaluyong City, Ever Gotesco, Caloocan City, Fairview-Commonwealth, Quezon City; 15th Ave., Murphy Quezon City, Monumento, Caloocan City; Caloocan City Plaza, Sangandaan, Caloocan City; Tataba, Baroor; P. Paterno, Binan Laguna).

A.O. 65 s. 1989. Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0674 s 2002.

Music Television® and MTV are trademarks owned by MTV Networks, a division of Viacom Inc. Copyright 2002 MTV Asia. All rights reserved.

NEXTEL
ENG BEE
GOLDSMITH

In Chinatown, all that glitter's is real gold

Ongpin is still the best place to get authentic gem pieces at good bargains

By Belle V. Bondoc
Photos by Mike Alquinto

WITH gem stores lining both sides of the street, Ongpin is arguably the jewelry center of Manila. There is gold everywhere and at very good prices, too.

While other businesses are collapsing due to the critical times, the jewelers of Ongpin remain steadfast and proud of their services. When you visit the place, you'll find both English and Tagalog signs, mounted side by side with Chinese announcements, offering discounts.

For many people who love jewelry, Ongpin is still the best place to get authentic pieces at good bargains.

One of the more popular jewelry shops on Ongpin Street is Chotek Gifts, which offers a mix of items. The shop is owned and managed by Chinese businessman Liong Yu. Although the prices are higher compared to those of the small shops, customers get better quality items here. The owner claims that their selection is more stringent.

Prices of jewelry pieces, says Yu, vary according to the type or the purity of gold (karat). Prices range from P5,000 to P15,000. Some jewelry sets sell for less than P10,000.

The shop sells 24-karat gold at about P560 per gram. Yu says they import their gold, although the solid gold items in his shop are locally made.

"If we are to compare products, Chinese gold is more expensive than Saudi gold;white gold is more expensive than yellow, and diamond is the most expensive among the stones," Yu says.

He guarantees that his creations have 99.99 percent gold content as required by the local market. "Chinese gold is pure 24-karat gold," he adds.

Unrecognized talents

Yu is a gemology graduate from an American institute and spent years mastering his craft. He designs many of the jewelry pieces his shop makes—from bracelets to neck

IN/ p.E5

BANKARD®
A YGC Company
THIS SP RESERVED
BANKARD
A YGC Company
5179 1234 5678
10/02 9/05
BEA DELA CRUZ
MasterCard
BANKARD
A YGC Company
JCB INTERNATIONAL
3562 1234 5678 9123
9/03
BEA DELA CRUZ
JCB
BANKARD
A YGC Company
Classic
4311 1234 5678 9123
10/02 9/03
BEA DELA CRUZ
VISA

Can't wait to have a new bed? A new aircon? A new mini-compo? Get them all through **Bankard PEP Installment** — the new and enhanced Pay Easy Plan that lets you enjoy interest rates as **LOW** as **1.34%** per month for a 3-month payment term, **1.49%** per month for 6 months, and **1.86%** per month for 12 months. You'll also get the widest choice of payment terms from **3 to 36 months.** To top all these, you can even shop at any merchant and **convert** any retail purchase or any amount of your outstanding balance **to installment at anytime**. Just call Bankard Customer Service at 888-1-888.

Metro Manila, Cavite and Laguna Merchants: Abenson • Ace Hardware • Ambassador Appliance • Ambiance One • Ansons Emporium • Automatic Centre • Blims Fine Furniture • Cathay Builders Citibeds • Electroworld • Handyman • Homeworld • Our Home • MC Home Depot • SM Appliance • Sogo Factory Outlet • The Computer Authority • True Value • Western Marketing • Wilcon Builders

Malayan Insurance • RCBC • Grepalife • Pacific Plans • House of Investments • RCBC Bankard • AY Foundation • Honda Cars Quezon City, Manila, Kalookan • Isuzu Manila • EEI Corporation • Mapua Institute of Technology and 21 other companies working as one to better serve our customers.
www.ygc.com

YGC Yuchengco Group of Companies
TOGETHER WE CAN DO MORE FOR YOU.

The church that produced the first Filipino saint

The Binondo church is a testament to the greatest missionary dream of the Church: to evangelize China

DRAGON DOME. Recently named a minor basilica by the Vatican, the Binondo church towers above Chinatown.

Text by Lito B. Zulueta
Photos by Mike Alquinto

EVEN before giant shopping malls allowed Sunday masses to compete with the flurry and addiction of shopping, the Binondo Church best represented the marriage of religion and commerce, of the sacred and the profane.

Weekdays would find the cavernous church nearly empty and forlorn, the loneliness and solemnity relieved by a sprinkling of devotees offering votive candles and novenas to their favorite icons, their prayers drowned by the caterwauling jeepneys and the ear-splitting howl of sensitive security alarms of slick cars parked on Plaza Calderon de la Barca. But Sundays find the plaza empty of metal busy bees while inside the church ring the hymns of a busy congregation, thanking God for a successful business deal, asking God for more successful business deals.

The scene continues up to now. It cannot be otherwise. Binondo is a financial and a religious powerhouse. The fever of the market is complemented by the fervor of religion. Remove either and commerce becomes dry and religion, disembodied.

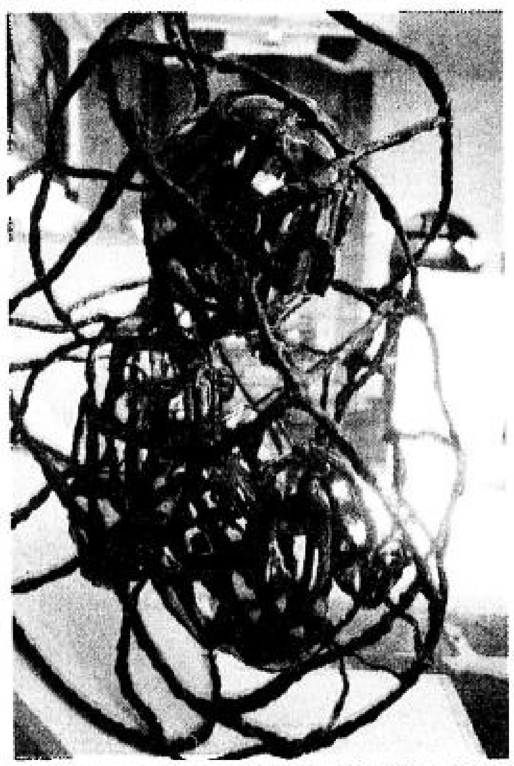
The spiritual fervor is expected to transform to religious pageantry today when the church celebrates the feast of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, the patroness of the church. Expect a riot of colors as Filipino folk Catholicism interfaces with Chinese syncretism and Spanish Catholic militancy in a rare display of religious acculturation and assimilation.

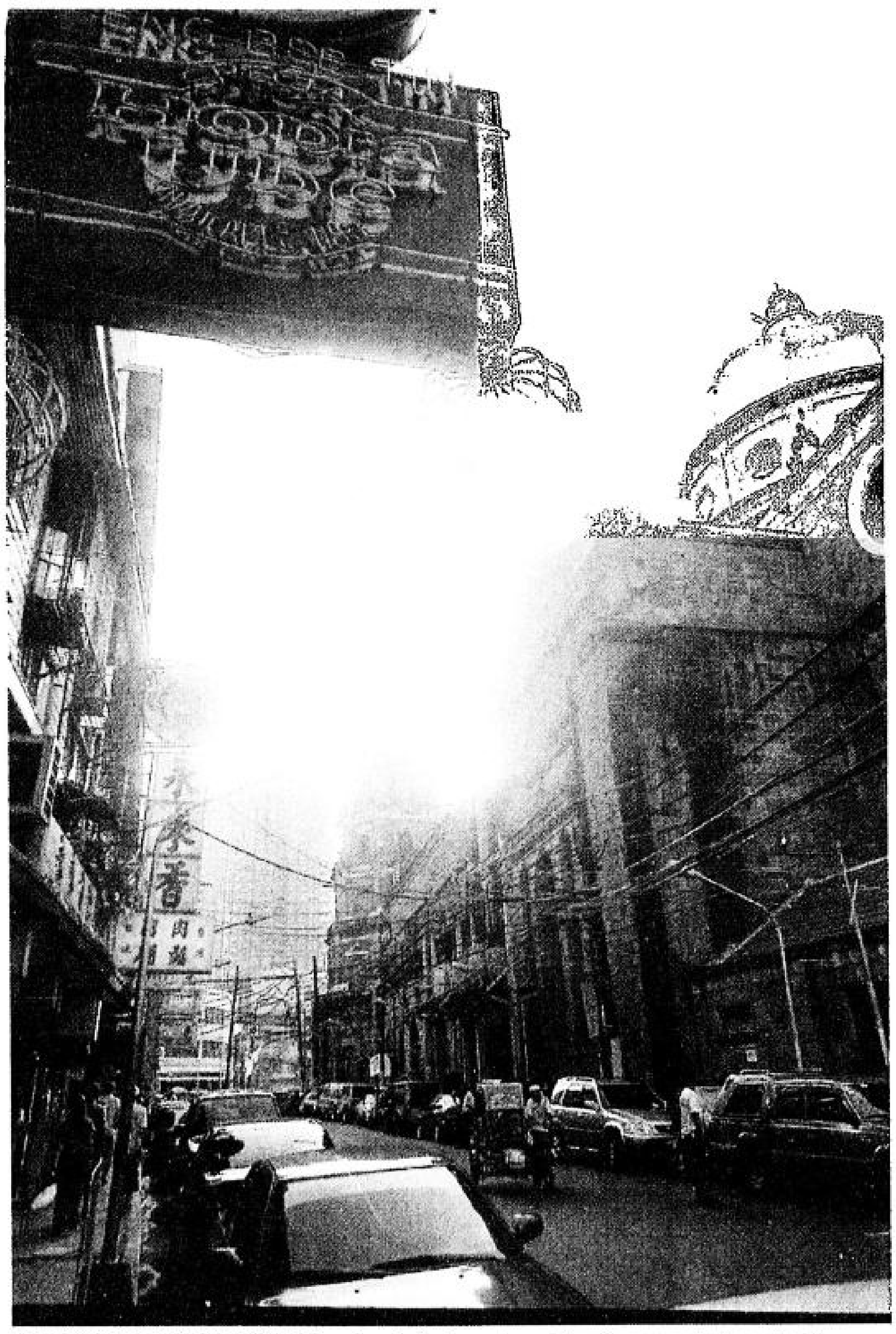
The Binondo church is the most concrete evidence of the long mission to evangelize the Chinese in Asia. The mission—and the church—could be traced to the donation of Governor Dasmariñas of the island "Binondoc" or "Minondoc" to the Sangleys in the late 16th century. The Dominicans, who were entrusted with the spiritual care of the Sangleys in the Parian outside of the walls of Intramuros, immediately set up a house and church on that island north of the Pasig. The Dominicans have been in Binondo ever since.

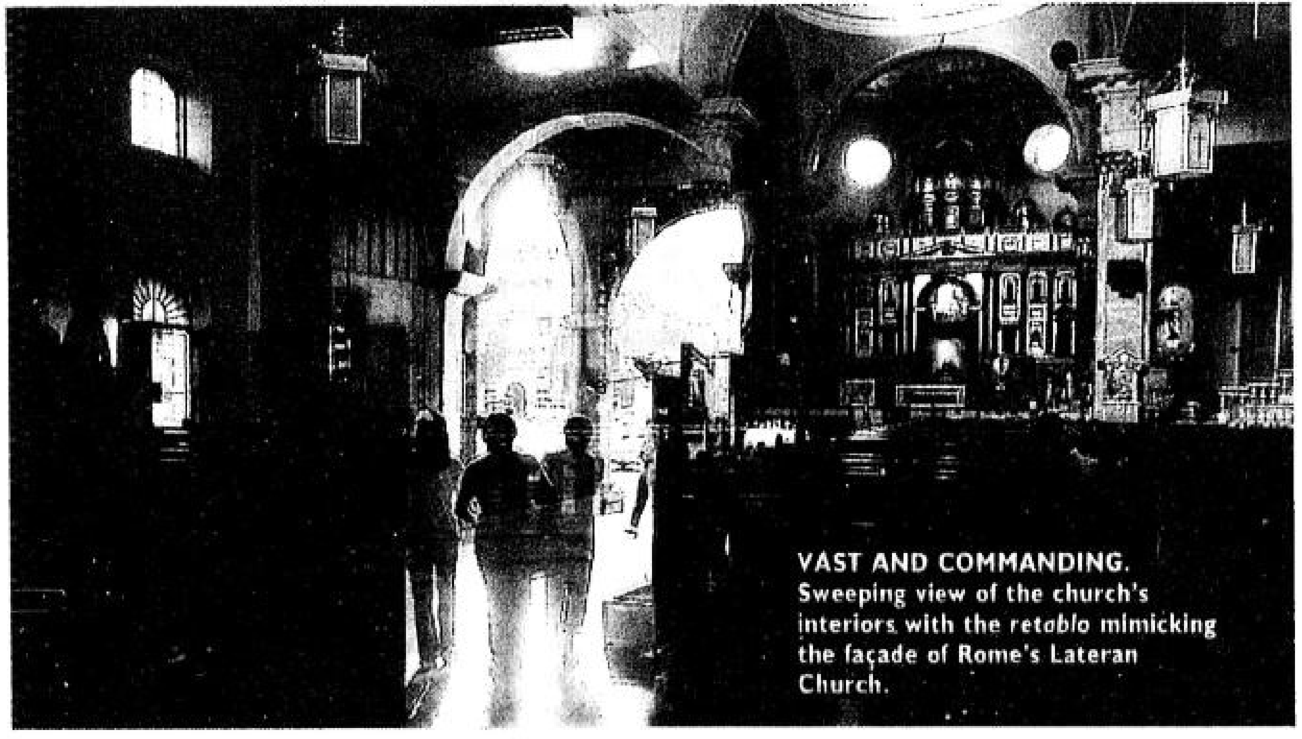
China dream

The Christianization of the Sangleys was conceived as a mere stepping-stone to the evangelization of China. The dream has not been fully realized, but the Christian enterprise among the Sangleys has reaped spiritual benefits. It has produced the first Filipino saint, San Lorenzo Ruiz, a Chinese-Filipino mestizo and scribe in Binondo. The church, in fact, has been renamed as the Minor Basilica of San Lorenzo Ruiz. The Sangley mission may yet produce the first Filipina saints, Mother Francisca and Mother Ignacia, who founded the Congregation of Dominican Sisters of St. Catherine of Siena and the Religious of the Virgin Mary, respectively, the first religious institutes for women in the Philippines.

TYPICAL SCENE. Devotee gets close to the Crucified Christ.


NEW SACRED ART. A pro-life sculpture by Ronald Salazar is displayed in an exhibit on the church grounds to mark the feast today of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, patroness of Binondo.


RICH HISTORY IN STONE. The church that produced San Lorenzo Ruiz may yet produce the first Filipina saints.


VAST AND COMMANDING. Sweeping view of the church's interiors with the *retablo* mimicking the façade of Rome's Lateran Church.

Razed to the ground during the liberation of 1945, the present church is the product of its reconstruction after the war and some renovations in the late 1970s and early 1980s. The reconstruction and renovations more or less tried to rehash the features of the church's design when the Dominicans reconstructed it in 1749 in utter tropical baroque opulence.

As it stands now, the church gives off an uncanny sense of the past.

Guarding the sides of the portal are the statues of St. Dominic and St. Francis, representing the complementary missions of the two greatest and most influential mendicant friar orders. Inside, one is immediately struck by the sweeping vastness of the interiors, accentuated by colonnades topped with rich filigree works shining under a patina of gold.

But the piece de resistance is the altar, which makes a *retablo* out of the contours of the Lateran Church of Rome. The *retablo* signifies the universality of the Catholic vision: that people as disparate as the Chinese of the mainland and the Sangleys of the Philippine islands can be incorporated into the mystical body of Christ as represented by the Church whose head holds court in Rome.

Too bad the *retablo* has been practically emptied of its images owing either to the antique frenzy of the 1960s and '70s or the stupid iconoclastic revolution unleashed by the Second Vatican Council.

Lingering presence

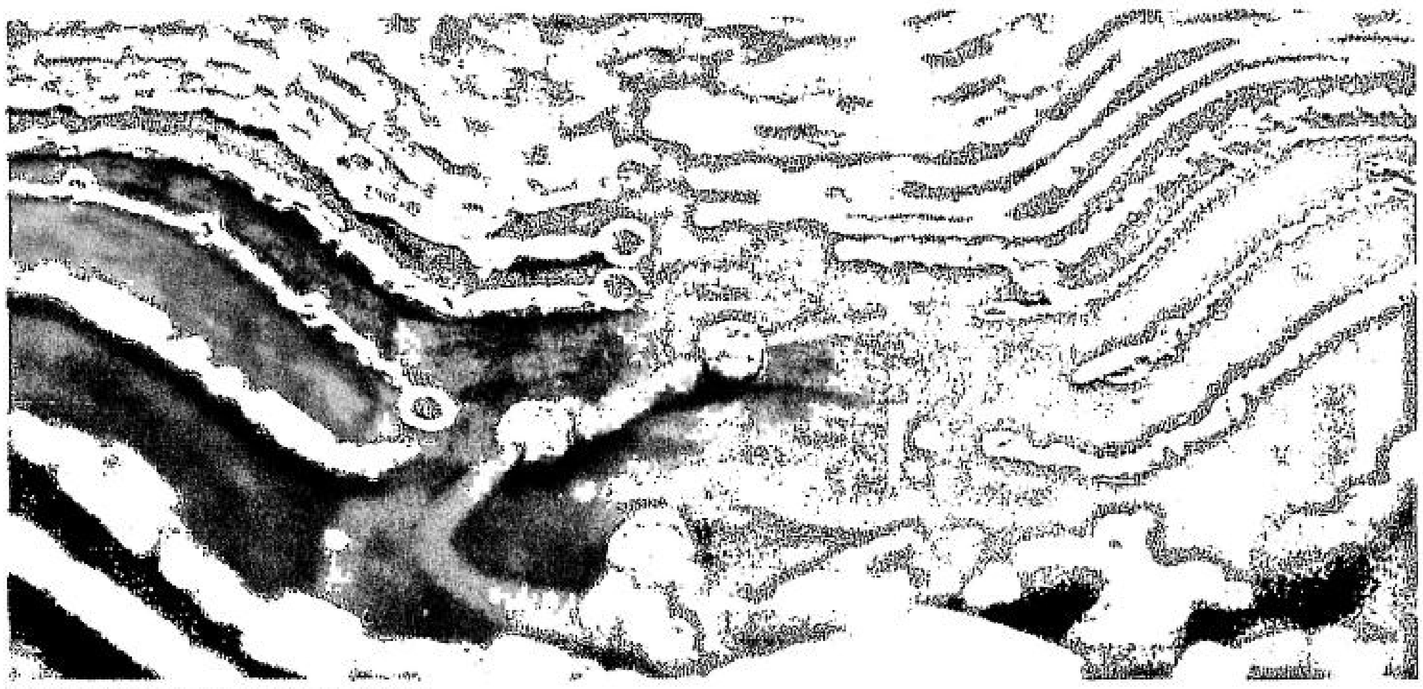
Although the Dominicans ceded the church to the secular clergy in the 18th century, the Dominican presence lingers in the ubiquity of Dominican saints (the winged St. Vincent de Ferrer, the hobbled and palsied Blessed Margaret Costello, the mulatto St. Martin de Porres, the redolent St. Rose of Lima, and even San Lorenzo Ruiz, a marker of a Dominican confraternity). The Chinese influence is notable in the graveyard behind the church where Chinese *ilustrados* are buried, their names memorialized in exquisite Chinese calligraphy. Some of the icons bear the syncretic touches of their makers; it is obvious from their eyes that they were made by Chinese artisans.

What many do not know is that Binondo church today is a Filipino parish; it is dedicated to the spiritual care of Filipinos and not the Chinese. But the Chinese roots of the parish have not been entirely uprooted. During the Chinese New Year, red streamers snake through the interiors, like dragons paying obeisance to the Christian God. Some Masses are also said in Chinese.

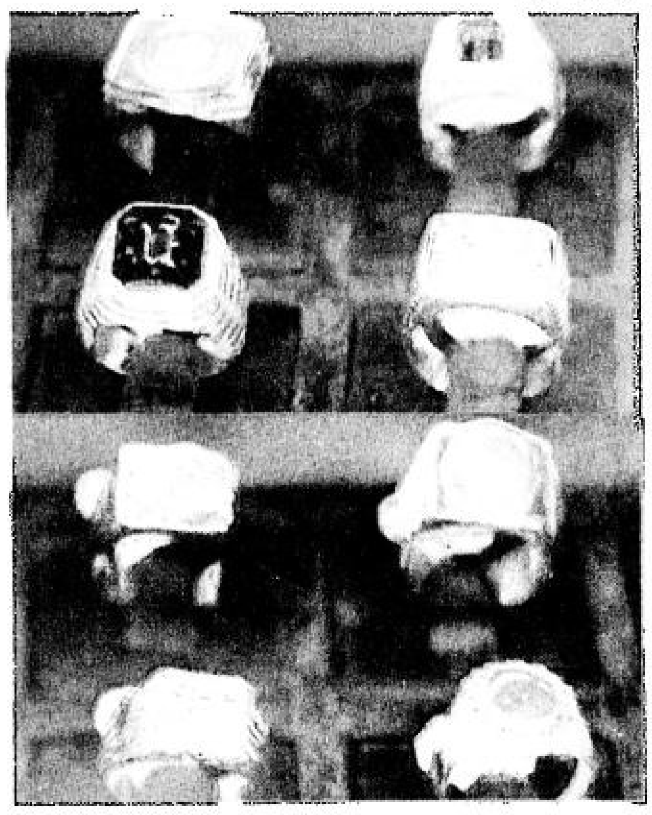
The spiritual care of the Chinese in Binondo continues to be entrusted to the Dominicans, who have a mission behind the Binondo church. It contains a church where Chinese Masses are celebrated and a social hall where Chinese social activities are held. It also houses the San Lorenzo Academy, a Catholic school for Chinese children. When one watches the old but sprightly Spanish friars running the place, it is obvious that the Church's dream of evangelizing the Middle Kingdom remains a mission irresistible.

In Chinatown, all that glitters is real gold

From page E3



GOLD bracelets in different designs



EXQUISITE rings for men on display at Chotek Gifts shop

laces down to pendants and gold chains. He supervises the manufacturing side of his small business, making sure that every piece is executed according to design.

Yu offers people with the enthusiasm for and interest in jewelry-making opportunities to get into the business, provided they have an eye for what's going to sell, and the patience. He has even trained a small team of young jewelry enthusiasts from Bulacan on product design and manufacturing.

Unlike other countries where jewelry-making has become part of a vocational curriculum, the Philippine government has given less than enthusiastic support and incentives to the development of talented jewelry designers and craftsmen from Bulacan.

In a way, Yu has helped establish the Filipino's reputation in crafting fine jewelry by hiring Filipino talents. He says he has always believed in the creativity and craftsmanship of Filipinos. The Chinese businessman believes it is about time that Filipinos get the chance to show their expertise in jewelry-making.

Staying alive

Despite the fact that the country has faced numerous crises, the jewelry business in Binondo seems to be doing fine.

"I personally never had a bad time," says Yu. "When you are in this business, you have to be committed. There would be glitches for a month. But on a year-to-year basis, no way. When the exchange rate went up, sales increased as customers perceived the jewelry's value would increase over time," he adds, with a twinkle in his eye.

In existence for about three generations now, Chotek Gifts manages to cope with the political and economic crises in the country. Considering that customers have become more conservative about their purchases, especially non-essential goods, Chotek still does well enough to stay in business.

"Our strategy is to make sure that our products are of high quality. If we have to focus on the negative, we would never have started this business," says Yu. "When people realize the importance of buying jewelry as an investment, everybody—I mean, everybody—would really like to have the chance to have one."

Asked if he's afraid of competition, Yu says, "I was never afraid of competition because I compete on quality and not the price."

Besides, jewelry is a tradition much like the belief in the purity of "Chinese gold."

Email the author at rbapril_25@yahoo.com

BANKARD®
A YGC Company

THIS SPACE RESERVED

Need a new sala set? A new TV? A new DVD player? Get them all through **Bankard PEP Installment** — the new and enhanced Pay Easy Plan that lets you enjoy interest rates as **LOW** as **1.34%** per month for a 3-month payment term, **1.49%** per month for 6 months, and **1.86%** per month for 12 months. You'll also get the widest choice of payment terms from **3 to 36 months.** To top all these, you can even shop at any merchant and **convert** any retail purchase or any amount of your outstanding balance **to installment at anytime.** Just call Bankard Customer Service at 888-1-888.

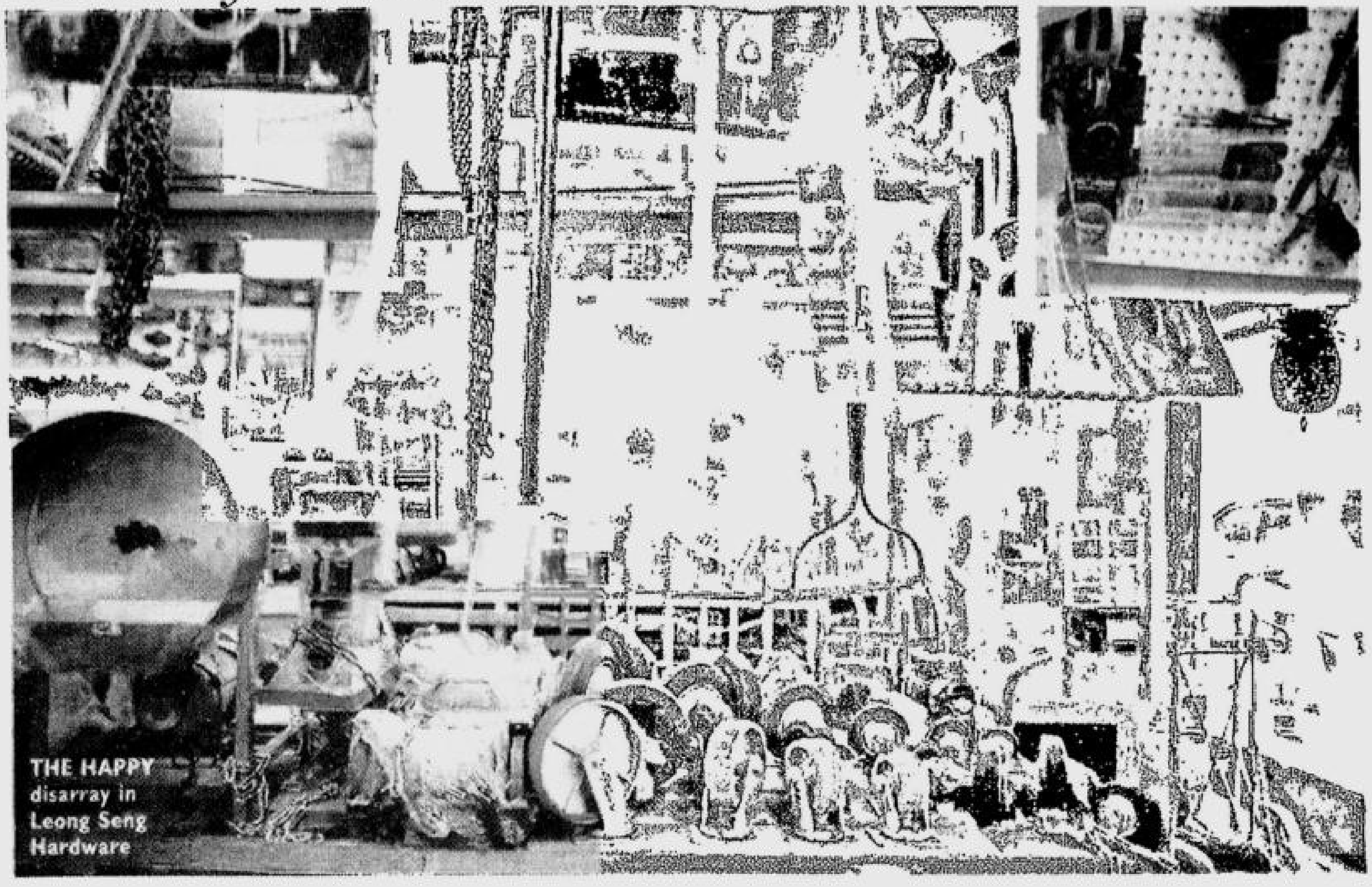
Metro Manila, Cavite and Laguna Merchants: Abenson • Ace Hardware • Ambassador Appliance • Ambiance One • Ansons Emporium • Automatic Centre • Blims Fine Furniture • Cathay Builders Citibeds • Electroworld • Handyman • Homeworld • Our Home • MC Home Depot • SM Appliance • Sogo Factory Outlet • The Computer Authority • True Value • Western Marketing • Wilcon Builders

Malayan Insurance • RCBC • Grepalife • Pacific Plans • House of Investments • RCBC Bankard • AY Foundation • Honda Cars Quezon City, Manila, Kalookan • Isuzu Manila • EEI Corporation • Mapua Institute of Technology and 21 other companies working as one to better serve our customers.
www.ygc.com

YGC Yuchengco Group of Companies
TOGETHER WE CAN DO MORE FOR YOU.

There are many things you can't find in the malls that you're likely to get in Binondo's hardware district

THE STORE that started it all



THE HAPPY disarray in Leong Seng Hardware

A dream place for Mr. or Ms Fix-it

STOCKROOM startling for the quantity of its supply and neatness

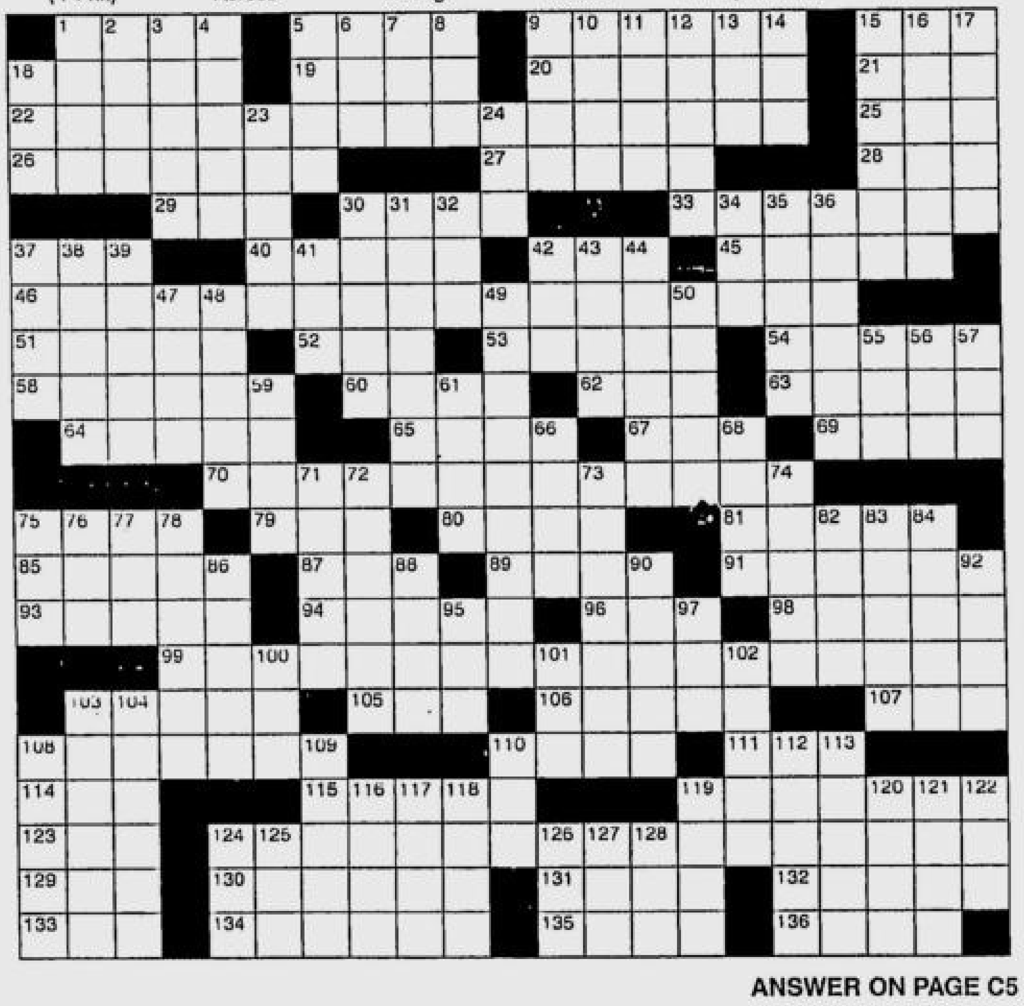
SUNDAY CROSSWORD

PREMIER CROSSWORD/ By Donna J. Stone

COMPLETE THE THOUGHT

ACROSS
1 Skilled
5 1492 vessel
9 Proclaimed pompously
15 With 103 Across, present-day Ceylon
18 Flynn of films
19 Tart
20 Texas city
21 Flat hat
22 If at first you don't succeed . . .
25 Actress Gardner
26 Long-running Western
27 Ed of "Lou Grant"
28 Actor Young
29 Turner or Cole
30 "Yo!" at the library
33 Triangle type
37 — Na Na
40 Build
42 Cartoon cry
45 Nitrous —
46 Save the whales . . .
51 Conductor Dorati
52 Maglie or Mineo
53 "— the Sheriff" ('74 hit)
54 Spiked the punch
58 Keanu of "Speed"
60 Forsaken
62 Erwin or Gilliam
63 Night noise
64 No-non-sense Athenian
65 Musical finale
67 Poem of praise
69 "My Favorite —" ('82 film)
70 He who laughs last . . .
75 Type of pear
79 Mine find
80 Act like a Crabbe
81 Sample the souffle
85 Activist Medgar
87 Unwell
89 Italian rumbler
91 California town
93 Robert of "The Citadel"
94 Insomnia cure?
96 Tiriac of tennis
98 Tales
99 A penny saved is . . .
103 See 15 Across
105 Maestro de Waart
106 More appealing
107 It may be white
108 Grisham characters
110 "— Shame" ('70 song)
111 Excellent
114 Citrus cooler
115 Eventual oak
119 Returns from a trip
123 Sundial numeral
124 Honk if you . . .
129 "Cheers" prop
130 Negative terminals
131 — Spumante
132 Travis or Quaid
133 — blond
134 "The — Trap" ('61 film)
135 Competition
136 Incites Rover

DOWN
1 Singer Guthrie
2 Fiber source
3 Theatrical salesman
4 Actress Verdugo
5 Out-of-this-world org.
6 Hosp. area
7 Pen point
8 Commotion
9 Auto pioneer
10 Eaves dropper?
11 "Rule, Britannia" composer
12 "The — of a Clown" ('70 song)
13 PA hours
14 Buck's beloved
15 Put on
16 Deep gorge
17 Persona
18 Peter out
23 Montezuma, for one
24 "The Wind in the Willows" critter
30 Pansy part
31 Junk
32 Sault — Marie, MI
34 — Cob, CT
35 Jumps on the ice
36 Catalogue
37 Trauma aftermath
38 Sharpened a skill
39 Change
41 Certain line-men: abbr.
42 Surprised sounds
43 Reacts to fireworks
44 "Martha" composer
47 89 Across output
48 Vote in
49 Like some beaches
50 Practice piece
55 Runner Sebastian
56 Age
57 Augsburg article
59 Manhattan area
61 Writer MacDonald
66 Disem-barked
68 Punta del —
71 Coming from Cork
72 Nervous —
73 Literary collection
74 Roberts or Tucker
75 You can retire on it
76 "Ab —" (from the start)
77 DC figure
78 Nook's companion
82 Strike-breaker
83 Innsbruck's locale
84 Boredom
86 Tend the fire
88 Expect back
90 Major artery
92 Word form for "bone"
95 Conceit
97 Dundee denial
100 Pine product
101 UN Day month
102 Splendid
103 "Good Night —" (1853 song)
104 USNA anthem word
108 First dog in space
109 Relish
110 Claire or Balin
112 Alphabet sequence
113 Neighbor of Oahu
116 Surrender
117 Ready for business
118 Be still
119 Component
120 Pres. Bush, e.g.
121 Converse competitor
122 Pig's digs
124 Fold over
125 "Sat — tuffet . . ."
126 Machine part
127 Language suffix
128 Tackled a taco



ANSWER ON PAGE C5

Text by Constantino C. Tejero
Photos by Mike Alquinto

A STROLL along Soler Street would make you stumble upon shop names such as Pretty Door or Tip Top Tinsmith. The first, of course, specializes in hardwood doors with lavish carved adornment, and the second is—you guessed it.

The happy names tend to transform the scene, the spark of humor softens the hardware.

This gray part of Chinatown, in the vicinity of Soler, Tomas Mapua and Teodora Alonzo Streets, straddling Sta. Cruz and Binondo, is the hardware district of Manila. This is where you look for stuff whether you're fixing your car, decorating your bathroom, landscaping the garden or building a pavilion.

And the first person to ask should be the "king." Willie Tee sells virtually all accessories and fittings one can need, that's why he has been dubbed by those in the know as the "King of Screw."

Tee's New To Suy Hardware ("Genuine*Screw Master*Wholesaler*Retailer* Since 1954"), the first of his four stores, at 741 T. Mapua St., Sta. Cruz, Manila, was where his China-born father, Tee Ong, started the business in the 1950s.

"Puro turnilyo—kilala sa akin ng buong bansa," Tee says in truncated Tagalog.

He prides himself in having all sorts of screws imaginable, the smallest of which is the 2-mm Allen socket-head cap screw, which sells for P7. He laughingly says he has everything except screws for eyeglasses. *"Kung sa akin wala, mahirap na talagang hanapin 'yan."*

His other stores, also on T. Mapua, are Screw Master Hardware, Chun Muk Hardware Corporation and Tee To Suy Hardware. The last, at the corner of T. Mapua and C.M. Recto Avenue, is the newest and biggest, with a stockroom as startling for the largeness of its supply as for the neatness of its arrangement.

Tee's daughter Mary Grace has opened a store on Pinaglabanan Street in San Juan, Y2K Screw Hardware. He says his business is hardly affected by the economic crunch—hardware being almost as staple as food and clothing—although, of course, it slowed down, such as during the Asian economic crash a few years ago.

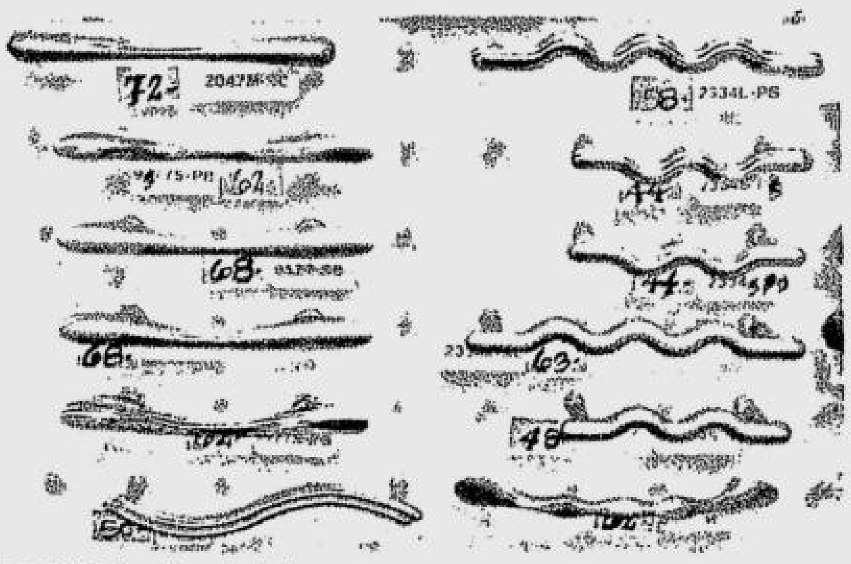
Booming business

Laid out inside the store are stainless-steel, brass, copper, galvanized-iron, aluminum, high-tensile screws, washer screws, text screws, expansion bolts, turn buckles, nails, blind rivets, lock sets, drawer locks, door locks, padlocks, handle locks, key blanks, key chains, key-cutting machines, special-size tools, nuts and bolts, chains and cables, and what-have-you.

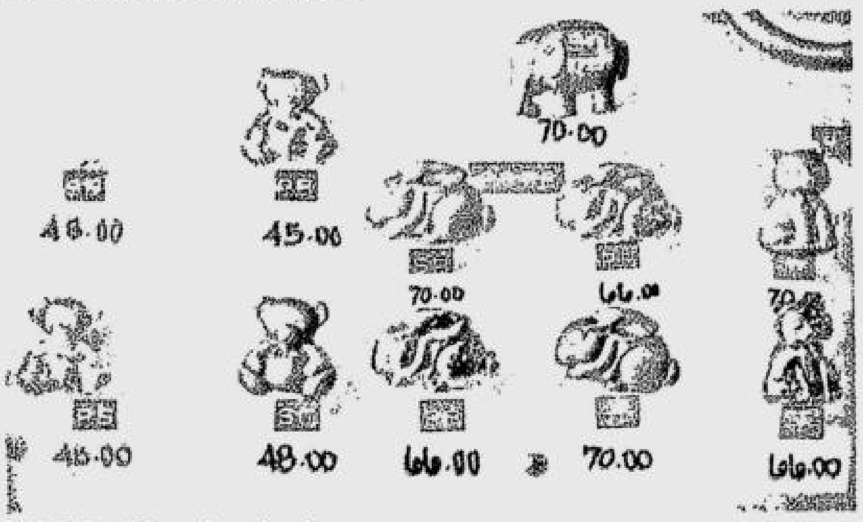
"We sell only genuine items," says Tee's son Willard, 19, a communications student in Ateneo de Manila University, who helps run the stores. "If they're Stanley tools, they're really from the US. If Daiken tools, they're really Daiken."

Tee says all tools are imported, most them coming from China and Taiwan, but 50 percent of the bolts and nuts are made in factories in Valenzuela, Malabon, Pasig.

Although he gives a 10-percent discount on wholesale, Tee says even at regular prices his goods still cost less by an average of 10 percent than those sold in malls.



DRAWER handles of all shapes



KIDDIE cabinet door knobs

Prices vary according to size, make or kind of metal. A small oddly shaped knocker sells for P60; door handles at P53-P85; drawer knobs at P38-P56 (over P100 in the malls); faucets at P35-P162; spigot at P5.

Born in Fukien, China, Tee came to the Philippines when he was 30 to help his father. He is now 60 years old and is ready to hand over control of the business to his heir apparent.

Pricing difference

A few turns around the bend is Leong Seng Hardware, a general hardware store on T. Alonzo Street. Although relatively small, it seems to be also doing brisk business, judging by the number of customers.

It has been in business since the early '50s, readily seen from the general atmosphere in the store: the acrid smell, low lighting, merry jumble of petrol flame-blower, vise grip, duct hose, fire gauge, filter mask, self-igniting torch, chemical-braided hose, welding machine, post-hole digger, water pump, grass and wood cutter.

"The economic crisis also affects this business," says Mario Ong, who's been managing the store for six years now. "Because then there are only a few constructions. There are already plenty of hardware stores in the provinces, so business has become highly competitive."

An importer (mainly from China), wholesaler and retailer, the store sells for P400 a US Eagle spade available in the malls for P500. A Jett automatic instant water heater is P7,000, and this can still be discounted. A 10-kg locally made weighing scale is P350; from China, P750; from Japan, P2,500.

"What we have here *halos pareho lang* what you can find in other stores," says Ong. But he notes that though their prices are 20-30 percent lower than those in the malls, the shopping centers still make a killing.

"Kuha nila by volume, *kami maliit lang,"* he explains.

Still, there are many things you can't find in the malls that you're likely to get in this district. As one strolls around the area, one passes by shops offering a variety of items, ranging from automotive and electrical supplies to vinyl tiles and plumbing. Occasional touches of color and humor soften the "hard" look of the area.

Arrayed near the sidewalk in New To Suy Hardware, for instance, are small pieces of metal so colorful and cute even those averse to hardware would find *nakakatuwa*. Drawer or cabinet door handles are shaped into teddy bear, rabbit, leaf, fork, spoon, cat, elephant and in pastel hues, that you'd feel you've stumbled into New To Suy Toyshop.

THE "KING of Screw" himself, Willie Tee, with son Willard

BANKARD SENDS OUT GOOD NEWS TO CARDHOLDERS

PEP Installment Program Now Available on Magstripe

CALLING all homebuilders and young professionals dreaming of completing their homes! Your wish has been granted. You can now buy that new sala set you've long dreamed to see in your living room PLUS the flat-screen TV your husband has been talking about endlessly. How? By owning a Bankard MasterCard, Bankard JCB, Bankard Visa, RCBC MasterCard, and RCBC JCB and using them to purchase these items on installment under the **NEW Bankard PEP Installment Program.**

What's so special about Bankard PEP Installment? Well, for one thing, it offers you interest rates as **LOW** as **1.34%** per month for a 3-month payment term, **1.49%** per month for 6 months, and **1.86%** per month for 12 months.

Secondly, it gives you the **WIDEST CHOICE OF PAYMENT TERMS** ranging from 3 to 36 months, **THE LONGEST** among all credit cards offering the installment facility.

Thirdly, it allows you to **CONVERT ANY PURCHASE TO INSTALLMENT AT ANY TIME** by simply calling Bankard Customer Service at 888-1-888. This feature gives you the freedom to change your mind and convert your regular charge/retail purchases to installment **ANYTIME** you want!

Moreover, the PEP Installment Program has **NO MINIMUM PURCHASE AMOUNT REQUIRED** and therefore you enjoy the flexibility to buy any item you want. And to avoid the embarrassment of holding up a long queue at the counter, PEP Installment has **FULLY AUTOMATED ITS BALANCE/SALES INQUIRY AND AUTHORIZATION** for easy approval and speedy processing.

Participating merchants of Bankard PEP Installment include: Abenson, Ace Hardware, Ambassador Appliance, Ambiance One, Ansons Emporium, Automatic Centre, Blims Fine Furniture, Cathay Builders, Citibeds, Electroworld, Handyman, Homeworld, Our Home, MC Home Depot, SM Appliance, Sogo Factory Outlet, The Computer Authority, True Value, Western Marketing, and Wilcon Builders. But when you think about it, because of the retail conversion feature of PEP Installment, you can actually go to ANY merchant and purchase ANY item you want then have this transaction converted to installment simply by calling Bankard Customer Service. Truth be told, purchasing freedom, convenience, and flexibility are all yours and just a phone call away!

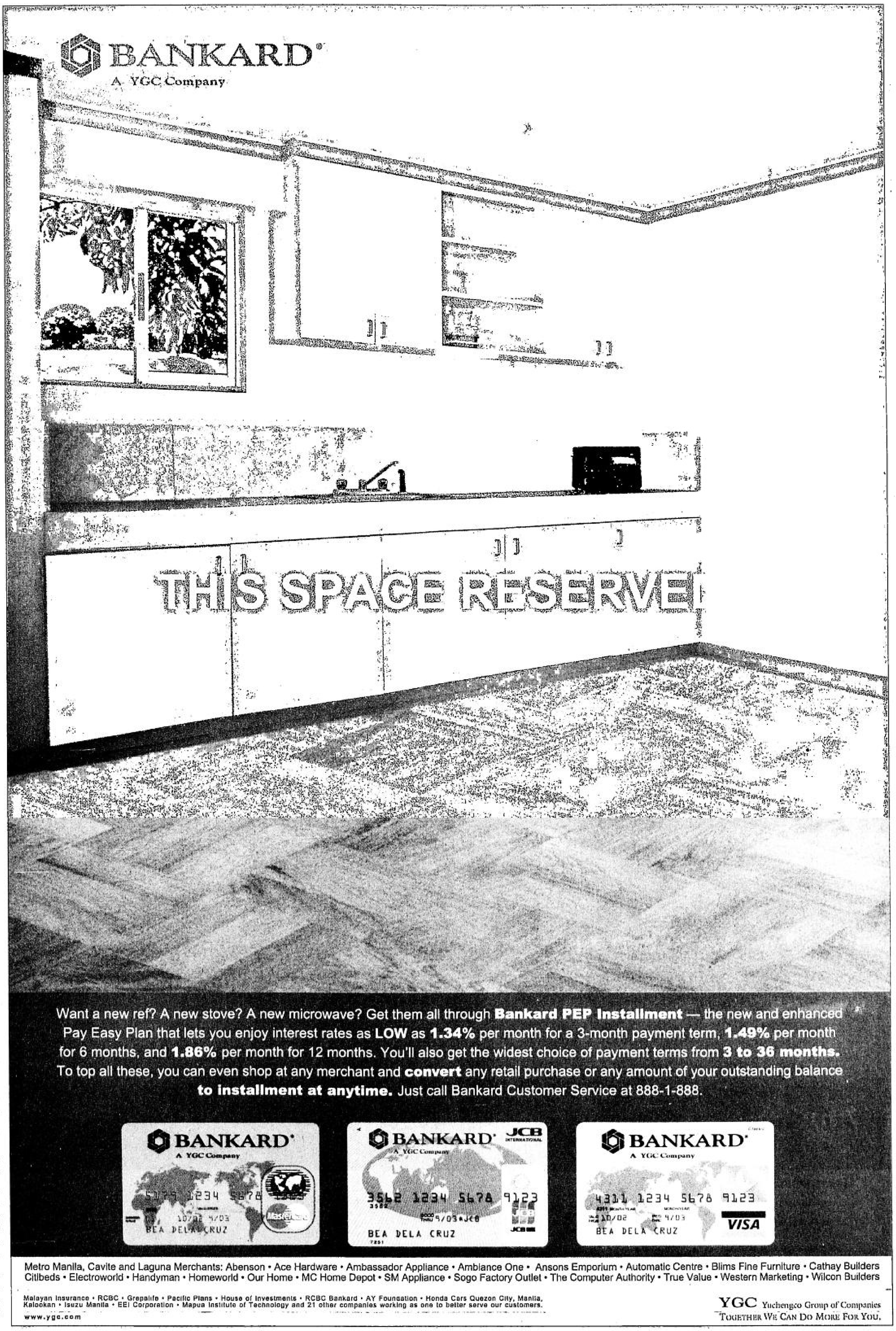
Bankard PEP Installment takes the place of the Bankard One Installment card which will be phased out starting Oct. 7 this year to allow cardholders to enjoy the convenience of purchasing items on installment without having to maintain two separate cards.

On top of all these unique and exciting card benefits, Bankard promises even more things in the coming months. This November it is launching its NEW Rewards Program — a unique type of rewards program that gives you the freedom to choose the rewards items you want by letting you earn points which you can exchange for gift check that you can use in leading department stores without having to restrict your choices to items printed on a catalog. You will also be able to use your rewards points to pay for your insurance premiums, purchase travel packages, or as payment for your annual fees! The more you use your card, the more points you will earn!

And as an added service to its loyal cardholders who may want to beat the holiday shopping rush while enjoying discounts of as much as 80% on well-known brands, Bankard is holding a pre-Christmas sale exclusively for them. Dubbed "Bankard Exclusives," the grand sale will be from November 15 to 19 at the 26th Floor of the RCBC Plaza, Tower 2 along Ayala Avenue in Makati City. And for major appliances, the same treat is being offered to cardholders if they shop at any participating outlet of Western Marketing from November 15 to December 15.

Bankard's launch of its **New PEP Installment Program** signals the company's new aggressive stance in the highly competitive credit card industry arena. After a brief self-imposed hiatus during which the company focused on rebuilding its core services and in installing structures geared towards improving customer service delivery, Bankard is ready to take on the challenge once more. Armed with 20 years of pioneering experience and now backed up by the strength of one of the country's leading banking institutions—the Rizal Commercial Banking Corporation—Bankard promises bigger and better things to come both for its loyal cardholders and its numerous merchant partners.

Bankard issues Bankard MasterCard, Bankard JCB, and Bankard Visa.

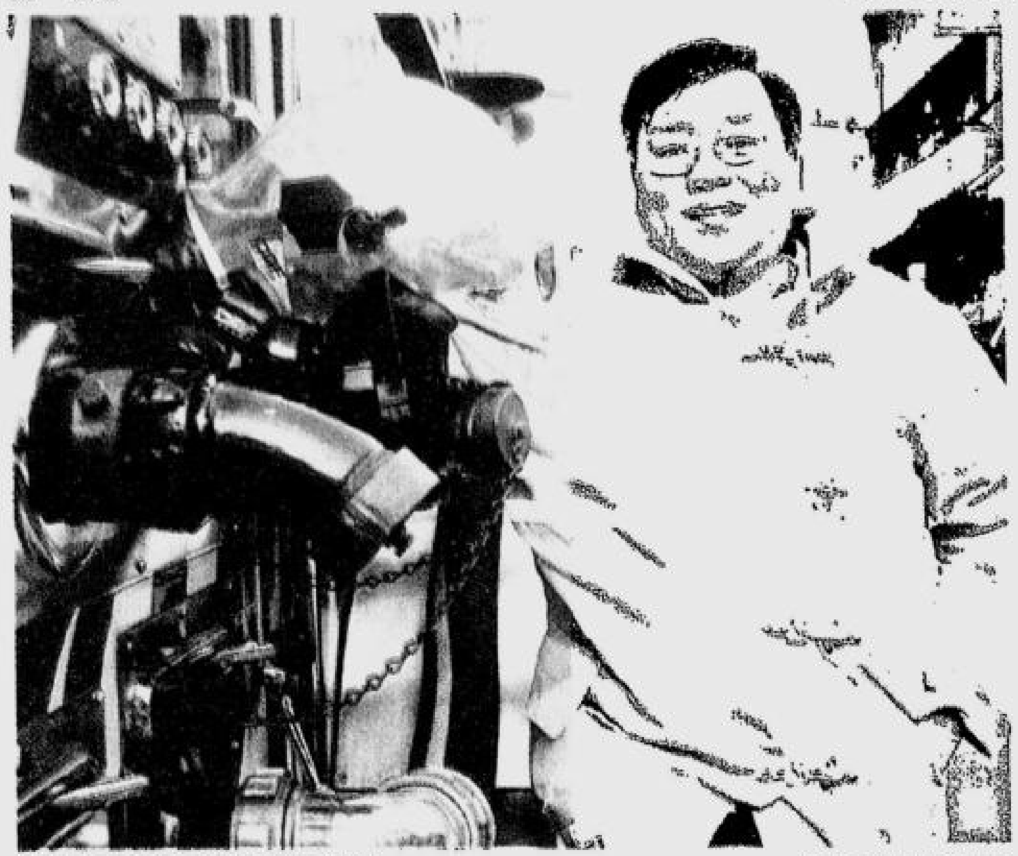


Want a new ref? A new stove? A new microwave? Get them all through **Bankard PEP Installment** — the new and enhanced Pay Easy Plan that lets you enjoy interest rates as **LOW** as **1.34%** per month for a 3-month payment term, **1.49%** per month for 6 months, and **1.86%** per month for 12 months. You'll also get the widest choice of payment terms from **3 to 36 months.** To top all these, you can even shop at any merchant and **convert** any retail purchase or any amount of your outstanding balance **to installment at anytime.** Just call Bankard Customer Service at 888-1-888.

Metro Manila, Cavite and Laguna Merchants: Abenson • Ace Hardware • Ambassador Appliance • Ambiance One • Ansons Emporium • Automatic Centre • Blims Fine Furniture • Cathay Builders Citibeds • Electroworld • Handyman • Homeworld • Our Home • MC Home Depot • SM Appliance • Sogo Factory Outlet • The Computer Authority • True Value • Western Marketing • Wilcon Builders

Malayan Insurance • RCBC • Grepalife • Pacific Plans • House of Investments • RCBC Bankard • AY Foundation • Honda Cars Quezon City, Manila, Kalookan • Isuzu Manila • EEI Corporation • Mapua Institute of Technology and 21 other companies working as one to better serve our customers.
www.ygc.com

YGC Yuchengco Group of Companies
TOGETHER WE CAN DO MORE FOR YOU.



CHUA and his purple fire truck

PHOTOS: MIKE ALQUINTO

Why Binondo's fire truck is 'kulay ube'

Gerry Chua's life as a volunteer firefighter and 'creator' of 'hopia ube' are closely intertwined

By Alex Y. Vergara

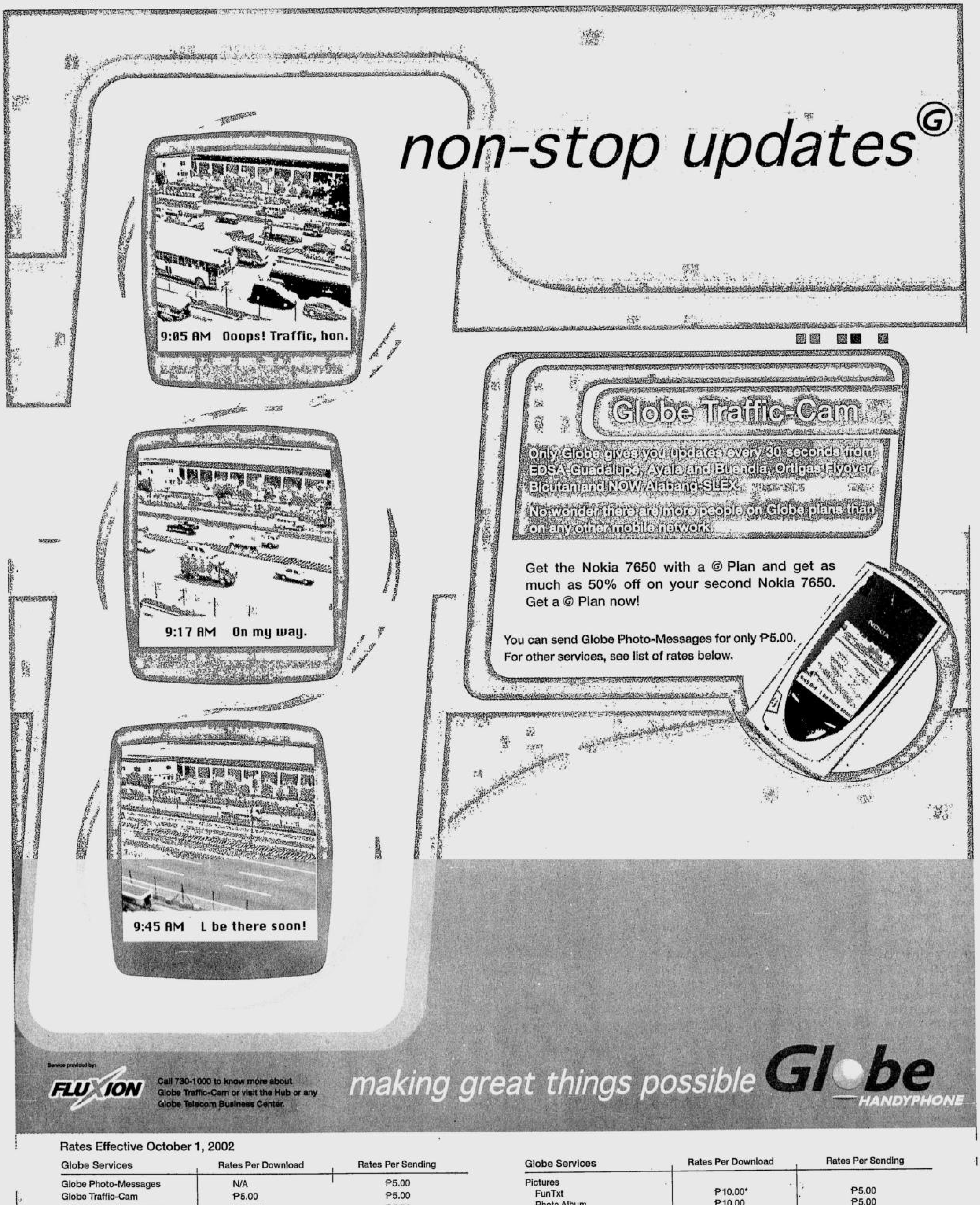
WITH OR without his purple fire truck, Gerry Chua cuts a commanding presence. Gushing with a slew of colorful stories and hilarious asides, the burly businessman is probably the human equivalent of a loaded fire hydrant. Speaking at the top of his voice, he jumps from one tale to another, relating with gusto the intertwined fates of his *hopia* business ***(see related story on page E7)*** and firefighting career.

"I don't care what they think of my fire truck," the owner of Eng Bee Tin Chinese Deli declares, as he poses beside the purple behemoth made more garish by splashes of yellow flames on the sides. "I bought it and three others with my hard-earned money. *Katas ng hopia ube.*"

The success that Chua continues to enjoy to this day would not have been possible had he gone against his godfather's wish. The old man compelled his reluctant godson to join the Binondo Volunteers Fire, Search and Rescue Brigade, one of three volunteer firemen associations based in Manila's Chinatown.

"I was only 16 then," says the now 40-year-old Chua. "I rose from the ranks, rolling hoses

WHY/ p.E2



Globe Traffic-Cam

Only Globe gives you updates every 30 seconds from EDSA-Guadalupe, Ayala and Buendia, Ortigas Flyover, Bicutan and NOW Alabang-SLEX.

No wonder there are more people on Globe plans than on any other mobile network.

Get the Nokia 7650 with a Ⓖ Plan and get as much as 50% off on your second Nokia 7650. Get a Ⓖ Plan now!

You can send Globe Photo-Messages for only ₱5.00. For other services, see list of rates below.

Service provided by: FLUXION

Call 730-1000 to know more about Globe Traffic-Cam or visit the Hub or any Globe Telecom Business Center.

Rates Effective October 1, 2002

Globe Services	Rates Per Download	Rates Per Sending
Globe Photo-Messages	N/A	₱5.00
Globe Traffic-Cam	₱5.00	₱5.00
Globe Magazine Covers	₱10.00•	₱5.00
Globe Cinema Pics	₱10.00	₱5.00
Globe HandyGames	₱30.00	N/A

Globe Services	Rates Per Download	Rates Per Sending
Pictures		
FunTxt	₱10.00*	₱5.00
Photo Album	₱10.00	₱5.00
Digital Postcards	₱10.00	₱5.00
Enhanced Pictures & Ringtones		
Disney Polyphonic Tones	₱20.00	N/A
Other Polyphonic Tones	₱20.00	N/A

*Rate applies to pictures requested from 2374

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6, 2002

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Sunday LIFESTYLE

Weddings & Engagements

Milestones

We accept announcements of weddings and engagements. Please send in the following typewritten information: names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, gown designer and related brief information. Readers may send sketches of gowns and pictures of the couple at least one month before the wedding. This will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the sender.

TAGLE-DE LEON

Caroline S.M. de Leon, daughter of **Manuel Jr.** and **Milagros de Leon**, recently exchanged vows with **Nathaniel M. Tagle**, son of **Gloria Mejillano vda. de Tagle**, at the Archbishop's Palace, Mandaluyong City. Reception was held at Max's Restaurant on Shaw Boulevard. Officiating priest was Rev. Fr. **Federico C. Dizon**, MSP. The bride wore an ecru Thai silk gown encrusted with Swarovski crystals she designed herself.

PIOL-MANZANO

Teody Piol, son of **Adelina Piol**, and **Lorrie Manzano**, daughter of Mr. and Ms **Salvador Manzano**, tied the knot recently at the Sacred Heart Church in Makati City. Reception was held at the Grand Ballroom of Dusit Hotel Nikko.

VALLE DEBUT

Arianne Krishna Dayao Valle, daughter of **Romeo** and **Ma. Theresa Valle**, celebrated her 18th birthday recently at the Rizal Ballroom of the Makati Shangri-La. A freshman at De la Salle University Manila, she wore a **Joel Pros** green low-back bustier gown and a fully beaded off-shoulder lace gown for the cotillion dance. The 18 ladies of the *cotillon de honor* wore pink gowns with green beads by **Lilia Bonaobra**. **DJ Carl** of 103.5 K-Lite was the emcee.

MIGUEL-SAYAMAN

Marissa C. Sayaman, daughter of **Manuel** and **Paz Sayaman** of Imus, Cavite, wed **Joey Miguel**, son of **Pedro** and **Librada Miguel** of Bacoor, Cavite, on Sept. 7 at the Nuestra Señora del Pilar (Imus Cathedral). Reception was held at Max's Restaurant in Dasmariñas.

RICHARDSON-BATERNA

Mary Jucelle Baterna, daughter of Mr. and Ms **Quirino Baterna** of Iloilo City, will wed **Colin Robert Richardson**, son of **David** (deceased) and **Sarah Elizabeth Richardson** of Appleby-in-Westmorland, England, in November at the Manila Cathedral. Receptions will be held at the Manila Hotel and early next year in the UK.

MANZANILLA DEBUT

Glaiza A. Manzanilla, daughter of **Leovigilda** and **Vidal Manzanilla**, will celebrate her 18th birthday on Oct. 26 at the Manila Midtown Hotel. Glaiza is from Alabang, Muntinlupa City. She is a BS Biology student of the Far Eastern University in Manila.

SICAT DEBUT

Katrina T. Sicat, daughter of **Luis** and **Iluminada Sicat**, will celebrate her coming of age on Oct. 12 at the Manila Midtown Hotel. Katrina is from Sampaloc, Manila. She is an AB-ECM student at De la Salle University Manila. Drezee designed her gown.

DUMLAO DEBUT

Faith Victorio Dumlao celebrated her 18th birthday recently with a dinner-dance at the Quezon Ballroom of the Makati Shangri-La. A student at Centro Escolar University, she is the daughter of **Melchor "Butch"** and **Myrna Dumlao**. The event was organized by JohnGil Production. The debutante and her entourage wore creations by **Jonathan Pagaduan**.

TALK 'N TEXT™ GSM

Introduces the new PHILIPS fisio 120

Ang Gaan Dalhin! Only 95 grams kasi

Ang Gaan sa Bulsa! Affordable kaya swak sa budget.

PHILIPS
Talk 'N Text
fisio 120

only ₱3,290
Special Introductory Price

PERO BIGATIN ANG FEATURES!
Ultra light • Customized,changeable front covers • Large display 100% icon-based XL carousel menu • SMS with fast text editor (T9) and emotions icons • Smart, one-key menu navigation • Instant key access • Up to 2 weeks standby time

Get it from the TSI outlet nearest you!

TELECOMS SPECIALISTS, INC.: SMART TOWER • METRO MANILA FESTIVAL MALL • ALABANG TOWN CENTER • GALLERIA • CENTERPOINT • SM BACOOR • EGI BUENDIA • HARRISON PLAZA • SM CITY • SM FAIRVIEW • CUBAO WIRELESS • SM MEGAMALL • SHANGRI-LA • SOUTHMALL • SM SUCAT • STA. LUCIA • SM MANILA • TUTUBAN MALL • SHOPWISE LIBIS • PROVINCIAL BRANCHES: LUZON BAGUIO • DAGUPAN • LAOAG • URDANETA • VIGAN • LA UNION • ANGELES • BALANGA • BALIUAG • MALOLOS • OLONGAPO • ROBINSONS PAMPANGA • SM PAMPANGA • TARLAC • METROTOWN - TARLAC EXT. • CALAMBA • BATANGAS • CABANATUAN • BAYOMBONG • SANTIAGO • ILAGAN • APARRI • TUGUEGARAO VISMIN • VISAYAS CEBU • DUMAGUETE • TACLOBAN • ORMOC • ILOILO • KALIBO • PALAWAN • ROBINSONS ILOILO • BACOLOD MINDANAO BUTUAN • CAGAYAN DE ORO • DIPOLOG • ILIGAN • OZAMIS • PAGADIAN • SURIGAO • VALENCIA • COTABATO • DAVAO • GENERAL SANTOS • TAWI-TAWI • ZAMBOANGA

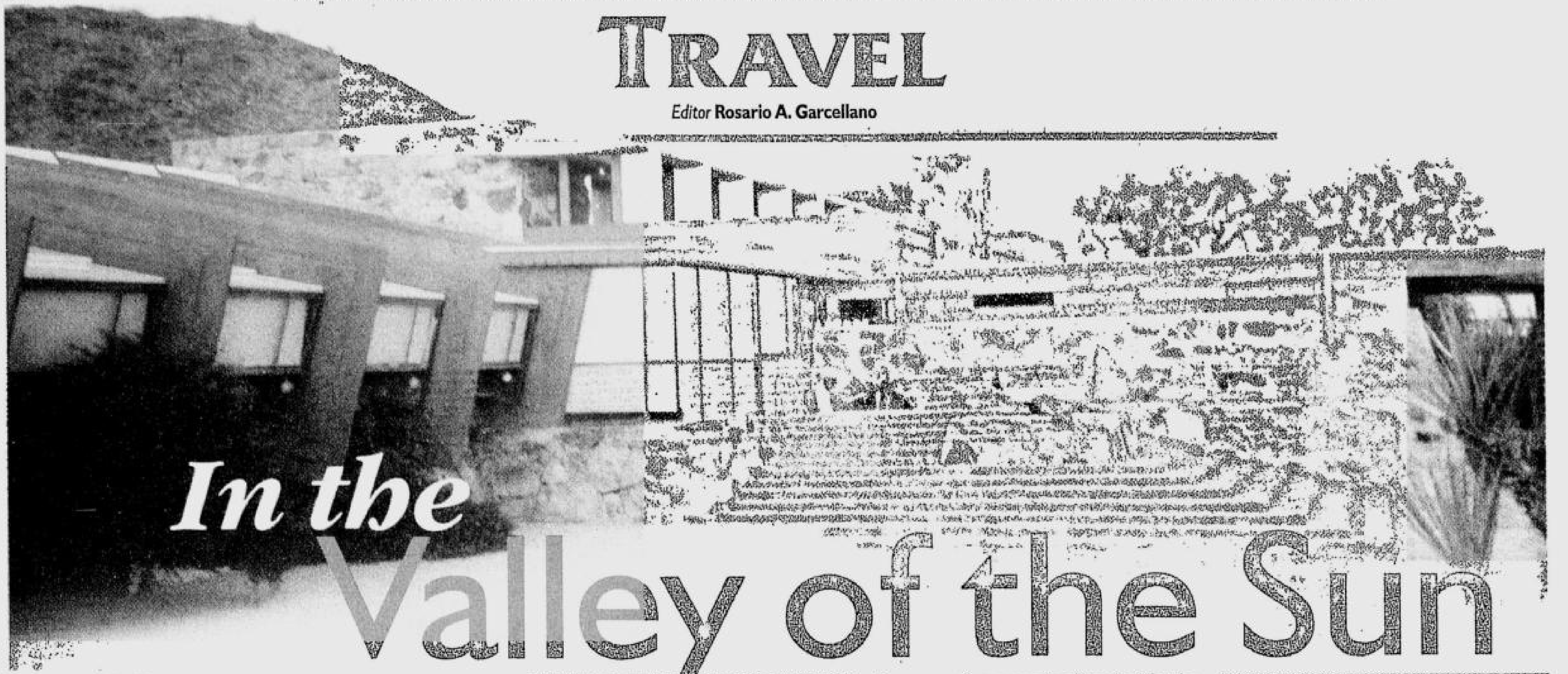
Yan ang galing without overspending!

For inquiries, please call (02) 888-1111 (GMA/Luzon), 1-800-888-1111 (Visayas/Mindanao) or *888 from your Talk 'N Text celfone.

POWERED BY THE SMART NETWORK

TRAVEL

Editor **Rosario A. Garcellano**



In the Valley of the Sun

By Margareth L. Tan
Contributor

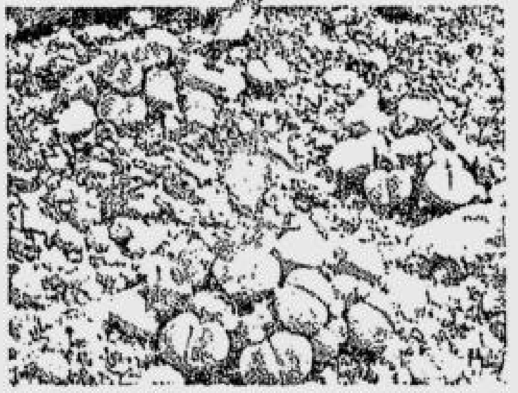
A CITY in the middle of nowhere. That phrase sprang to mind as the plane turned and Phoenix loomed into view. A few minutes earlier I had been staring at bare mountains, dry riverbeds and soil cracked by the summer heat—just mile after mile of desert. They weren't kidding when they christened this part of Arizona the Valley of the Sun, I thought. Then suddenly came block after block of low, sprawling buildings that make up the greater Phoenix metropolis.

Phoenix, capital of Arizona, is the fifth largest city in the United States, but few people would think of visiting it. (Most Filipinos seem to equate America with New York, LA or San Francisco.) I myself never gave Phoenix any thought until a business trip took me there last July. Unfortunately, July is the worst time of the year to visit the city (December is the best). The temperature can go as high as 46 C—and it did, I kid you not! But I figured this might be my one and only chance to go there, so I was determined to see and do everything it had to offer. And much to my delight, this desert city has a lot.

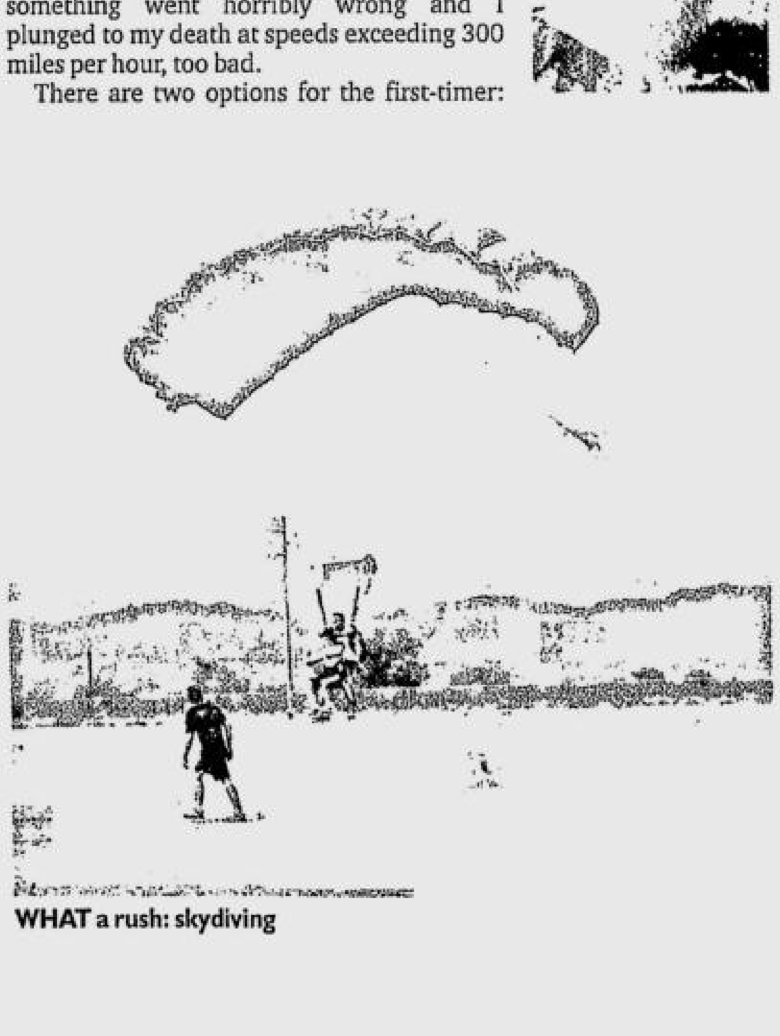
I found myself reeling from the sheer number of brochures I found at the hotel lobby. Out of the hundreds vying for my attention, my eyes lit on one word that made my heart pound: skydiving. Until then my life had been wholly terrestrial. I decided there was no way I was leaving Phoenix without trying this.

And that was how I found myself one Saturday afternoon at an isolated airport about 40 minutes from the city, signing my life away on a 6-page waiver essentially saying that if something went horribly wrong and I plunged to my death at speeds exceeding 300 miles per hour, too bad.

> It seemed so unreal. At the count of three we jumped—and fell so fast I could feel my facial muscles distorting



CACTI galore: livingstone plants, Old Man of the Andes (below left), giant saguaro (right)



WHAT a rush: skydiving

There are two options for the first-timer: static line jump or tandem skydiving. In the first, you get to jump out by yourself from 3,000 feet while a static line pulls your glider open automatically. But you have to take four or five hours of instructions to do this kind of jump. In tandem skydiving, you're harnessed to a professional who wears the parachute and you're basically just along for the ride, so you're good to go in 30 minutes. Plus, you jump from 10,000 feet and get to free-fall for about 20 seconds before the parachute is pulled open.

The instructor suited me up and after a very short briefing, we were on our way up. It took up about half an hour to reach our target destination. I was surprisingly calm, owing perhaps to my absolute faith in Tony, the instructor who's done more than 10,000 jumps over the last 17 years (or perhaps because excitement had overridden all mental processes).

Finally, it was time. Tony turned the latch, pushed open the door and told me to kneel by it while he harnessed us together. We got into position and at the count of three—jumped. And fell. So fast I could feel my facial muscles distorting. Unreal. Even as I fell I still could not believe this was actually me. It was like virtual reality gone berserk.

And then, after I'd fallen for what seemed like an eternity, the cord was pulled, letting loose the parachute that allowed me to enjoy the wonderful scenery as we glided down peacefully to earth. It was amazing. I'd do it all over again. Perhaps even without Tony next time.

If you ever go skydiving, don't expect to sleep at night because the adrenalin will be in your body long after you jumped. And don't expect to stop smiling at the memory of the experience for a couple of days, or a couple of weeks. Maybe even a couple of months.

But even if you're not into skydiving, it doesn't mean Phoenix isn't the place to let loose the adventurer in you. I found brochures for white water rafting, rock climbing, hot air ballooning, horseback riding, river tubing, even flying your own glider plane! It's no wonder a lot of Arizonans are into one outdoor sport or other. Imagine living someplace where you can go hiking up a mountain right in your backyard or go rock climbing in the middle of the city. That's Phoenix for you.

That same weekend, my host, who flies his own plane, took me to the Grand Canyon. A trip to Arizona just isn't complete without seeing how it got to be called the Canyon State. The canyon sat majestic and serene, undisturbed by the horde of tourists who visit each year, some even daring to go down to its belly. Unfortunately, we were ill equipped and time-constrained to go no farther down the canyon than a couple of hundred feet below the rim. But that was enough to make for some Kodak moments.

There's no need to despair if you don't know anyone with his own plane. Phoenix offers more than one way to get to this natural wonder. You can join a biplane tour for an aerial view of the desert, take a train for a close-up of desert life, or simply drive there in a bus or rental car.

After all that flying, falling and hiking, you'd think I would find everything else in Phoenix drab and tame. But this city has a lot more up its sleeve.

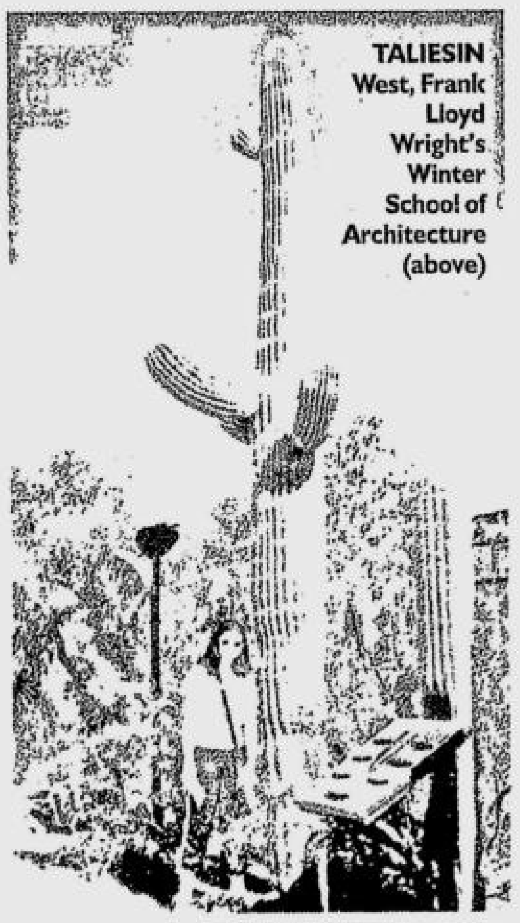
One place to visit is the Phoenix Zoo, which is home to more than 1,000 animals, including 200 endangered species of birds, mammals and reptiles from all over the world. With lush landscaping and interesting pathways, the zoo also doubles as hiking ground for the nature enthusiast. There are four main trails along which can be found animals from various regions of the planet. The Arizona Trail showcases animals native to the state. There are also the African, Tropics and Discovery Trails.

Right beside the zoo is the Desert Botanical Gardens, home to some of the most interesting desert plants from around the world. You haven't seen a cactus until you've stared up at a giant saguaro, a species native only to the Arizona desert. You will also see plants with unique names—and equally unique characteristics—like the livingstone plant, the Old Man of the Andes, the century-old agave, and the beejub tree, among others. I left the place with a better appreciation of our immobile fellow living creatures.

You can take a jump back into the gunslinging, gold-mining era of the Old West with a trip to one of the many theme parks in Arizona. Rawhide is one such place where you can pan for gold; ride a stagecoach or an old train through the desert; witness a shootout; and sample one of the best Black Angus steaks in the city.

To know a little about the culture and history of Arizona, visit the Heard and the Pueblo Grande Museums. The former is an excellent museum showcasing the culture and art of the Native American tribes found in Arizona. The latter focuses on the Hohokam Indians, a tribe that lived in Phoenix more than 1,000 years ago but mysteriously disappeared. Its centerpiece is a partially excavated, authentic platform mound, which played a central part in Hohokam life.

If museum-hopping is your thing, Phoenix has a lot, showcasing everything from contemporary art at the ASU Fine Arts Museum to fire-fighting equipment at the Fire Museum.



TALIESIN West, Frank Lloyd Wright's Winter School of Architecture (above)

Taliesin West, Frank Lloyd Wright's Winter School of Architecture, is another place worth visiting. Take one of the many guided tours through this unique campus and come to appreciate why this man is one of the greatest architects of the 20th century. Architect and non-architect alike will enjoy this non-conventional school designed with a concept of "tents made of stone."

To beat the heat, visit a water park or have a picnic in nearby lakes and rivers. For avid golfers, good news! Arizona reputedly has more golf courses than any other state in the union. And if you're the kind who prefers shopping to sightseeing, this city has everything from outlet malls and flea markets to antique centers and high-end fashion boutiques. Plus, of course, a multitude of shops offering native American and old Western souvenirs.

Indeed, this desert city is a wellspring of attractions, with a little something for everyone. One last word of advice in case you decide to visit: Bring plenty of sunblock. Then you can bask all you want in the Valley of the Sun.

Wells Fargo & Co E

GUN-SLINGING in Rawhide

TRAVELBRIEFS

Low-cal meals

TRAVELERS flying to Europe will be assured of healthy dining starting November with the launch of low-calorie meals on Dubai's Emirates Airlines.

The new dishes will be part of the airline's Comfort in the Air program, which includes comfy first- and business-class seats, footrests in every seat, travel tips in in-flight magazines and videos, and innovative exercisers to boost blood flow while seated.

Among the dishes are grilled fillet of beef in tomato coulis, with parsley potatoes and steamed vegetables (only 267 calories) and poached salmon and hammour fillet, the Gulf's version of cod, with pepper herb sauce, baby corn, sugar snap peas and steamed Parisienne potatoes (286).

Various light recipes will make their debut every three months. They will be featured on first and business menus, and may be pre-ordered in economy.

Early birds

LOCAL governments join tour operators, resort hotels, airlines and theme parks in the list of early-bird exhibitors for the 13th Philippine Travel Mart (PTM) scheduled on Nov. 22-24 at the SM Megatrade Halls 1-3 at the SM Megamall.

Value-plus tour packages for Visit Philippines 2003 are among the fresh features of the annual tourism and travel trade mart, which has for this year's theme "Breaking the Barriers to Sustained Growth in Philippine Tourism."

Inquiries and exhibit space reservations may be made with its organizer, the Philippine Tour Operators (Philtoa), through its event management team, Global Visions Events and Marketing Network Inc., at 687-7694 and 687-7704 or gve_mktgnet@pilnet.com.

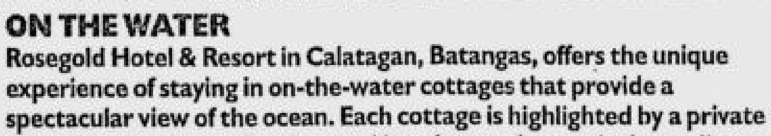
Philtoa is crafting this year's exposition to be more responsive to growth markets including the corporate sector, which has expressed increasing interest in travel-related management and business enhancement programs.

Incentive marketing conference

PALAWAN is the venue of the 7th Philippine Incentive Marketing Conference set on Oct. 12-16.

With the theme "Convergence of the Dream: People, Product, Nature and Culture," the conference will continue the tourism industry's efforts to energize, pro-

TRAVEL BRIEFS/ F3



ON THE WATER
Rosegold Hotel & Resort in Calatagan, Batangas, offers the unique experience of staying in on-the-water cottages that provide a spectacular view of the ocean. Each cottage is highlighted by a private veranda. An unspoiled white-sand beach caps the tropical paradise. There's a 30-percent discount on accommodations until Oct. 31.

TRAVELBRIEFS

From page F2

mote and strengthen Philippine tourism destinations.

Palawan First Lady Femmes E. Reyes, chair of the local committee handling preparations for the conference, is working with the privately led Palawan Tourism Council to coordinate various activities.

The conference is organized by the Department of Tourism, Philippine Convention and Visitors Corp., and Movement of Incentive Travel Executives.

1 more to HK

CATHAY Pacific Airways has announced the addition of a sixth daily flight between Manila and Hong Kong starting January.

The additional flight is expected to plug gaps in the airline's current schedule to the City of Life and provide more convenient onward connections throughout the day at its Hong Kong hub, said Philippine country manager Adrian Harley.

Cathay Pacific also operates a daily service from Cebu to Hong Kong, and serves around 60 destinations in Asia, North America, Europe, Australasia and Africa. For reservations and inquiries, call the airline at 849-2747.

Luxury sleep

THE WESTIN Philippine Plaza has installed The Heavenly Bed in all its Westin Executive Club rooms and suites.

Each all-white luxury bed consists of a custom-designed pillow-top mattress set, a cozy down blanket, three crisp cotton sheets, a comforter, and five of the best pillows in the business.

The latest innovation is a feature of the hotel's refurbishment program that included a complete renovation of its 12 function rooms as well as the Grand Plaza Ballroom.

The Westin is part of the Starwood Hotels & Resorts Worldwide Inc., which manages more than 750 properties in more than 80 countries. For more information, visit www.starwood.com.

Power package

THE HERITAGE Hotel Manila is offering business executives "The Power of 1" Millennium Club and Suites Privilege package featuring a single de luxe room at $91++, single executive room at $111++, or single executive suite at $141++.

The rates are applicable to listed corporate companies and single occupants only (add $11++ per person for twin occupancy). Prior reservation is required.

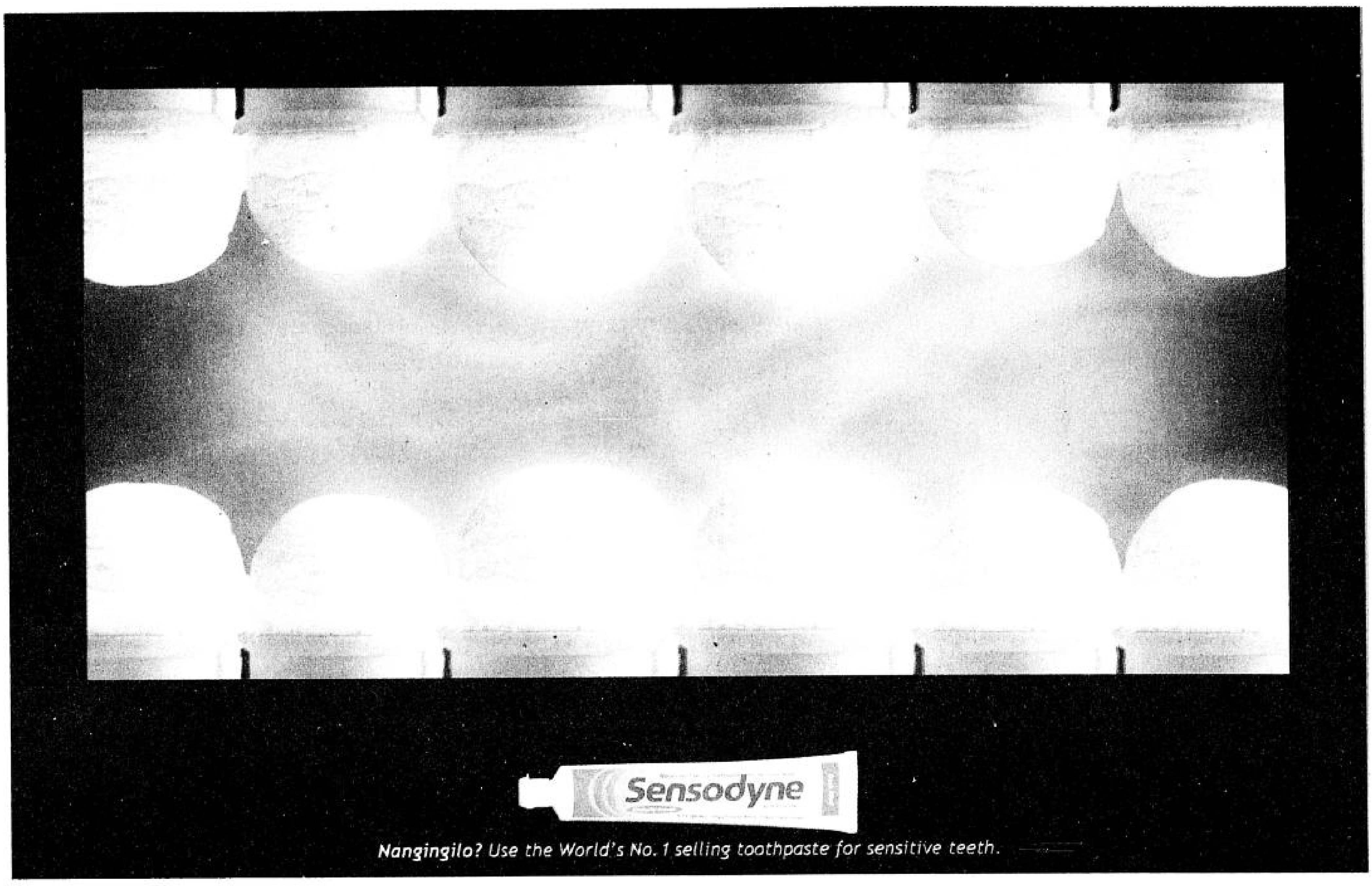
For inquiries and reservations, call (632) 854-8648, fax at (632) 854-8718, or log on to reserve@heritagehotelmanila.com.

Ano ka 'NGILO?
Cut Sensodyne coupon and STOP PANGINGILO.

mercury drug
BANTAY KALUSUGAN DISCOUNT COUPON
P25.00 OFF
For every purchase of Sensodyne

MECHANICS:
1. Present and surrender this coupon at Mercury Drug stores.
2. This coupon is valid for single purchase (per item) only.
3. This coupon is valid from Sept. 12, 2002 to Oct. 31, 2002 only.
4. This coupon should not be used with any other discount privilege.
5. Valid only if MDC approval no. is printed on this coupon.

REF: OAVP-2002-DC53
DATE: September 12, 2002
VALID UNTIL: October 31, 2002
Per DOH-BFAD permit no. 0150, Series of 2002


Sensodyne
Nangingilo? Use the World's No. 1 selling toothpaste for sensitive teeth.

Eat, drink then take off.
Philippine Airlines
mabuhay MILES

The world's local bank lets you fly free, here and abroad --- via the Mabuhay Miles Visa from HSBC.

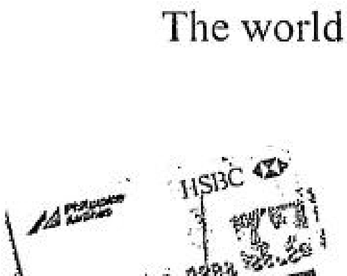
Now, the world's local bank has teamed up with Asia's first airline to make it easier for you to enjoy free local and international flights.

Use your card and get ready to take off!
With the new Mabuhay Miles Visa from HSBC, every time you shop, gas up or dine out, you earn Bonus Points that you can convert to Miles. Collect enough Miles and you get a free flight!

Earn FREE flights fast!
Every Php45 you charge to your Mabuhay Miles Visa earns you 1 Mile. That's one of the lowest spend-to-Miles conversion rates in town. Just imagine how far the cost of a *merienda* can take you when you charge it to your card. With a rate this low, you'll be flying for free here or abroad in no time.

Prepare to pile up the Miles.
Once you're a Mabuhay Miles Visa cardholder, you also become a member of Mabuhay Miles, PAL's frequent flyer program. So every time you fly PAL, you earn additional Miles on top of what you get by using your card to pay for your fare. Plus, you get *1,000 bonus Miles* when you first use your card. That brings you closer to flying FREE!

Apply now! Call 878-7878. Or visit www.hsbc.com.ph.

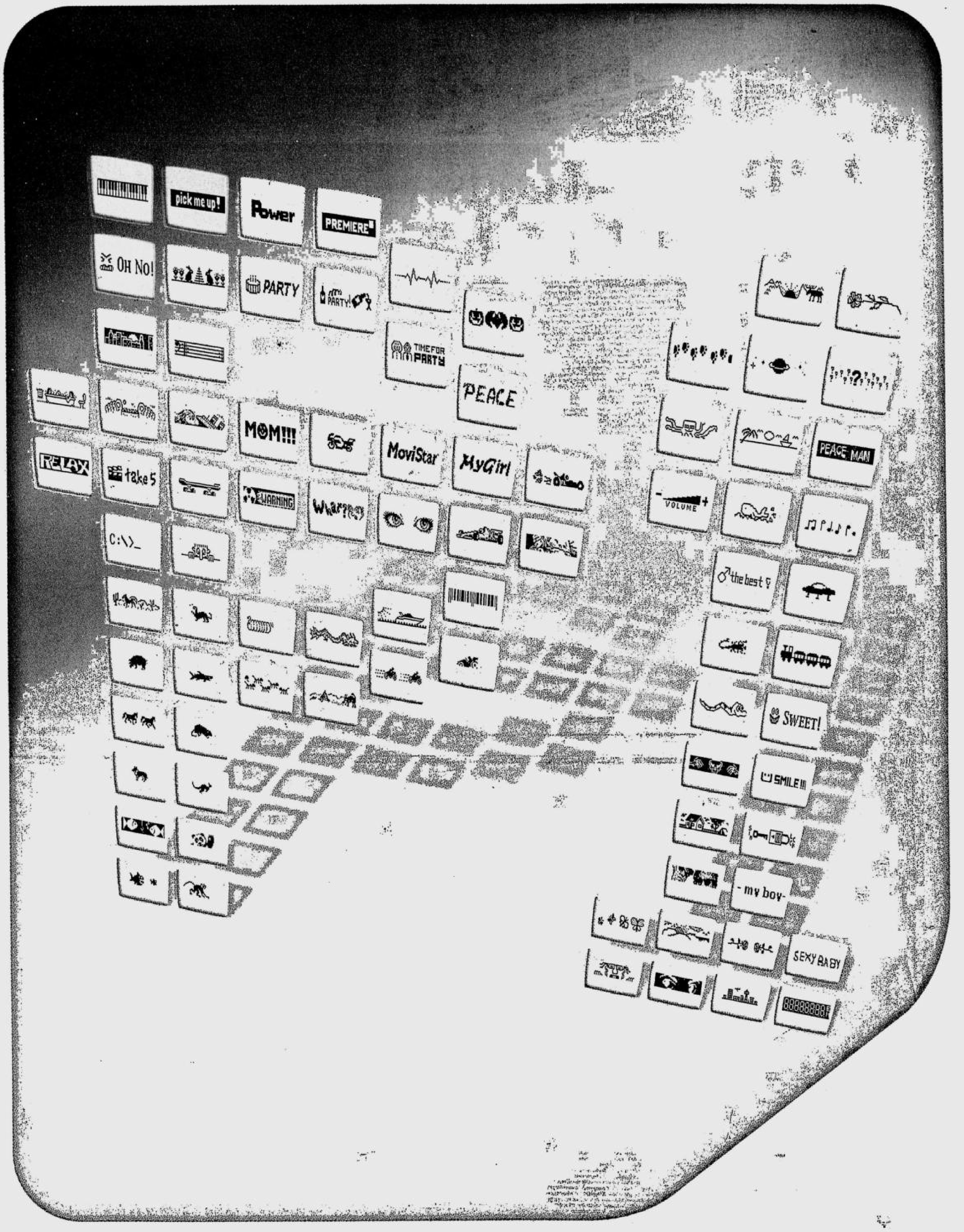


HSBC
The world's local bank

Issued by The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited.

Surf your way to a free flight! Apply online for the Mabuhay Miles Visa from HSBC between 23 Sept. 2002 - 28 Feb. 2003 and you can win **50,000 Miles** once you're approved. That's more than enough to redeem a FREE international flight. For more details, visit www.hsbc.com.ph now!

Simply download for only ₱1.00


pick me up!
Power
PREMIERE
OH NO!
PARTY
PARTY!
TIME FOR PARTY
PEACE
RELAX
take 5
MOM!!!
MoviStar
MyGirl
WARNING
C:\>_
VOLUME
PEACE MAN
the best
SWEET!
SMILE!!!
- my boy -
SEXY BABY

'Til Oct. 31, 2002, SMART offers logos you can download for the unbelievably low price of ₱1.00 each!

SMART

Simply Amazing!

Personalize your celfone today with unique and stylish logos from SMART. At only ₱1.00 each, you can download and change as many logos as you want - as often as you want.

- To get a list of available logo categories, key in **PISO CATEGORY** and send to **233**.
- To receive logo keywords in a category, key in **PISO SEARCH <category>** and send to **233**.
- To download choice logo, key in **PISO <keyword>** and send to **233**.

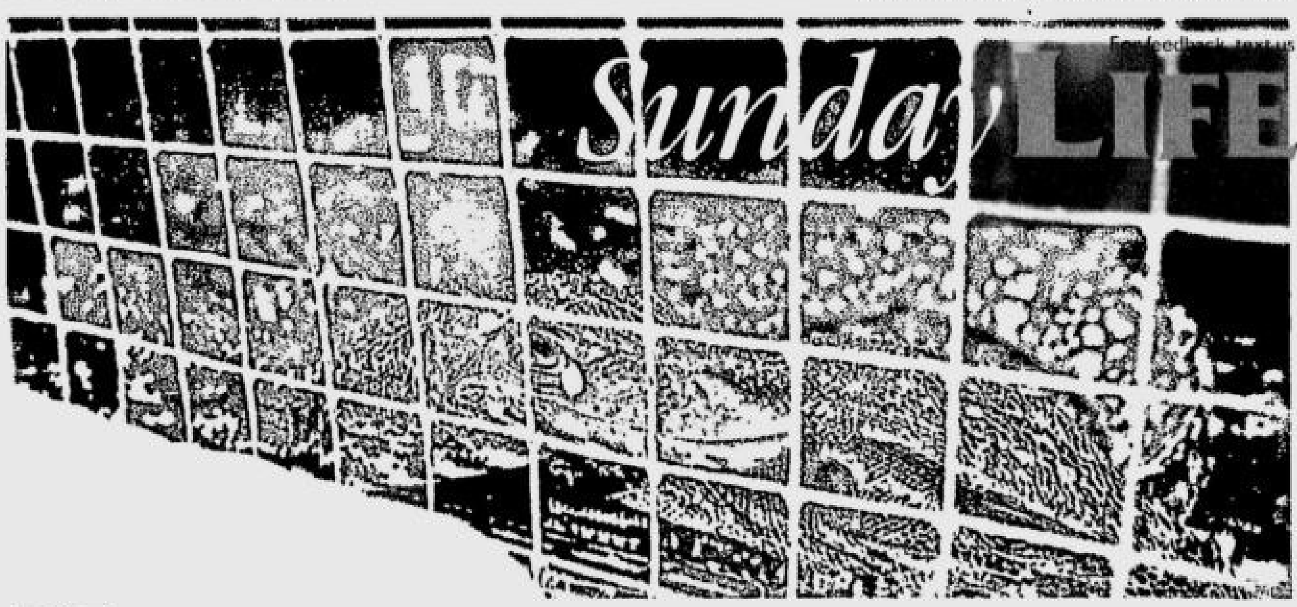
*For other favorite SMART zed and premium brand logos, downloads are still at ₱15.00 each.

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (₱1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4072, Series of 2002.

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Sunday LIFESTYLE



CONSUMPTION of monitor lizard (*bayawak*) is said to add vigor.

Extreme food finds for the adventurous

Text by Anne A. Jambora
Photos by Mike Alquinto

IT COULD be the pièce de résistance in a "Fear Factor" episode, the stuff adventurous tongues seek to satiate a strange yearning for the exotica. But while exciting and irresistible to some, what a few people go all the way to Arranque Market to buy may be repulsive to many.

Extreme cuisine is definitely not for everybody. Sinking your teeth into choice cuts of or slurping soup made from, say, wild cats, requires a lot of guts—no pun intended. Whether for culinary pleasure or medicinal reasons, some people actually relish exotic fauna, from amphibians to reptiles.

At the Arranque, the famous wet market in Chinatown, people who crave the unusual meal will be bursting with excitement at the wide array of choices available to them. All transactions, of course, are done with utmost discretion since many of the live edibles are considered endangered species. Simply put, it is illegal to buy and sell them. But when hunger becomes an irresistible ache for the taste of the wild, however, then this is the place to go.

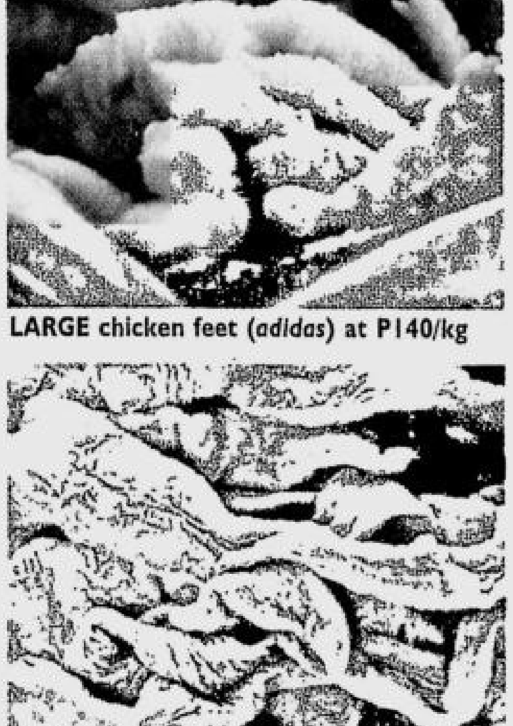
Bloody treat

Snake is among the most sought-after reptiles sold here. The Chinese believe that drinking its blood cleanses the skin. Oh, and the blood must be sipped fresh and raw, while it's still dripping hot from its owner. (Think Nosferatus who believes in drinking blood while the heart is still beating.) The bile, prepared à la *adobo*, is believed to be good for the lungs and stomach. The entrée—the rest of the snake, cooked—is then served coiled on a platter. Trust the Chinese to make sure absolutely nothing goes to waste.

Another popular favorite is frogs' legs, which are either fried or grilled. Sure, many Filipinos have probably tried this delicacy for sheer gastronomical curiosity, but those tiny legs are said to be good for the knee, according to the Chinese. But at P60 per frog, many customers with bum knees won't exactly be jumping for joy and will probably want to try

EXTREME/ p.G2

LARGE chicken feet (*adidas*) at P140/kg



TOMBONG, pig's entrails, are eaten as *pulutan*.

TWINS CULINARY KITCHEN LEARN COOKING & BAKING

Oct.11, 16 or Nov. 9, 20,28 P800.00
NO-BAKE EASY DESSERT2: Strawberry Cheesecake, Mocha Chocolate Torte, Christmas Log Cake, Custard Cake (inipit), Banana Caramel Tart, Chocolate Rum Balls. Bonus: Cathedral Window

Oct. 12, 24 or Nov.8,16,21 P850.00
DELICIOUS PARTY DISHES: Beef In Mushroom Sauce, Roasted Chicken w/ Gravy, Smoked Fish Eggroll (Lumpia), Salad Buffet w/ 3 Diff. Dressings, Baked Cheezy Zili, Easy Cocoa Brownies Bonus: Pastel de Lengua.

Oct. 17, 23 or Nov.15,20,27 P850.00
TASTY VEGETARIAN PARTY DISHES: Mushroom Stroganoff, Sizzling Tofu, Vegetable Curry, Sizzling Garlic KangKong, Easy Vegetable Pizza, Spinach-Mushroom Lasagna, Artichoke Pasta Salad

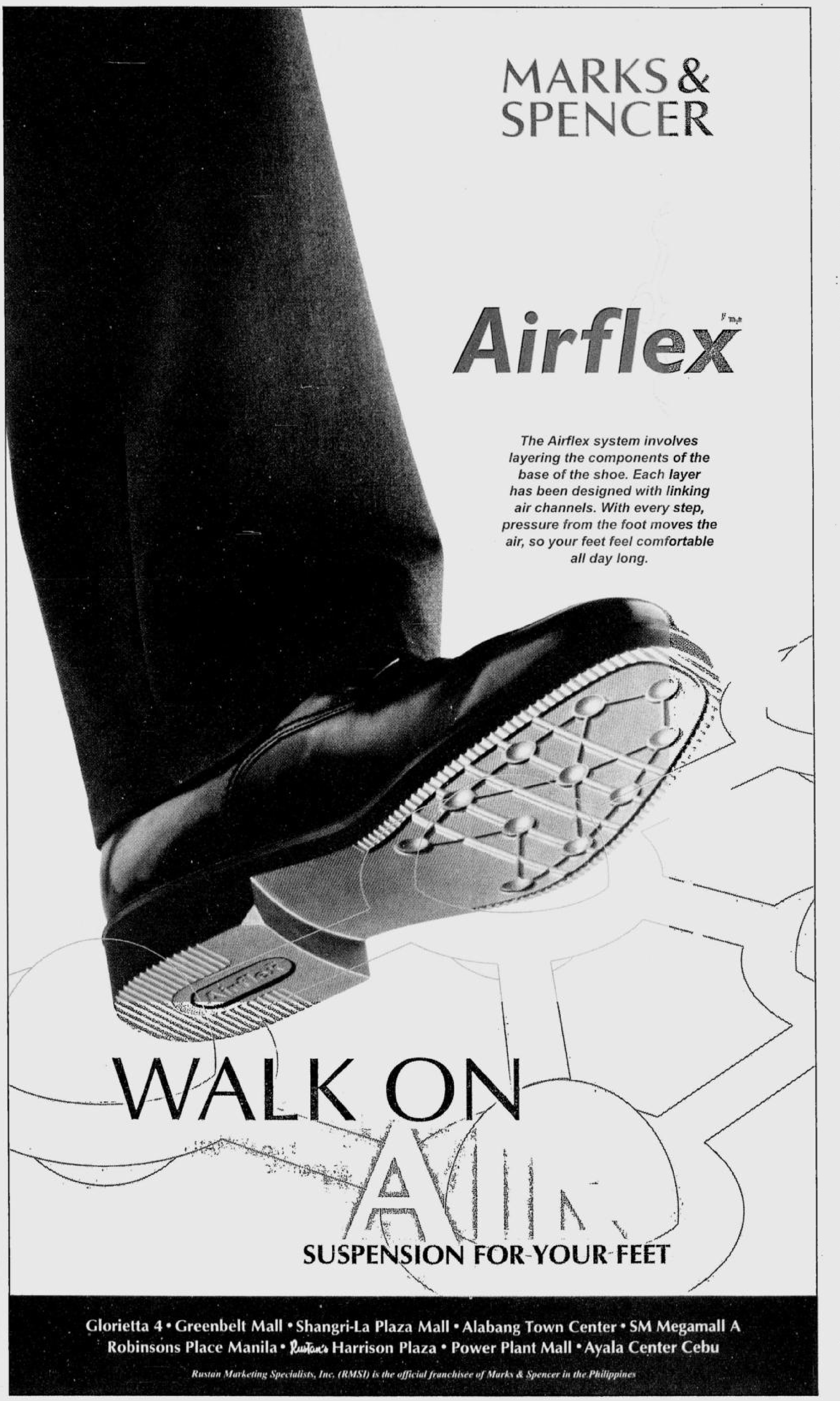
Oct. 18, 26 or Nov. 7,13,23,29 P800.00
BAKING 4 FUN OR PROFIT: Lemon Squares, Chocolate Walnut Brownies, Food 4 D Gods, Easy Frosted Chocolate Cake, Lemon Pound Cake, Chocolate Fruitcake, White Chocolate Macadamia Nut Cookies.

Oct. 19, 25 or Nov. 14,22,30 P800.00
MORE BAKING 4 FUN OR PROFIT: Learn baking techniques, basic frostings & decorating, Black Forest Cake, Mango Cream Tart, Petite Carrot Cakes, Decadent Chocolate Cake, Apple Crunch Pie, Chocolate Crinkles.

Special Catering Offer: Free X'mas Chocolate Cake for Nov. - Dec. Catering Services.

Fee includes recipes, ingredients, take home & more. Reservations & Inquiries: Tel. 687-10-76 (9:30am-5:30pm) Cell: 0916-448-5268.
Venue: 6 Spinach St., Valle Verde 5, Pasig City

The Ultimate Whitening Formula
The most kept secret of a moviestar's Complexion. Whiter, fairer and smoother skin guaranteed. Call us now and start enjoying what you've always longed for. Tel. No: 549-0773 • 869-9505 Very limited stocks available



MARKS & SPENCER

Airflex

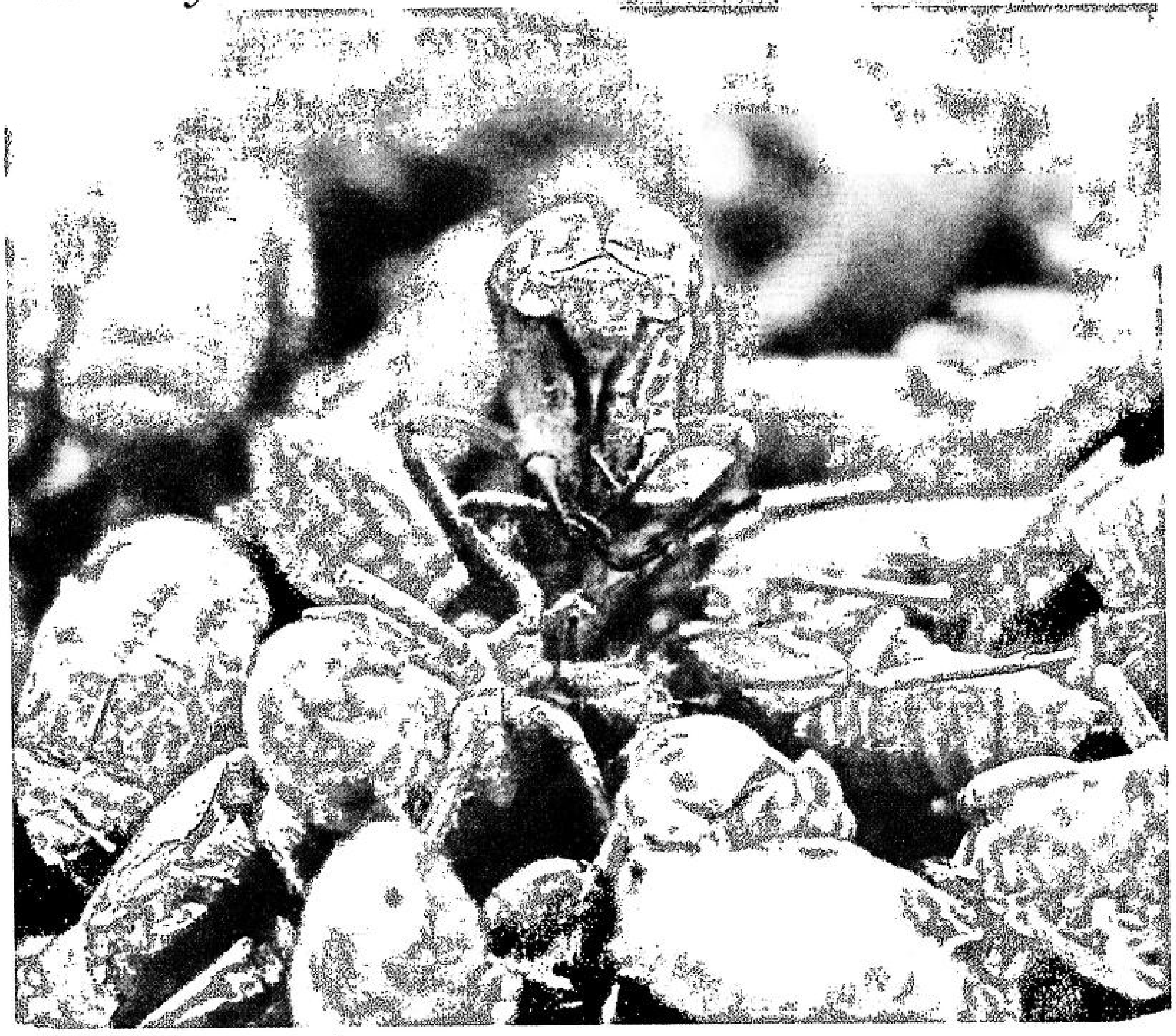
The Airflex system involves layering the components of the base of the shoe. Each layer has been designed with linking air channels. With every step, pressure from the foot moves the air, so your feet feel comfortable all day long.

WALK ON AIR
SUSPENSION FOR YOUR FEET

Glorietta 4 • Greenbelt Mall • Shangri-La Plaza Mall • Alabang Town Center • SM Megamall A
Robinsons Place Manila • Rustan's Harrison Plaza • Power Plant Mall • Ayala Center Cebu

Rustan Marketing Specialists, Inc. (RMSI) is the official franchisee of Marks & Spencer in the Philippines

GOOD FOR THE HEART. Geckos to de-clog arteries



SHOO those sniffles with these beetles.

Herbs to the rescue

Text by Cathy Babao Guballa
Photos by Mike Alquinto

THE HONGKONG Chinese Herbal Drugstore is an authentic piece of Hong Kong in the heart of Ongpin Street. In operation since 1938, its walls and shelves on one side are lined with herbs of every kind, while the other side is filled with ointments, pills, oils and other over-the-counter and prescription medicine manufactured in China.

The store's owner, Erlinda Co-Chua, inherited the business from her grandfather, who began the business many decades ago. Co-Chua holds court in her drugstore from 8 a.m. to 7 p.m., Monday to Sunday, attending to customers from all over, measuring the herbs herself and minding the counter with the help of other family members.

Eyeing the various types of herbs in the glass showcase and in tiny tin cabinets, we inquire about which herb is for what. She rattles off their various uses and stresses that usually one herb can be a cure for many ills. "*Depende sa tao at sa sakit*," she explains.

Co-Chua also says they only sell the herbs based on a prescription issued by a certified doctor of Traditional Chinese Medicine (TCM). Thus, even if you know what the herb is for, you cannot just go traipsing into the store requesting for, say, Cho-Lin, an herb that helps calm the nerves, just because you're having a bad hair day.

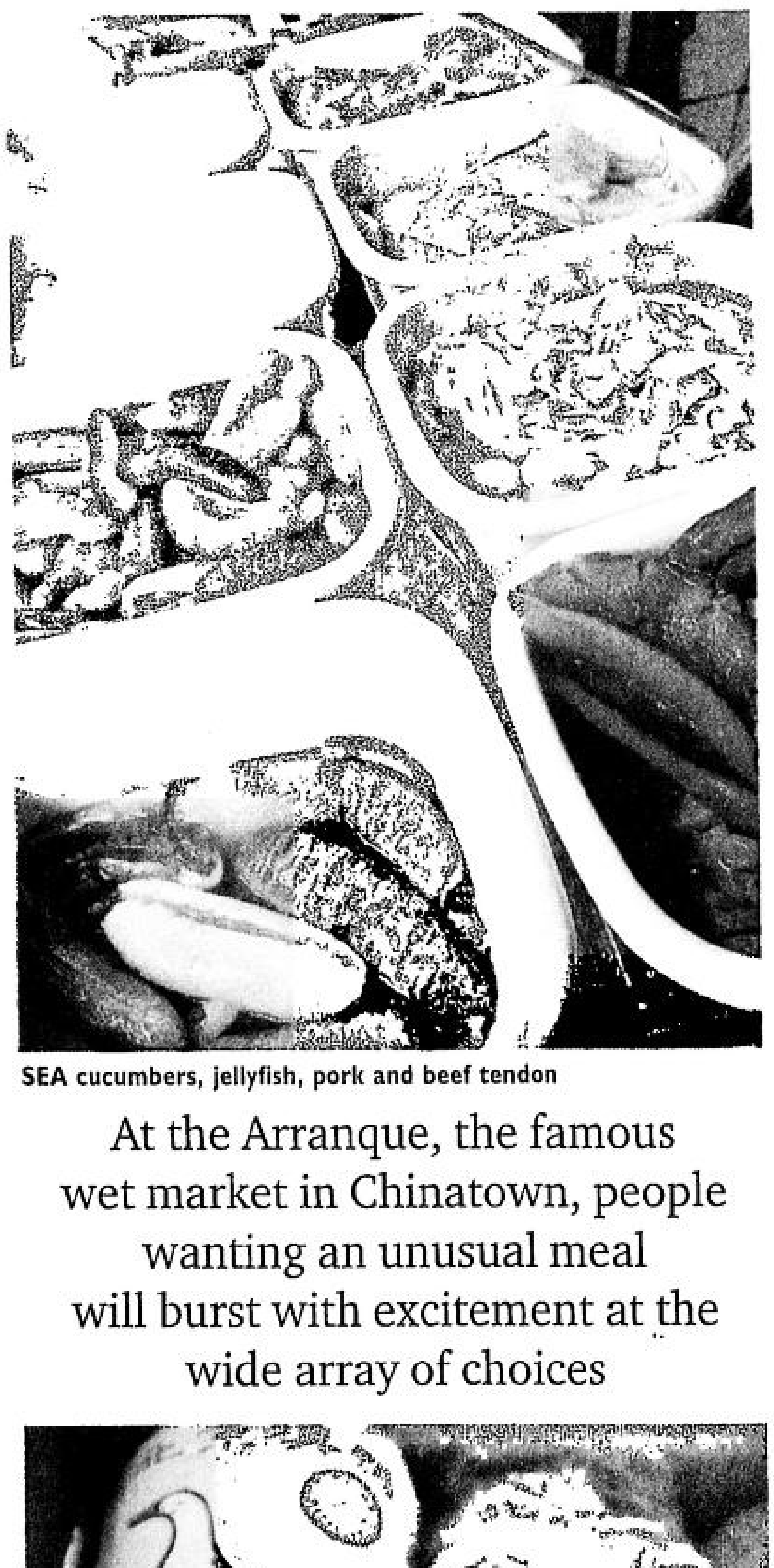
Co-Chua introduced us to Dr. Qiming Zheng, who graduated from the Fujian University of Traditional Chinese Medicine and is the consultant of the Philippine Institute of Traditional and Alternative Healthcare, a division of the Department of Health. Zheng says TCM is a major healthcare system for over a quarter of the world's population. Cited as an effective system of healthcare by the National Institute of Health of America and the World Health Organization, acupuncture and Chinese medicine are becoming a serious alternative or complement to conventional medical treatment.

Effective and low-cost

"Chinese medicine," Zheng explains, "is an effective, low-cost medical treatment that works in harmony with the body and natural healing ability. Diagnosis in Chinese medicine involves the classical procedures of observation, listening, questioning and palpation, including feeling pulse quality. Treatment fo-

---

Extreme food finds for the adventurous



SEA cucumbers, jellyfish, pork and beef tendon

At the Arranque, the famous wet market in Chinatown, people wanting an unusual meal will burst with excitement at the wide array of choices

From page G1

some other remedies.

And then there are the turtles for the turtle soup, which hopefully wouldn't slow down the stride (although there's always frog's legs to fall back on). For vigor, there are the monitor lizards (*bayawak*) selling from P500 up, depending on size. Monitor lizards are first cooked as *adobo*, then dried and deep-fried.

The wild cats, at P1,500 each, are mixed with Chinese medicines when cooked. The dish is believed to cure certain ailments, but whether credit for the curative effects should go to the feline meat or the medicine, nobody knows. The wild cats, although not as cuddly as, say, Persian cats, also become some people's house pets.

Fowls are also available, from wild ducks to pigeons to black chicken used in a variety of Chinese dishes. The black chicken, in particular, is said to increase the resistance, just like ascorbic acid, when *sibot*, a Chinese herbal medicine, is mixed with its broth.

Fresh catch

A stone's throw from the Arranque is Cold Storage, a small store retailing local and imported meats from the land and the sea and managed by Elsie Sampatao. Definitely a safer alternative to the Arranque, hygienically speaking, and everything sold here is legal.

The store opened in 1996 selling only Peking duck and pigeon, both imported from China, which, Sampatao says, remain the consistent top sellers to this day. Among the birds sold, frozen, of course, are African ostrich at P600/kg, but huge enough to feed a family of five for a month, and dressed black chicken imported from Hong Kong at P80/pc.

Live black chicken, by the way, has white feathers. It got its name from its dark purple flesh akin to, well, dead meat left in the open for some time. No reason to fear though since the black chicken meat sold in the store is fresh, and it tastes like native chicken, Sampatao says.

ELSIE Sampatao, Cold Storage store manager

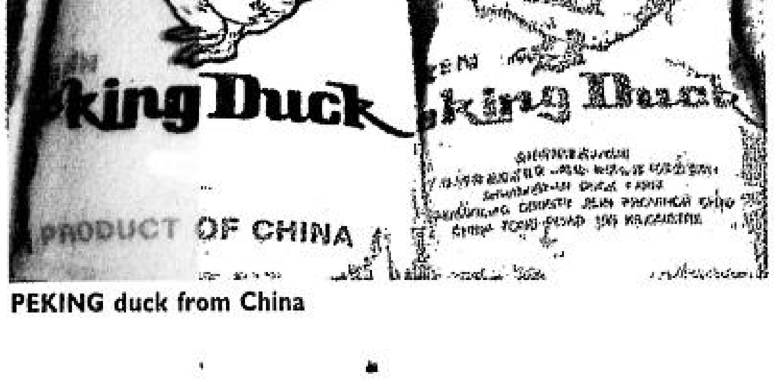
Clean and ready to cook large chicken feet, known in street parlance as "*adidas*," are more expensive at P140/kg. "It's a tedious task to clean chicken's feet that's why they are priced higher than the chicken itself," she says. With their sizes, just three feet will make for one hearty meal.

Pulutan such as *tombong* and *tito* are available, and so are jellyfish and sea cucumbers like *putian* and *buli-buli*, believed by the Chinese to cleanse the body of impurities. Sourced from Palawan, Bicol and Pangasinan, the sea cucumbers sell for P240-300/kg, and are generally mixed into the food, depending on taste.

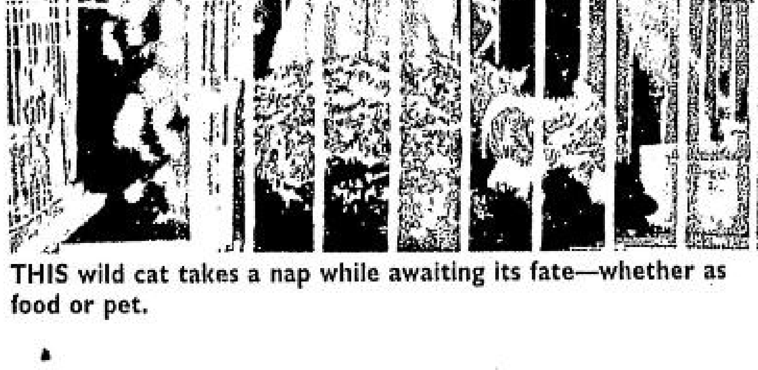
Cold Storage also sells many of the usual fare, such as dry mushroom, scallops, crab claws, pork and beef tendon, dry cucumber and *taripan*, a Chinese medicine that, again, supposedly cleanses the system. For the neophyte in the exotic, this is the one-stop shop when in Chinatown since nothing offensive to the guts and person is sold here.

But if you want to be truly adventurous, then Arranque is the place for you. So next time you're running out of ideas for next week's menu or bored with the same dish day after day, check out Chinatown's Arranque so you can prepare a meal guaranteed to be memorable.

E-mail the author at ajambora@inquirer.com.ph



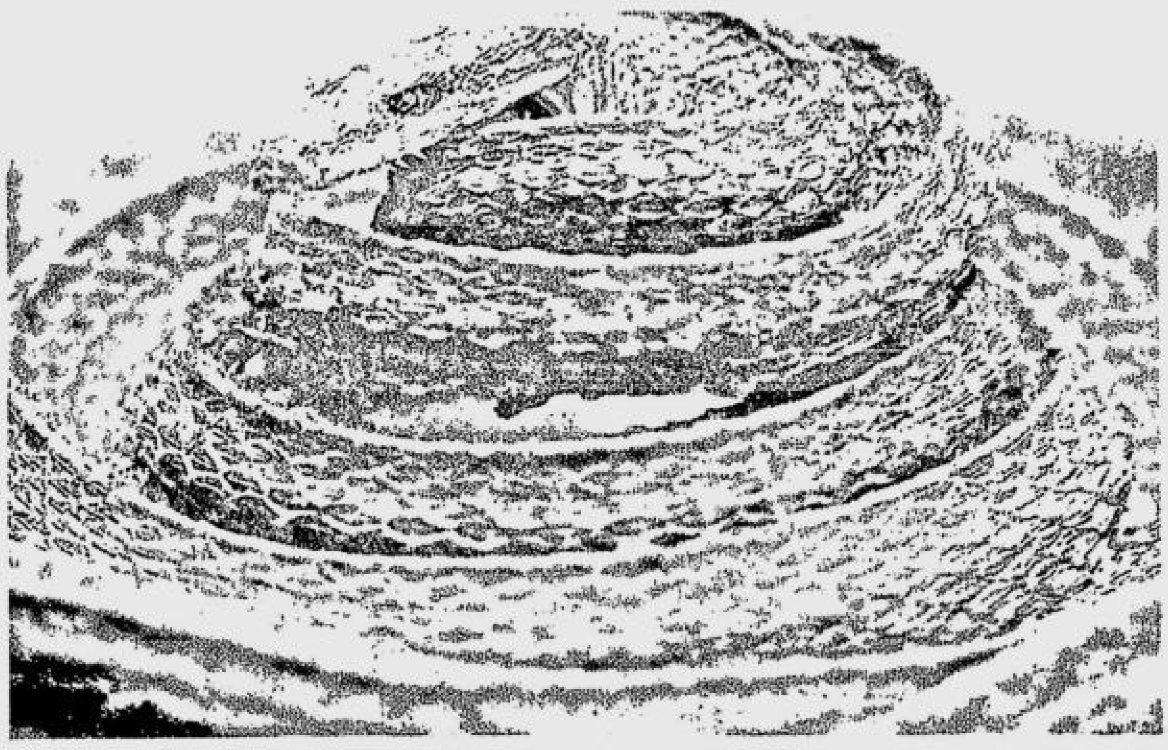
PEKING duck from China



THIS wild cat takes a nap while awaiting its fate—whether as food or pet.

PIGEONS for *shabu-shabu*

Chinese traditional medicine provides an effective and affordable alternative to Western medicine



"S" is for snake and silky skin.

ASTHMA antidote

cuses on the well-being of the entire person, not simply on the physical complaints and symptoms."

Thus, the Hongkong Chinese Herbal Drugstore is constantly abuzz with business all day long. Among the popular herbs sold there are Tien Chi, known for its cholesterol-lowering effects; Si-Bot, which increases the blood for anemics; Hocling, which is good for diabetics or those with stomach problems; White ginseng, for ulcer problems; and a host of other herbs.

Name the ailment and there is a corresponding herbal cure for it. "We get these herbs mostly from China, Japan, Singapore and Thailand," Co-Chua explains.

However, it's not all herbs at this drugstore. There are unique insects used for medicinal purposes as well. The beetle, or something that looks like it, is supposed to be good for a pesky cold. A reptile that looks like a dried snake is popular for skin ailments, while the gecko is reputed to be a good antidote for declogging arteries.

Zheng says Chinese medicine's effects are gentle and free of the side effects of Western drugs. "As a form of primary healthcare, Chinese medicine addresses a broad range of conditions that Western medicine finds difficult to treat, such as stress, depression, addiction, chronic pain, allergies, migraines and low back pain," he explains. In addition to treating primary health complaints, the benefits of Chinese medicine include pain relief, immune enhancement, and increased energy and well-being.

Other herbs

If you are afraid to go the way of herbs, the other half of the drug store may catch your fancy, most especially if you are the type who suffers constantly from various muscle aches and pains. Think of Katinko for rheumatism, or Chin Lok Tung for arthritis. There is also an entire shelf devoted to various brands of green tea known for its cleansing properties. Co-Chua says it's not only the Chinese-Filipinos who come to her drugstore, but just about everyone who believes in TCM or people who have tried their products and come back for those hard-to-find ointments or medicine.

Dr. Qiming Zheng says that TCM's use has tremendously expanded and gained wide global acceptance and popularity. "In the Philippines, the practice of traditional medicine passed on from generation to generation has gained a deep significance in health delivery, considering the expensive western medical treatment that most Filipinos can not afford."

The Department of Health, when it was under Health Secretary Juan M. Flavier, issued Administrative Order No. 12 in 1992 and formulated the traditional medicine program. The order and program have given strong impetus to traditional medicine nationwide.

So, with drugstores like Co-Chua's, you need not scale the Great Wall to find what you need to heal in a natural way that bothersome ailment.

Hongkong Chinese Herbal Drugstore is located on Ongpin Street. Dr. Qiming Zheng may be reached at tel. 242-0751 or e-mail acuherb@info.com.ph.

DR. Qiming Zheng

HERB lady Erlinda Co-Chua in her drugstore

More girls are getting noticed

Katrina Gonzales
Ponds<space>
Yasmien Yuson Kurdi
Ponds<spac >
Xialeemar Valdeavilla
Ponds<space>
Carissa Francisco
Ponds<space>4
Cielo Bello
Ponds<space>5
Kristine Gonzales
Ponds<space>6
Jay-Anne Burgos
Ponds<space>7
Jogielyn Laosantos
Ponds<space>8
Alvi July Juanico
Ponds<space>9
Rannette Jeane Palma
Ponds<space>10

for their soft and smooth skin

introducing the
POND'S Facial Wash
Soft Skin Circle!

Pond's has been going around the country looking for soft skin through the Pond's Facial Wash Soft Skin Search! Many have been selected, and now it's down to the Top 10 finalists. These girls are living their dreams of being TV personalities, models, and other celebrity roles. They also have the chance to win P200,000! Watch out for the Grand Finals on October 13, 2002 at ASAP, Channel 2. You can even vote for your favorite finalist, thru the internet or thru text.

VOTE online
Pond's Soft Skin Search Online Choice
ponds.pinoycentral.com

VOTE thru SMS
Pond's Soft Skin Search Texter's Choice
text in PONDS and send to 2366

To vote for your favorite Pond's Soft Skin Search Finalist thru Web:

1. Visit the Pond's Facial Wash Ms. Soft Skin Search website at ponds.pinoycentral.com
2. Go to the vote page and choose the candidate of your choice.
3. After clicking the vote button, an acknowledgement will be shown online. You're vote has been counted!
4. The more votes you send, the greater the candidate's chance of being voted as the Pond's Facial Wash Ms. Soft Skin Search Online Choice!
5. Winning candidate will receive P25,000.00.

To vote for your favorite Pond's Soft Skin Search Finalist thru SMS:

1. Key in PONDS space FINALIST's NUMBER space YOUR NAME space YOUR ADDRESS and send to 2366

   For example if you want to vote for Ponds finalist 11: PONDS 11 Juan Cruz 8 Oak St. QC.

2. The finalist with the most text votes will win the Pond's Facial Wash Ms. Soft Skin Search Texter's Choice Award so keep on sending your votes! To get the list of finalists and tally of votes, key in PONDS LIST and send to 2366
3. Winning candidate will receive P25,000.00.

PinoyCentral
Everything for the Filipino

SMART zed™

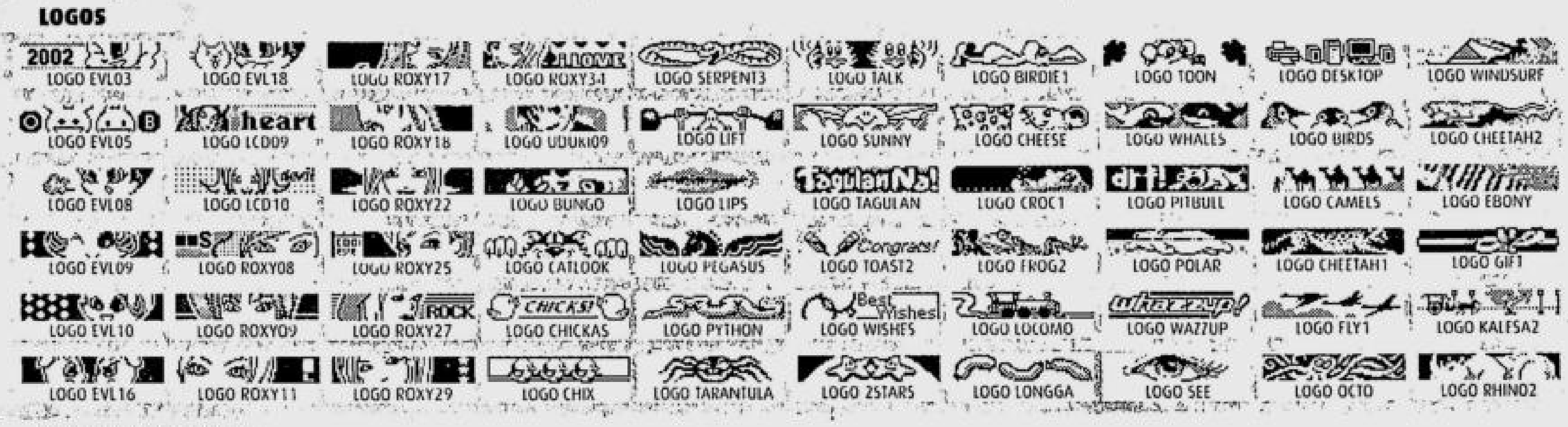
Lots to choose from.
Lots to choose from.

In the market for a nice logo, ring tone or picture message? Then make these SMART zed downloads your property now.

RING TONES

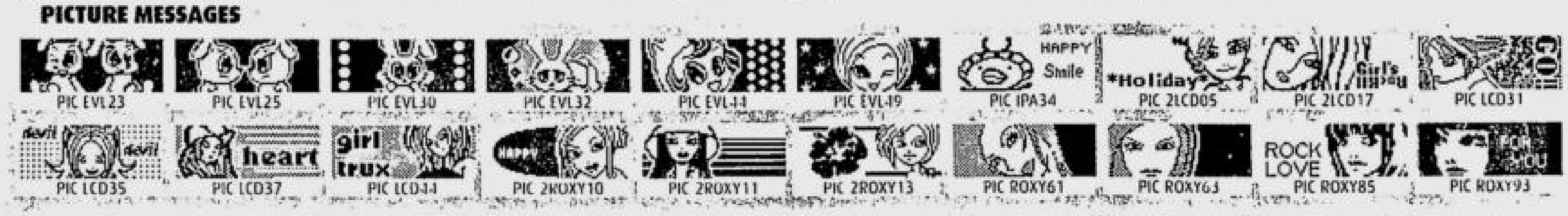
Buses And Trains *Bachelor Girl* **TONE BUSESAND** • Lucky Me *Bachelor Girl* **TONE LUCKYME** • Never Had So Much Fun *Frenzal Rhomb* **TONE SOMUCHFUN** Punch In The Face *Frenzal Rhomb* **TONE PUNCHINTHE** • We're Going Out Tonight *Frenzal Rhomb* **TONE WEREGOING** You Are Not My Friend *Frenzal Rhomb* **TONE YOUARENOT** • Sounds Of Then (This is Australia) *Gangajang* **TONE SOUNDSOF** A Pop Song Saved My Life *Lo Tel* **TONE APOPSONG** • Buggin' Me *Selwyn* **TONE BUGGINME** • The Way Love's Supposed To Be *Selwyn* **TONE THEWAYLUV** Basta't Ikaw *Jeremiah* **TONE BASTAIKAW** • Full of Love *Ella May Saison* **TONE FULLOFLUV** • Ikaw Pa Lamang *Rodel Naval* **TONE IKAWPA** Kahit Na Magkaibigan Lang *Antoinette Taus* **TONE KAHITNA** • Laging Naroon Ka *Jaya* **TONE LAGINGNARON** Mapagmahal Ako *April Boys* **TONE MAPAGMAHAL** • Minamahal Pa Rin *Justin Draper* **TONE MINAMAHAL** Sabihin Mong Lagi *Men Oppose* **TONE SABIHINLAGI** • Tameme *Jolina Magdangal* **TONE TAMEME** • Walang Hanggan *Ella May Saison* **TONE HANGGAN**

LOGOS



LOGO EVL03 LOGO EVL18 LOGO ROXY17 LOGO ROXY34 LOGO SERPENT3 LOGO TALK LOGO BIRDIE1 LOGO TOON LOGO DESKTOP LOGO WINDSURF
LOGO EVL05 LOGO LCD09 LOGO ROXY18 LOGO UDUKI09 LOGO LIFT LOGO SUNNY LOGO CHEESE LOGO WHALES LOGO BIRDS LOGO CHEETAH2
LOGO EVL08 LOGO LCD10 LOGO ROXY22 LOGO BUNGO LOGO LIPS LOGO TAGULAN LOGO CROC1 LOGO PITBULL LOGO CAMELS LOGO EBONY
LOGO EVL09 LOGO ROXY08 LOGO ROXY25 LOGO CATLOOK LOGO PEGASUS LOGO TOAST2 LOGO FROG2 LOGO POLAR LOGO CHEETAH1 LOGO GIFT
LOGO EVL10 LOGO ROXY09 LOGO ROXY27 LOGO CHICKAS LOGO PYTHON LOGO WISHES LOGO LOCOMO LOGO WAZZUP LOGO FLY1 LOGO KALESA2
LOGO EVL16 LOGO ROXY11 LOGO ROXY29 LOGO CHIX LOGO TARANTULA LOGO 2STARS LOGO LONGGA LOGO SEE LOGO OCTO LOGO RHINO2

PICTURE MESSAGES



PIC EVL23 PIC EVL25 PIC EVL30 PIC EVL32 PIC EVL44 PIC EVL49 PIC IPA34 PIC 2LCD05 PIC 2LCD17 PIC LCD31
PIC LCD35 PIC LCD37 PIC LCD44 PIC 2ROXY10 PIC 2ROXY11 PIC 2ROXY13 PIC ROXY61 PIC ROXY63 PIC ROXY85 PIC ROXY93

SMART
Simply Amazing!

How to download a logo, ring tone or picture message:

LOGO POLAR
Type in keyword. Ex. LOGO POLAR, TONE LUCKYME, or PIC 2ROXY10

288
Send to 288.

LOGO RECEIVED.
Save upon receiving logo, ring tone or picture message.

Logos, ring tones and picture messages are supported by selected Nokia handsets. Also available to Talk 'N Text subscribers. ₱15.00 for every successful download. To get random keywords of SMART zed logos, type in **RANDOMLOGO** and send to **288**. To get random keywords of SMART zed ringtones, type in **RANDOMTONE**. For keywords of other SMART zed services, type in **KEYS** and send to **288**.

Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, text us at 888 (₱1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

www.zed.com

*Say **what** you feel.*
*Without saying **who** you are.*

Shy guys need not despair. Open up to that girl you've been dying to talk to. Just send your messages anonymously through **SMART zed Secret TXT**. That way, the only thing you keep to yourself is your identity.

How to send Secret TXT:

SECRET
09181234567
Hi. Frm ur
secret admirer.

1 Type in SECRET <receipient's cell phone #> and message.

288

2 Send to 288.

Your
text message
has been sent
secretly to
09181234567.
:zed.

3 You will receive confirmation that your Secret Txt has been sent.

If you do not wish to receive Secret TXT messages, type **SECRET OFF** and send to **288**.
To receive Secret TXT messages again, type **SECRET ON** and send to **288**.
For more information, send **SECRET HELP** to **288**. Available only to SMART and Talk 'N Text subscribers.

www.zed.com

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
e-mail address: jobmarket@inquirer.com.ph
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVE., MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

JOB MARKET ©

Where You Find The Best.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6, 2002 www.jobmarketonline.com Metro Manila Edition • Philippine Copyright 1995 H1

JOB MARKET
is exclusively for job advertisements.
This special section comes FREE with your copy of the
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
published every Sunday and distributed in Metro Manila
RATES
P190 per column centimeter every Sunday
(E-VAT exclusive)
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon

iBank
International Exchange Bank

Join one of the Philippines' Best Employers*

ACCOUNT ASSOCIATES

- Will be responsible for assisting Account Officer in servicing of accounts and handling of the documentation of accounts
- Graduate of any 4 year business course
- Must possess good analytical skills; above average oral and written communication skills; highly developed interpersonal skills and a high sense of responsibility

ACCOUNT OFFICERS (Binondo, Kalookan, Lipa)

- Will be responsible in evaluating and recommending Credit facilities/loan proposals. Candidates will also market and manage borrowing clients' availments, collections and accommodations of credit facilities
- Graduate of any 4 year business course
- Minimum 3 years experience as Corporate Account Officer in any Commercial/Universal Bank

COMPLIANCE SPECIALISTS

- Will be responsible for monitoring and reporting of accounts and transactions covered by the Anti-Money Laundering Act and compliance testing with rules and regulating of BSP, BIR, PDIC and SEC
- Graduate of BS Accountancy
- Must have experience in Audit

METHODS ANALYSTS

- Will be responsible for assisting in the various projects undertaken by the unit such as Systems Study, Time Study, and Work Measurement
- Graduate of BS Industrial Engineering
- Experience in systems, time and motion studies as well as work measurement will be an advantage but new graduates will be considered

TREASURY OFFICER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM TRAINEES

- This is an entry position eventually leading to Treasury Officership. Qualified candidates will assume designated job positions and perform assigned tasks in Treasury, will undergo classroom and on-the-job training involving basic treasury modules which are foundation courses of Treasury professionals.
- Graduate of any 4 year business course
- With above average scholastic background, strong analytical skills and highly developed communication skills

TRUST OFFICERS

- Will be responsible for the delivery of major projects to ensure achievement of the Trust Center's strategic objectives. These projects will involve significant change in the organization's practices, have an element of complexity, and will be cross functional in nature. A large part of the Center's projects revolve around business development activities.

Key Responsibilities:

The candidate will be expected to specialize in at least one function of trust operations:

- Project Management - coordinating projects, maintaining and analyzing information to aid the decision making process, facilitating discussion using supporting analysis to resolve key issues, and proactive development of business/product opportunities in line with strategic objectives.
- Administration - development of controls, monitoring of market and industry trends and regulatory updates, implementing system enhancements, identifying process improvements, complying with regulatory requirements, and reporting to the Trust Committee.
- Portfolio Management - drawing up of investment policy statements for clients, recommending investments and asset allocation strategies, rebalancing portfolios, formulating market views, monitoring changes to client circumstances, measuring fund performance, executing trades, identifying cost effective trading practices and risk management.
- Business Development and Marketing - coordinating product and marketing information, financial modeling, wallet sizing of prospective clients, structuring of transactions/trades, answering detailed technical queries and creating an awareness of new products and services. minimum of 2 years experience in trust banking
- well versed in portfolio management
- have an in-depth knowledge of trust rules and regulations
- possess a track record of managing projects that have strategic impact on business
- background in business development or strong marketing skills will be an advantage
- MBA and/or CFA qualifications will be given preference.

Interested parties are requested to send their comprehensive resumés to any of the addresses below with a 2x2 photo attached.

(POSITION APPLIED FOR)
International Exchange Bank
Human Resource Management Cluster
4/F iBank Exchange Building, 142 Amorsolo St.
Legaspi Village, Makati City

E-mail address: *jobs@ibank.com.ph*

Visit our Website at ***www.ibank.com.ph***

*The **only bank** that made it to the top 10 list of the region's **"Best Employers"** – a study conducted by **Hewitt Associates** in conjunction with the **Asian Wall Street Journal** and **Far Eastern Economic Review**

Development Alternatives Inc. (DAI) is an international consulting firm whose mission is to assist business, government and civil society reach socio-economic development goals through innovative technical and policy advice. DAI is seeking the services of a full-time editor to work on the USAID-funded AGILE project. AGILE is a partnership between the Government of the Philippines and the United States Agency for International Development (USAID) to accelerate economic policy reforms and to increase the degree of competition in the Philippine economy.

The primary tasks of the

EDITOR

will be (1) to review and edit, for grammar, style and clarity, key reports produced under the AGILE contract; (2) provide editorial advice for presentation materials such as MS Powerpoint; (3) manage an easily accessible electronic library and bibliography of AGILE reports and presentation materials; and (4) oversee personnel involved in word processing, photocopying and distribution work related to completing edited reports. Expected credentials include a college degree in English or Communications Arts, five years of experience in editing, and superlative writing, editing and word processing skills. Candidates should have had experience in organizing and managing documents, preferably electronically.

As part of the interviewing process, candidates may be given a test document to edit.

This position is currently open and DAI seeks to fill it immediately.

To be considered for positions with DAI, please email your curriculum vitaé to: agileinfo@dai.com, or mail it to: AGILE, Attn: Human Resources, Units C and D, Strata 2000 Building, Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City.

AUSTRALIA, CANADA & NEW ZEALAND

need **Professional and Skilled Individuals** for Immigration

Seminars are held every SATURDAY, 9 am and 2 pm. Bring with you an updated resume for evaluation. Avail of our Assessment and Consultation after the Seminar. Seminar Fee: P350. Call for reservation.

For inquiries and reservations:

ADD Professional Consultants, Inc.
5th Floor Pilar Building, # 148 Amorsolo Street, Legaspi Village, Makati
Tel. Nos.: 813 3000 loc. 501, 502 or 503
Fax No.: 818 1055 Email: addpro@pacific.net.ph

We are an immigration services company, not a placement agency.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
JOBMarket
ONLINE

VISIT US AT www.jobmarketonline.com

A LEADING MARKETING COMPANY ENGAGED IN NATIONWIDE DISTRIBUTION OF CONSUMER PRODUCTS, IS IN URGENT NEED OF TOP CALIBER INDIVIDUALS TO FILL-UP THE FOLLOWING POSITIONS:

Marketing Manager

- Female, between 35-45 years old
- Degree in Business, preferably in Marketing or Economics, an MBA degree is an advantage
- With at least five (5) years of solid experience in product management and development of consumer products in a managerial capacity
- Must be familiar in formulation of marketing objectives and strategies
- Must have excellent oral and written communication skills
- Must have strong leadership qualities, organizational and interpersonal skills
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality
- Must be people-oriented, analytical, and highly motivated

Personnel and Administrative Manager

- Female, not more than 40 years old
- Graduate of Psychology, Behavioral Science or Human Resource Management
- With at least five (5) years experience in all facets of Human Resource Management
- Must have excellent oral and written communication skills
- Must have strong leadership qualities, organizational and interpersonal skills
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality and can deal well with all levels in the organization
- Must be people-oriented, analytical, and highly motivated

DUE TO THE URGENCY OF THE NEED, QUALIFIED APPLICANTS ARE REQUESTED TO SEND IMMEDIATELY THEIR COMPREHENSIVE RESUMÉ, TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS AND A RECENT 2X2 PHOTO TO:

Box Code MN - 2038
c/o CLASSIFIED ADS DIVISION
PHIL. DAILY INQUIRER
Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and
Mascardo Streets, Makati City

(We will reply to qualified applicants only)

Stores Specialists, Inc.

is in immediate need of a top caliber

TRAINING OFFICER

- ➢ Single, between 25-29 years old
- ➢ Graduate of Psychology, Behavioral Science or Human Resource Management
- ➢ Minimum of one (1) year experience in Training and Development Programs and Training Analysis
- ➢ Must have excellent oral and written communication skills
- ➢ Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality, impeccable integrity and good moral character
- ➢ Must be computer literate

QUALIFIED APPLICANTS ARE REQUESTED TO E-MAIL OR SEND IMMEDIATELY THEIR COMPREHENSIVE RESUMÈ, TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS AND A RECENT 2X2 PHOTO TO:

STORES SPECIALISTS, INC.
Human Resources Management Division
(c/o Executive Administration)
Ground Floor Midland Buendia Building
403 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City
E-mail Address: cspagkalinawan@rgoc.com.ph

(We will reply to qualified applicants only)

One of the Country's Leading Health Maintenance Company (HMO)

seeks the services of an
experienced, mature, and professional manager
to immediately fill the position of

GENERAL MANAGER

Must possess at least five years experience in Operations of a Health Maintenance Organization preferably a Licensed Medical Doctor

P100,000 monthly + other allowances and bonuses

Send your updated Curriculum Vitaé with a recent 2x2 photograph to:

Human Relations Department
Box No. KA-029-02 GM
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Classified Ads Division
3/F Trinity Building, 636 T.M. Kalaw Street
Ermita, Manila

All applications will be treated with the utmost confidentiality and discretion.

SVI CONNECT

is now hiring

CONTACT CENTER AGENTS (CCAs)

For our US-Based clients who want us to do various outbound telemarketing activities to the American consuming public
We are looking for:

- Excellent communicators who are fluent and highly conversant in the English language;
- Determined and Self-Motivated individuals who are willing to undergo paid extensive classroom and hands-on training
- Enthusiastic people with a high degree of Customer-Orientation who wish to be part of the fastest growing industry in the country today.

Previous experience is not required.

Generous compensation and benefits scheme await qualified candidates!

Qualified applicants may hand carry, mail or email their comprehensive resume (with latest 2 x 2 picture) and transcript of records to:

SVI CONNECT CORPORATION
The Human Resources Department
5th/F Orient Square Building, Emerald Avenue
Ortigas Center, Pasig City 1600
Email: personnel@svi.com.ph or mirando@svi.com.ph

PREVIOUS APPLICANTS NEED NOT APPLY

There's BIG Money in Pet Foods.

The Pet Pantry has perfected the system of *free home delivery* of All Natural Super Premium pet foods and supplies.

The Pet Pantry franchise system is growing by leaps and bounds but there is still time for you to enjoy all of the benefits. **No Royalties. Protected Territories. Low Overhead. High Margin. Home Based Business. Little or No competition. Advertising and Marketing Support.**

The Money You make is Yours. No ongoing leases, franchise fees, rentals, dues or royalties to pay.

We'll Help You Start your Own Profitable Business. With ready customers leads as soon as you start. Followed up with advertising and sales producing ideas that promote you and your Service Business. Minimum start up capital is P350K.

The Pet Food Industry is Exploding! Food sales alone are over P500 million pesos.Pet population is increasing everyday! If you love pets and want to own a business, call *today!*

Hurry Limited Territories Available!

A01 Quezon City. A02 San Juan. A03 Pasig. A04 Mandaluyong. A05 Manila. A07 Makati. A08 Caloocan. A09 Muntinlupa. A11 Las Piñas. A13 Parañaque. A14 Valenzuela. A15 Malabon. A16 Pasay. B17 Cebu. C18 Davao. D19 Baguio. E20 Pampanga. F21 Bulacan. G22 Laguna. H23 Cavite. Other provincial areas are still available.

The Pet Pantry.
Nutrition you can trust. Service you can depend on.™

For more information, call 926-4777• 924-7964 Visit our website at *www.thepetpantry.com*

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
JOBMarket ONLINE
Send those resumés instantly.
VISIT US AT www.jobmarketonline.com

METROCARE HEALTH SYSTEM

SEEKS IMMEDIATE HIRING FOR THE FOLLOWING:

SALES MANAGER (Code: SM)

- Male/female, 25 to 31 years old.
- Graduate of any business course from reputable University.
- With proven track record on sales and strong contacts of employers for blue collared workforce.
- Minimum of 5 years experience in sales and marketing.
- Experience in service oriented industry preferably insurance, pre-need or HMO.
- Excellent in verbal and written communication skills.
- Ability to drive a car (including Luzon travel).

SENIOR ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE (Code: SAE)

- Female, 22 to 30 years old.
- Graduate of any business course from a reputable University.
- With at least 1 year experience in Sales & Mktg. of Financial Services or Mktg.-related industry.
- Success-driven & results-oriented person.
- Well-groomed and wholesome personality.
- Excellent in verbal, written communication and presentation skills.

MEMBERSHIP CLERKS (Code: MC)

- Male/female.
- College graduate preferably Medical Science.
- Computer literate.
- At least 1 year experience in Service-Oriented Company.
- Good interpersonal skills.

MEDICAL LIAISON REPRESENTATIVE (Code: MLR)

- Male or female.
- At least 25 years old.
- Graduate of any four year course.
- Computer literate
- Good in oral and written communication skills.
- Experience in hospital/clinic as Medical Representative preferred.

GM'S SECRETARY (Code: GMS)

- Female
- Graduate of any business related course from reputable schools.
- Minimum of 3 years of relevant work experience.
- Strong organizational and administrative skills and with pleasant personality smile.
- Coordination & interpersonal skills and ability to work with initiative and minimum supervision.
- Excellent computer skills (windows, power point, excel, corel, etc.)
- Excellent in oral and written communication skills.
- Knows how to compose Business Correspondence.

ADM/PRL CLERK (Code: APC)

- Male/female
- Graduate of any 4-year course.
- At least 2 years experience in Purchasing and General Services.
- At least 25 years old.
- Computer literate.
- Responsible, trustworthy, can work with minimum supervision.

FINANCE CLERK (Code: FC)

- Male/female.
- Accounting graduate.
- At least 22 years old.
- Computer literate.
- Have background in computerized payroll/billing.

CO. NURSE/BENEFITS CLERK

- Registered Nurse.
- Female, 25-30 years old.
- With competency in benefits administration.
- At least 1 year experience in corporate setting.
- Above average oral and written communication skills.
- Computer literate.

All interested applicants may submit their resumés, transcript of records, 2x2 pictures, diploma, and other credentials to:

MS. MARISSA A. SALAZAR
Adm/Prl Manager
Code: (Pls. indicate)
Box KA-014-02-CS
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Classified Ads Division
G/F Trinity Building, #636 T.M. Kalaw Street,
Ermita, Manila
Email: intra-classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

An *ISO-certified* multi-national Group of Companies with global representations, engaged in various businesses, committed to quality service and customer satisfaction is *URGENTLY* in need of:

GENERAL MANAGERS (2)

Male or Female, 30-35 years old;
College Degree Holder;
At least 8 years of working experience, 2 of which is in a senior management capacity gained from a reputable recruitment agency;
Extensive background in recruitment of nurses for USA, Europe and/or Middle East placement.

DOCUMENTATION SUPERVISOR

Male or Female, 25-28 years old;
Graduate of any Business Degree;
At least 3-5 years experience in the documentation and processing of Nurses for USA placement.

CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS/ RESEARCHERS

Male or Female, 28 and above;
Should be Registered Nurses;
At least 3-5 years of experience as Clinical Instructor;
Experienced in conducting researches and preparing reports;
Computer literate, adept in basic computer applications;
Knowledgeable in today's computer technology.

RECRUITMENT ASSISTANT

Male or Female, 23-26 years old;
Graduate of BS Psychology or any Business Degree;
At least 2 years of related experience;
Computer literate.

You may send your comprehensive Curriculum Vitaé with recent 2x2 photo on or before October 11, 2002 to:

BOX No. KA-029-02 C.F
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
G/F Trinity Bldg.
636 T.M. Kalaw, Ermita, Manila

ADB

Fighting Poverty in Asia & the Pacific

Asian Development Bank's overarching goal is to reduce poverty and improve the quality of life of people in the Asian & Pacific region.

TRAVEL ASSISTANT

Reporting Arrangements:

The position directly reports to the Head of Travel Section.

Description of Responsibilities:

The position provides support in the administration of travel-related matters and monitoring administrative requirements of the section. Specific responsibilities include:

- Contributes to the effective maintenance of database for passports and visa requirements of all member countries;
- Ensures the smooth and efficient processing of Philippine visa issuance and renewals;
- Facilitates the timely provision of visas through regular liaison with the in-plant travel agency and Department of Foreign Affairs (DFA) to avoid unnecessary delays in staff appointments, Technical Assistance contracts and loan negotiations;
- Responds to queries on Philippine 9(e) and 9(a) visas from ADB personnel and requesters;
- Contributes to the preparation of notes verbale to various embassies with regard to requests for visa issuance of ADB staff/dependents/consultants and government officials of Developing Member Countries (DMCs);
- Prepares letters for airport access of staff members and dependents;
- Prepares orientation manuals for incoming staff member;
- Provides support, when necessary, to the Senior Travel Assistant, in the coordination of hotel bookings and daily travel schedules of ADB staff and to the Travel Assistant in timely transmittal of Travel Request and Authorizations to Treasury Services Division;
- Ensures that all correspondence and documents for supervisors are accurately prepared, typed and submitted on time;
- Composes routine correspondences;
- Ensures that all incoming mails are encoded and forwarded to the supervisor and all outgoing mails are properly logged out and dispatched to staff concerned for appropriate action;
- Ensures that deadlines are met by coordinating with divisions and by making constant follow-ups;
- Screens visitors and callers as well as receives and relays messages and arranges appointment/meeting schedules;
- Maintains and updates the office files in accordance with ADB's procedures for easy retrieval of documents and the Subject File Classification Guide;
- Handles the monthly office supplies automatic requisition and monitors its use and;
- Performs any other duties as may be required by the immediate supervisor.

Selection Criteria:

- Suitability to undertake the responsibilities mentioned above at the required level;
- A college degree in business administration, tourism, or foreign service;
- At least 3 years relevant experience in consular service, airlines, travel agency or tourism industry;
- Knowledge of policies and guidelines regarding personnel's visa privileges and requirements prevalent in multilateral institutions;
- Knowledge of Philippine government regulations on 9(e), 9(a), 47(a)2 and student visas and policy implementation by DFA and Department of Immigration and Deportation;
- Working knowledge of office administration; and
- Proficiency in MS Word, MS Excel and MS Powerpoint.

Established in 1966 and headquartered in Manila, Philippines, ADB's multicultural staff come from about 50 member countries. ADB's Headquarters in Manila generally recruits its support staff locally from the Philippines. The position is for a three-year fixed-term appointment. ADB offers a highly competitive salary and benefits package applicable to local staff. While the position advertised is for ADB Headquarters in Manila, Philippines, ADB staff must be prepared to serve in any location outside the Headquarters at the discretion of Management. For further information, visit http://www.adb.org.

*Apply online at **http://www.adb.org/Employment/appform.asp** or send application, quoting **Ref. No. EXT-SS02-15(4)-OAGS-TR**, by **20 October 2002** to:*

Tel: (63-2) 632-4444
Fax: (63-2) 636-2550
E-mail: ss-jobs@adb.org

HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION
ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
P.O. BOX 789, 0980 MANILA, PHILIPPINES

Only shortlisted candidates will be notified.

---

citibank

World's Leading Bank seeks to offer rewarding long-term career opportunities to highly qualified individuals for the position of:

Collection Officers

(for permanent and temporary staff)

The ideal candidate must meet the following qualifications:

- Graduate of any four (4) year course (Fresh grads are encouraged to apply)
- Pro-active and goal oriented
- Good oral and written communication skills
- Good customer service skills
- Works well under pressure

In addition to an attractive compensation package which competes with the best in the industry, the successful candidate can look forward to an exciting and challenging career in a highly dynamic organization which ensures superior training and rewards good performance.

Interested applicants may submit their comprehensive resume, transcript of records and 2x2 picture to:

Country Human Resource Group
RE : "COLLECTION OFFICERS"
14/F Citibank Square, No. 1 Eastwood Avenue
Eastwood City, Libis, Quezon City

This is an urgent requirement. We will respond only to qualified applicants.

From the nation's No. 1 Newspaper: **INQUIRER**

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER JOBMarket ONLINE

VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

Rustan's

Urgently needs...

MERCHANDISING DIVISION MANAGER

For Children's and Ladies Division

- At least 30 years old, married with children
- Graduate of a 4-year business related course, preferably with an MBA degree holder
- With at least two (2) years work experience in the retail business in a managerial capacity
- Must be very knowledgeable in JDA program
- Must have firm grasp of business financials and thorough numbers-driven
- Must have excellent oral and written communication skills
- Must be proactive, analytical, results-oriented, creative and with good fashion sense
- Preferably well travelled
- Must have good judgement and leadership skills

MERCHANDISING DIVISION MANAGER

For Men's and Cosmetics and Toiletries

- At least 30 years old
- Graduate of a 4-year business related course, preferably an MBA degree holder
- With at least two (2) years work experience in the retail business in managerial capacity
- Must be very knowledgeable in JDA program
- Must have excellent performance in terms of reaching financial objectives
- Must possess an above average marketing and negotiating skills
- Must have good judgement and leadership skills
- Must have exemplary oral and written communication skills
- Must be proactive, analytical, well-travelled, results-oriented, creative and with good fashion sense/cosmetic sense.

RETAIL MANAGER

- Male, at least 25 years old
- Graduate of a 4-year course
- Preferably with work experience in boutique operations
- With strong leadership and excellent communication skills
- Highly presentable, results-oriented, proficient in computers
- Willing to work on weekends and holidays

FINANCIAL SUPERVISOR

- Between 21-35 years old
- Accounting graduate, computer literate
- Must be results-oriented and highly analytical
- Preferably with related work experience
- Willing to work beyond regular work hours

DIRECT MAIL / AD AND PROMO COORDINATOR

- Male or female, between 21-25 years old
- Graduate of any 4-year business course
- With one or two years in marketing experience
- With good background in computer programming

MAKE-UP ARTIST

- Male, female, gay, between 21-30 years old
- At least Second Year in college complete
- 5'2" in height with pleasing personality and clear complexion
- Preferably with skin care experience and Cosmetology background
- Good in oral communication skills

SALES ASSOCIATES

(For Holiday Season)

- Between 18-28 years old
- At least Second Year in college complete
- 5'2" in height with clear complexion
- Must have initiative, ability and sustained interest in selling
- Must possess a pleasing personality and dynamic personality
- Good in oral communications

Interested applicants may apply personally to:

RUSTAN'S HEAD OFFICE
G/F Rustan Building
EDSA, Mandaluyong City
(Near Ortigas Fly-over, beside CATS, across Corinthian Garden in EDSA)

Applicants may be accommodated from Monday to Thursday, between 8 am - 12 nn.

FOR IMMEDIATE EMPLOYMENT

COLLECTION SUPERVISOR

- Male
- Accounting graduate
- Not more than 35 years old
- At least 5 years experience in colleciton and finance
- Computer literate, preferably Microsoft Excel, Powerpoint
- Excellent in oral and written communications
- Excellent interpersonal skills

The successful applicant shall receive an annual compensation package of Php 146,600 exclusive of benefits. Interested parties may send their resumé with 2x2 photo, transcript of records to:

Box KA-014-02-CS
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Classified Ads Division
G/F Trinity Building, #636 T.M. Kalaw Street
Ermita, Manila

Email: **intra_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph**
(Subject: CS)

WE ARE A MULTI-PRODUCT DISTRIBUTION AND MARKETING COMPANY WITH IMMEDIATE REQUIREMENTS

SALES MANAGER

Who will be responsible for managing sales and marketing of our range of exclusively distributed automotive and hardware products. The candidate must have a proven track record of managing and developing a sales team comprehensive sales action plans, initiating discipline and delivering results. The said candidate must also possess a degree in Business Major in Management or Marketing. Male, not more than 40 years old

FIELD SALES REPRESENTATIVES

Male, college level, between 25-40 years old, with field selling experience in the coverage of auto spare parts shops, car dealers, car acc. shops, hardware shops and gasoline stations in Metro Manila.

SALES ENGINEER

Male, with college degree, between 30-40 years old, with experience in selling of car and home audio equipment to both the retail trade and end users. Must have good technical and installation knowledge.

MARKETING ASSISTANT

Male/Female, not more than 35 years old. BS-Marketing or Marketing Mgt. Graduate. Dynamic & results-oriented. Shall be responsible for market research planning & promotions. Computer literate (excel, access & power point). New graduates are welcome.

PROMO MERCHANDISERS

For Malls, Dept. Stores & Supermarkets in Metro Manila, Northern & Southern Luzon (Las Piñas, Cavite, Laguna, Cainta, San Fernando Pampanga). Male or Female, 18 to 26 yrs old. Male must be 5'6" and Female must be 5'2" in height. Must have a pleasing personality. Five months experience as Promo/Merchandiser would be an advantage.

GENERAL CLERKS / ENCODERS

Female, 25 to 30 years old. College graduate (preferably Business course); Computer literate (Windows-based programs).

TELEPHONE OPERATOR

Female, not more than 30 years old. Fluent in both English and Tagalog. Courteous, pleasant, polite, alert and smart. Must have 3 to 5 years experience as a Telephone Operator and has operated PABX SYSTEMS.

Interested parties are requested to apply in person or send in their comprehensive resumé, attach this AD with transcript of records and 2x2 photo to:

HRD MANAGER
184-B E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue, Bagumbayan, Quezon City
(beside BMW Prestige Cars Libis and behind I-Bank Libis
Between 1:00-4:00 PM.) or
email: cubao_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph Code: Perfect

Discover a Rewarding Career with New York Life!

New York Life Insurance, with its 156 years of financial strength, integrity and humanity is one of the premier life insurance companies in America and in the world.

We are currently looking for qualified, competitive people to be part of the team.

SALES MANAGERS (CODE: NYLSM)

- 30 years old and above
- College graduate, with a business-related course
- Preferably with sales & Marketing experience
- With management and recruiting skills

SALES AGENTS (CODE: NYLSA)

- Between 30-50 years old
- College graduate, with a business-related course
- At least two (2) years of sales experience
- Can speak and write Chinese (for Binondo Branch)

For our multi-channeled distribution operations, we have an urgent need for:

FINANCIAL EXECUTIVES (CODE: NYLFE)

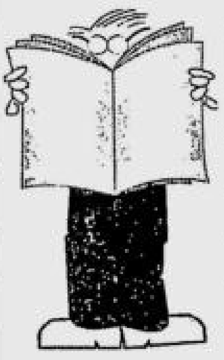
- Between 25-35 years old
- College graduate, major in Business Administration or any related course
- At least 1 year of sales experience in a service-oriented organization
- Good analytical & interpersonal skills
- Has excellent oral and written communication skills
- Can speak and write Chinese (required for some branches)
- With a very pleasing personality

NEW YORK LIFE

Send your comprehensive resumé with picture to:
28th Floor PBCom Tower, Ayala Avenue cor. Hererra Sts., Makati City or you can e-mail it to
Joanne.Delacruz@newyorklife.ph

Previous applicants need not apply. We will only respond to qualified candidates

www.newyorklife.ph



Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.

VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
JOBMarket ONLINE

A USA-based multinational company and a leader in power management technology is in need of highly independent, hardworking & experienced professionals to work as:

Product Engineer (2)

Qualifications:

- 5 years Discrete Semiconductor Assembly of FET's, IGBT's, IC's, Diodes.
- Product knowledge of FET's, IGBT's, IC's, Diodes.
- Analytical skills to determine if Low yielding lots are caused by test system or product and then drive corrective actions at FAB's & Assembly.
- Excellent command of Exel (Macros & Pivot Tables) and Access Data Bases.
- Team oriented, well-organized, self-motivated and meets commitments.
- Working knowledge of DOE's, SPC, QS9000, Test calibration methods, Gage R&R Studies & problem solving skills.
- Bachelor of Science or 4-year equivalent in Electrical Engineering.
- 80% fluent in English, spoken and written.

Reliability Engineer (1)

Qualifications:

- 5 years Discrete Semiconductor Reliability Testing of FET's, IGBT's, IC's, Diodes to Q101 and MSL Industry Standards.
- Product knowledge of FET's, IGBT's, IC's, Diodes.
- Experience in maintaining a Reliability lab to SQ1000 or equivalent lab certification standards.
- Ability to publish customer ready reliability reports, statistical analysis of data and estimated life of product.
- Skills and ability to create bench top or production worthy reliability test equipment.
- Maintenance and repair of all reliability equipment.
- Coaches, teaches, and leads small reliability team to benchmark reliability processes and controls.
- Excellant command of Eel (Macros & Pivot Tables) and Access Data Bases.
- Team oriented, well organized, self-motivated and meets commitments.
- Bachelor of Science or 4-year equivalent in Electrical Engineering.
- 80% fluent in English, spoken and written.

QA Internal Auditor

Qualifications:

- Knowledge of ISO 9000 & QS 9000
- Follow up and implement Quality System requirements.
- Schedules internal audits and performs them generating audit reports. Publishes status on a monthly basis.
- Highlight to IRMX management weaknesses and improvements of QUALITY SYSTEM.
- Hosts external audits and customer visits. (Makes all arrangements and preparations).
- Strong interpersonal skills and ability to resolve issues related to implementation of quality systems and audits.
- English fluency at 80% - written and spoken is required.
- Audits on off shifts are required - night and weekend.
- Assists in activities of the department.

Equipment Engineer

Qualifications:

- Must have a minimum 7 years working experience in a Power Semiconductor company.
- Must be highly skilled in troubleshooting and maintaining SAW, DIEBOND (ESEC 2005/2007) and WIREBOND (ORTHO M40 / M360) for FOL engineers.
- Must be highly skilled in troubleshooting and maintaining Mold, CORFIN, PS, FICO, BOSHCMAN for EOL engineers.
- Must be highly skilled in troubleshooting and maintaining Test handlers, Testers and Laser System. Tesec, GSI Lumonics, IP test, Ismeca for Test Equipment engineer.
- Must have working knowledge in TPM, OEE, SPC, FMEA and other statistical tools.
- Must have a good command of English.

Process Engineer

Qualifications:

- Must have a minimum 7 years working experience in Power Semiconductor company.
- Must be highly competent in FOL and EOL processes.
- Must have a good knowledge in opening and troubleshooting FOL and EOL equipment.
- Must have a working knowledge in DOE, FMEA, SPC, MSA, SE and other statistical tools.
- Must have a good command of English.

Pls. send resumé to:
nibon1@irf.com
omartin1@irf.com

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

SALES MANAGER

- College graduate preferably with a degree in Business Management with at least five years Management experience in sales
- Not below 40 years old
- Good in oral and written communications
- Pleasing personality and must possess leadership qualities and people-handling skills
- Highly-motivated, dynamic and results-oriented
- Can drive with a valid driver's license

Please send letter of application with resumé, transcript of records and recent ID photo to:

PERSONNEL
SIBS PUBLISHING HOUSE, INC.
2nd Floor, NB Santos Building
937 Quezon Avenue
Quezon City 1104

A leading multinational transport company is **URGENTLY** in need of a dynamic, assertive and mature professional to occupy the position of:

MARKETING MANAGER

- holder of a business degree preferably from a reputable university
- must have at least 3 to 4 years experience in the same capacity preferably in a related industry
- possesses leadership qualities

An attractive compensation package **plus a brand new car** awaits the successful candidate.

Qualified candidates are requested to submit their comprehensive resumé with photo, telephone number/s and other credentials **not later than October 11, 2002** at:

P.O. Box 7748
Domestic Airport Post Office
Metro Manila, Philippines

We are a group of dynamic, fast growing companies involved in international trading, processing and local distribution of frozen seafood here in the Philippines, in Singapore and Indonesia. We are growing and need additional personnel for our expansion. We invite young, ambitious and aggressive individuals to apply for the following positions:

SALES and MARKETING MANAGER

- ✓ Three (3) years retail sales experience in a managerial capacity
- ✓ Proven track record in retail customer business development

SALES and MARKETING EXECUTIVE

- ✓ Experience in marketing is a must, exposure to retail, an advantage
- ✓ Capability to bring in new contacts is an asset

TRADER TRAINEE

- ✓ College degree, preferably Fisheries or Communication Arts
- ✓ Young, willing/able to travel locally and overseas

Applicants must be fluent in oral and written English, computer literate and competent.

Please send your application letter, resumé and your latest 2x2 photo to the address below or e-mail us at admin@mida-group.com.

THE ADMINISTRATION OFFICER
MIDA GROUP OF COMPANIES
2219 Singalong Street, Malate, Manila 1004

FILGEN **Needed Immediately**

Computer Graphics Designer/Artist

Expert in Corel Draw/ CAD/ Photoshop
Experienced in Outdoor Advertising and Letter Cut-out

Account Executives

Experienced in selling Outdoor Advertising / Billboards / Commercial Graphics / In-Plant Signs / Road Signs / Streamers / Banners etc...

Sales Representatives

(For our Dental Product Lines)
Experienced in direct selling
Marketing or Dentistry Graduates

Delivery Man

High School graduate
Must have a motorcycle
Experienced in mail delivery
With free gasoline allowance and maintenance

Where to apply:
Submit your resumé by fax at 646-49-68 or
by email at Filgenbsi@yahoo.com or
by mail to HR Dept. c/o Mrs. Remy Manlapas at:
Filgen Business Solutions, Inc.
59 Vista Verde Avenue, VVEV Cainta, Rizal, 1900
or call 645-79-77 & 646-49-68

KFC **Mister Donut**

To serve the
BEST, we
need the
BEST!

Systems Manager

Graduate of Industrial Engineering ■ Preferably holding a Master's Degree ■ With at least 5 years solid work experience in System Development & Design ■ Familiar with ISO standards ■ With background in Information Technology

Supply Base Manager

Graduate of any business course ■ With at least 3 years work experience in commodities trading and purchasing preferably obtained from a manufacturing company, food business, or commissary ■ With good negotiation skills

Systems Analyst

Graduate of Industrial Engineering ■ With at least 1 year work experience in System Development and Design ■ Familiar with ISO standards ■ With background in Information Technology

General Accountant

Graduate of BS Accountancy with good scholastic records; preferably CPA ■ Computer literate; knowledge in SAP an advantage ■ With good analytical skills and can work under pressure

Cashier

Graduate of Accountancy or Banking and Finance ■ With at least 2 years work experience in cashiering and treasury functions ■ Organized, systematic, and keen to details

Training Assistant

Graduate of Psychology ■ With at least 1 year work experience in designing and conducting training ■ With background in statistics and good facilitation skills

Management Trainees

Graduates of UP, Ateneo, La Salle, and UST, preferably Management Engineering or Industrial Engineering ■ With above average scholastic records

Applicants for **all** of the above job openings **must** have excellent communication skills, proficient in Microsoft Word, Excel, and PowerPoint and in excellent health.

Send your resumé, 2x2 recent ID picture, transcript of records, a brief essay of at least 200 words describing yourself and an application letter stating the position you are applying for and why we should choose you over other applicants, to:

HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT & DEVELOPMENT
G/F Ramcar, Sct. Santiago corner Marathon Streets, Diliman
Quezon City
E-mail: hrmd.recruitment@qualservcentral.com

WILCON BUILDER'S SUPPLY, INC.

HOME OF QUALITY BUILDING MATERIALS

Offers the following job opportunities:

MECHANICAL ENGINEER FOR ANIMAL FEEDMILL

- ➢ Male, 25 to 30 years old, willing to be assigned at Teresa, Rizal
- ➢ With at least three (3) years experience in feedmill operation (pellet mill)

PROJECT ARCHITECT

- ➢ Male, 25 to 30 years old, has experience in handling people
- ➢ Willing to be assigned on the job site from time to time
- ➢ Can withstand pressure

RETAIL SALES PERSONNEL

- ➢ Male or Female, preferably single, 21-28 years old
- ➢ Graduate of any 4-year Business related course
- ➢ Excellent communication skills, both verbal and written form

DIY PERSONNEL

- ➢ Male, preferably single, 21-28 years old
- ➢ Graduate of any 4-year college course (Especially Electrical course)
- ➢ Must have initiative, ability and sustained interest in selling hardware items

RETAIL CASHIERS

- ➢ Female, preferably single, 21-28 years old
- ➢ B.S. Accountancy graduate
- ➢ Computer literate, with at least one (1) year work experience in handling P.O.S. System.

ENCODERS

- ➢ Female preferably single, 21-28 years old
- ➢ Graduate of 4-year Computer Course

MERCHANDISERS

- ➢ Male, preferably single, 21-28 years old
- ➢ College level, with at least one (1) year work experience in the same capacity

COMPANY DRIVERS

- ➢ Male, 25 to 30 years old, with license 1 to 3
- ➢ At least five (5) year work experience and can drive 4 to 6 Wheel truck

WAREHOUSE UTILITY/HELPER

- ➢ Male, preferably single, 21-28 years old
- ➢ High School graduate, hardworking, honest and dependable

All qualified applicants are required to apply with their resumé, 2x2 photo and transcript of records to:

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT
WILCON BUILDER'S SUPPLY, INC.
1066 EDSA, BALINTAWAK, QUEZON CITY
(Previous applicants need not apply)

Café Nescafé is in need of qualified, highly motivated, ambitious, and high caliber individuals for its expansion program.

A) Male and Female Service Crew

- Between 17-22 years of age
- At least 1st year college, with or without experience in the Quick Service Industry
- Must be willing to accept a minimum of 4 hours and a maximum of 8 hours duty a day, be assigned to any outlet, have a rotating work schedules, willing to undergo extensive training, a fast learner, honest, and able to do quality work with very minimum supervision
- With above average command of both English and Tagalog, oral and written, and must be customer oriented

B) Assistant Store Managers

- Male or Female, between 23 and 28 years of age
- College degree holder of BS Hotel and Restaurant Management, BS Business Administration Major in Management or any related course
- At least 1-2 years experience as an Assistant Store Manager in the Quick Service Industry
- Willing to undergo extensive training, be assigned in any outlet and have a rotating work schedule
- Must be able to withstand pressure and have a strong commitment to deliver on expected targets
- Must be a team player, knows how to handle people properly, disciplined, matured, professional, meticulous with details, has initiative, and commited to the company mission, vision, and values.
- Must have excellent command of both English and Tagalog, oral and written
- Must be able to work with minimum supervision and be customer oriented.

For Service Crew applicants, please bring your bio-data with the latest 2x2 colored picture and pertinent documents. For Assistant Store Manager, please hand carry your comprehensive curriculum vitaé with formal 2x2 (passport size) colored picture, letter of application stating expected salary, contact phone number and a photocopy of Transcript of Records to:

HHC Foods Limited
Boniwood Building
#6 A. Bonifacio Road
La Loma, Quezon City
Philippines
Tel: 731-1989

A well-established food retail company is in need of

OPERATIONS MANAGER

Qualifications

- ☑ Candidate must have a degree in Business Administration or Accountancy from reputable university, a plus if Industrial Engineering degree
- ☑ At least 28 years old, at least 5-10 years experience in retail operations, preferably in big supermarkets
- ☑ Will be responsible for the overall day to day management of retail stores.
- ☑ Must be well versed in hiring/shifting of sales personnel, logistics, computer literate (POS management), able to analyze sales reports.
- ☑ Must have excellent communications skills and willing to work extended hours.
- ☑ Must be pro-active and capable of working with minimal supervision

INTERNAL AUDITOR

Qualifications

- ☑ Male or female, single
- ☑ Not more than 25 years old, must have a minimum of 2 years experience in an accounting firm or a retail company
- ☑ Must be computer literate, especially skilled with Microsoft Excel

All interested applicants may submit their resume and a recent 2" x 2" picture to:

ANSON SUPERMART INC.
19-A Baler Street, Barangay Bungad,
San Francisco Del Monte, Quezon City
or E-mail : axgtan@yahoo.com

---

ofs furniture inc.
a leading furniture manufacturing and trading firm
invites competent professionals

SALES/ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE

The Job

Develops new business and provide sales/technical support to existing clients. Handles sales and marketing plans, product presentations and sales proposals.

The Requirements

- Female, 28 to 35 years old
- Must at least have 5 years of sales experience
- Graduate of Architecture, Interior Design or Marketing
- With experience in selling high-end office furniture, an advantage
- Excellent communication skills
- Highly motivated, hardworking, honest, dynamic, mature, results-oriented and works well under pressure
- Customer oriented and a strong team player

Send your comprehensive resumé and recent photograph to the **Office Manager, OFS Furniture Inc.** G/F State Condominium 1 Bldg., 186 Salcedo Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City or email at info@ofsofs.com. **We will respond only to qualified applicants.**

Authorized Distributor of one of the biggest multinational Companies in the Philippines. As one of the leading distributors, we are now inviting applicants for IMMEDIATE HIRING.
Area: Northern Metro Manila and Bulacan

Distributor Sales Personnel

(Senior/Junior Van Salesman)

Qualifications:

a. Male, not more than 32 years old.
b. At least with college background.
c. Selling skills not necessary.
d. Willing to be trained.
e. With good oral and written communication skills.
f. Of good moral character.
g. Driving skills (w/at least 2 yrs. Driving experience + professional driver's license).

Pls. Drop resumé w/ 2x2 picture at the drop box provided at the 19/F Citibank Tower, Valero cor. Villar Sts. Makati City. c/o TAO COMMODITY October 7-10, 2002 only between 9:00 a.m. - 5:30 p.m.

Screened applicants shall be notified immediately thru phone for schedule of exam and interview.

Southville International School

We are actively seeking for faculty and staff who are committed to develop learners to become MOVERS OF SOCIETY.

DEAN-COLLEGE OF NURSING

- Has completed MA Nursing.
- Pref. with experience in managing nursing instructors.

INSTRUCTORS IN THE COLLEGE OF NURSING

- Has completed or with units in MA Nursing.

PROGRAMS AND MULTIMEDIA STAFF

- AB Mass Communication graduate.

DEPARTMENT HEADS

SCIENCE, MATH & ENGLISH TEACHERS

PROMOTIONS STAFF

S.I.S. offers a good compensation and benefits package. We guarantee your continued professional and personal growth.
Qualified applicants are requested to bring their resumé, transcript of records and recent 2x2 photo. Pls. come for testing with required credentials on October 5-11, 2002. The test will start promptly at 1:00 P.M.

Human Resource Office, Southville International School
1281 Tropical Avenue corner Luxembourg St., BF International,
Las Piñas City, Tel. No. 820-6702/03 or 825-6374 LOCAL 106

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

An importer and exclusive distributor of several tire and motor oil brand offers a competitive package to qualified applicants for the following positions:

* SALES OFFICERS —Motor Oils / Tires Division

- ✓ 25 to 35 years old;
- ✓ With productive experience in the field of selling of consumer items;
- ✓ Honest and hardworking, with excellent communication skills;
- ✓ Must have valid driver's license.

* ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT

- ✓ Female, 25 to 35 yrs. old; Commerce graduate;
- ✓ Proficient in both written and oral communication;
- ✓ Computer literate;
- ✓ Honest and hardworking;
- ✓ Experience in Accounts Payable is a must.

APPLICANTS MUST SEND THEIR RESUMÉS WITH TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS WITH PICTURE TO:

TASCO, INC.
No. 70 20th Avenue, Murphy, Quezon City
Phone Nos. 9116207; 9118891

A dynamic and progressive multinational company is urgently in need of

WAREHOUSE OPERATIONS ASSISTANT

- ⇨ Has a university degree, preferably major in Accounting and Management Engineering
- ⇨ Has a minimum experience of one (1) year in warehousing, production, transportation, order and billing, inventory planning, cycle count or accounting operations
- ⇨ Has good analytical skills
- ⇨ Has good oral and written communications
- ⇨ Knowledgable in Forklift Operation (preferably with license)
- ⇨ Must be computer literate (Excel, Word, Power Point)
- ⇨ Knowledge in SAP environment is an advantage.

Qualified and interested individuals may forward their comprehensive resumé with their transcript of records and 2x2 picture **not later than October 15, 2002** to:

M.C.P.O. BOX 1816
MAKATI CITY

GOLDTECH
Group of Companies

A highly diversified group of entrepreneur in the field of distributing computer hardware, peripherals & accessories, office furniture, partitions, and appliances wants you to be a member of the group. Result oriented, aggressive, and responsible individuals are needed for the following positions:

PRODUCT MANAGER/ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE/ DEALER SALES COORDINATOR

- Female/male not more than 30 years old, single
- Degree in marketing/business course or minimum of 2 years experience marketing of computer hardware or office furniture/partitions or data storage system or appliances
- Highly organized, detail oriented, works well under pressure, willing to do field work.
- Responsible in maintaining/developing, existing/new clients on category of specialization.
- Computer literate for filing reports & doing presentations
- Excellent communication & negotiation skills w/ pleasing personality

INTERIOR DESIGNERS

- Female/male not more than 28 years old, single
- Degree on Interior Design & possesses selling abilities
- Computer literate – MS office/Autocad
- Willing to do fieldwork w/ excellent communication skills

COMPUTER TECHNICIAN

- Male not more than 28 years old, single
- Graduate of computer technical course in electronics
- With vast experience in troubleshooting & repair of monitors, UPS, AVR
- Willing to do field work & work long hours

Interested applicants may send their letter of application, comprehensive resumé with recent 2x2 picture, transcript of records, NBI clearance, character references to:

HR Department
464 Lt. Artiaga St., San Juan MM
email: cubao_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph
Code: GT

QUALIFIED APPLICANTS WILL BE NOTIFIED & SCHEDULED FOR INTERVIEW.

U.S. CERTIFIED *Be a Nurse Assistant! One of the fastest growing careers in the U.S. and Canada!*

BASIC NURSE ASSISTANT TRAINING PROGRAM

3 Months Only!

- **Patterned after the C.N.A. Training Program of our affiliate school, OMEGA Healthcare Technical School (1717 Howard St., Evanston, Illinois, USA 60202)**
- **Approved by the Illinois Board of Education and Illinois Dept. of Public Health**
- **TESDA Registered - TVET Program Registration NTR0213032018 (First in NCR)**
- **Finish the program in 3 months only!**

REQUIREMENTS:
Submit 2 2"x2" photos
Bring photocopies of HS and college transcripts (at least 1 yr. of college)

LIMITED SLOTS AVAILABLE
CALL NOW !
806-8833 803-7161

SERTO-OMEGA
TRAINING AND REVIEW CENTER
31-A Love St., St. Joseph Subd.
Las Piñas, Metro Manila
(bet. Southmall and Alabang Town Center)

A leading multinational transport company is **URGENTLY** in need of a dynamic, assertive and mature professional to occupy the position of:

VESSEL AGENCY MANAGER

- ➢ male, not more than 45 years of age
- ➢ with at least 3 to 5 years extensive experience in the field of vessel operations (shipping representation, crew changing, handling and husbanding, ship maintenance and repair, ship surveying, bunkering)
- ➢ familiarity with LCT chartering an advantage

An attractive compensation package awaits the successful candidate.

Qualified candidates are requested to submit their comprehensive resumé with photo, telephone number/s and other credentials **not later than October 11, 2002** at:

P.O. Box 7748
Domestic Airport Post Office
Metro Manila, Philippines

Lemon Square
We bake real goodness.

We are a leader in the segment of the packaged Food business. With our growth thrust, we are looking for:

PRODUCTION SUPERVISORS

Applicants must be:

- Male, 22 to 26 years old
- Food Tech Grad./Engineering graduate
- Have good oral and written communication skills
- Preferably with experience in Manufacturing firm

QUALITY CONTROLLER

Applicants must be:

- Female, 22 to 26 years old
- Food Tech Grad/Chemistry Grad.
- Have at least 2 years Experience as Q.C. in Food Manufacturing
- Have good oral and written communication skills.

If you think you are qualified for the above positions, please mail or forward your resumé and transcript of records to:

LEMON SQUARE BAKERY TREATS
Lemon Square Bldg., 1199 Edsa Muñoz, Quezon City
Tel. No. 374-6661 to 62

If you have the DRIVE, AMBITION & the WILL TO SUCCEED then... JOIN US!!

We are a leading service-oriented Group of Companies with more than 20 branches in Metro Manila, Cebu City & San Fernando, Pampanga and we need:

SALES CONSULTANTS

- Female; between 25-35 years old
- College graduate with 2-3 years relevant exposure in Sales or Marketing; experience in managerial level, an advantage
- Ambitious and results-driven
- Professional in appearance with excellent interpersonal skills
- Fluent and articulate in both English and Filipino, knowledge of Chinese language, a definite advantage

TELEMARKETERS / RECEPTIONISTS

- Female; between 21-28 years old
- College graduate from a reputable school
- Previous telemarketing experience, a plus factor
- Smart, professional and highly trainable
- Possesses good communication skills and PR

PART-TIME MEDICAL DOCTOR

- Male/female; between 27-35 years old
- Trained and experienced in Dermatology, Family or Internal Medicine; those with other fields of specializations are welcome to apply
- Good built, with good skin condition and pleasing personality
- Has good communication skills and PR
- Work schedule can be arranged

NURSES / PHYSICAL THERAPISTS

- BS Nursing / BS Physical Therapy graduate; Licensed / Board passer
- Female; 20-28 years old
- Professional appearance with pleasing personality
- With good communication and interpersonal skills

The right candidates can look forward to a competitive remuneration package.

Qualified candidates for SALES CONSULTANTS & TELEMARKETERS/RECEPTIONISTS *may come personally with their credentials to:*

THE HRD MANAGER
7/f Singapore Airlines Bldg., 138 HV dela Costa St.,
Salcedo Village, Makati City

Other candidates may MAIL their Resume, Transcript of Records, a recent 2x2 photo and contact numbers to the above address.

JOB OPENINGS

We are looking for top caliber individuals for the following positions:

- Sales Managers/Sups.
- Sales Engineers
- Brand Managers
- Bus. Devt. Officers
- Accounting Managers
- Accountant
- Credit & Coll. Sups.
- HR Managers/Sups.
- Training Specialists
- Exec. Secretaries
- Exec. Assistants
- QC Sups./Managers
- Logistics Manager
- Production Sups.
- Food Technologists
- Programmers
- Technical Support Engineers

Aspirants may forward their resumes indicating latest salary and contact phone numbers to:

PROFESSIONAL STAFFERS
4/F Philcox Bldg., 172 Salcedo St., Legaspi Village,
Makati City Tel. Nos.: 812-5994 / 813-4383
E-mail: prostaffers@johnclements.com
website: www.johnclements.com

Staffbuilders Asia

We are in urgent need of the following:

- Accountants / Accounting Staff
- Secretaries / Admin. Assistants
- Documentation Staff
- Customer Care Staff/Call Center Agents
- General Clerks / Encoders
- Telemarketers
- Sales/Marketing Assistants
- HR Assistants
- Engineers

All interested applicants are enjoined to submit their comprehensive resumes to the address below:

2/F RCI Bldg., 105 Rada St., Legaspi Village, Makati City
Tel. Nos. 810-9201 to 04 Fax No.: 810-9114
E-mail: sbasia@johnclements.com
Website: www.johnclements.com

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

A multinational company and product leader in its industry is looking for dynamic individuals to join its organization.

Service Technicians

- Graduate of Electrical, Electronics of ECE
- Proficient in computers, both software (Windows applications and Adobe Photoshop) and hardware (networking and digital peripherals)
- 29 years old or younger
- With excellent interpersonal skills and can immediately establish rapport with a broad range of people
- Fluent in both oral and written communications
- Analytical, resourceful and flexible (open to be reassigned anywhere in the country)
- Strongly driven fresh graduates may also apply.

Take the challenge and submit your comprehensive resumé, transcript of records and 2x2 picture to:

M.C.P.O. BOX 1816
Makati City

Deadline for submission of application is on October 15, 2002.

INCOHO
PHILIPPINES, INC.

www.incohoinc.ph

Incoho is a leading Chicago-based company focusing on accounts receivable management and outsourced collections services. Our client roster includes international banks, telecommunications and energy companies, and other global organizations. If you are a self-starter looking for a career opportunity in a dynamic, start-up environment, please send your resumé with a cover letter stating the position that you are applying for and a copy of your transcript of records to susan.buhain@incohoinc.ph or to our mailing address below.

Team Leaders

- Strong leadership skills
- At least 1 year work experience in supervising and coaching people, preferably in a customer-contact environment or in a multinational company
- Must have all the qualifications for a Collections Officer position

Collections Officers

- College degree
- Excellent communication skills
- Exceptional problem solving and negotiation abilities
- Familiarity with Microsoft Office
- Ability to manage multiple tasks simultaneously
- Willing to work at different time shifts

Certified Public Accountant

- Licensed Certified Public Accountant
- Highly proficient in English (writing, reading, speaking, and listening skills)
- Can interact professionally with high-level management
- Has experience in Accounting System set-up and Financial Analysis/Modeling
- Ability to prepare cash flow projections, financial statements & cash management
- Able to administer employee payroll and basic bookkeeping

Qualified candidates will be asked to complete the following:

✓ Multi-media test in English language proficiency
✓ Problem solving and negotiation skills tests
✓ Interview on key competency areas
✓ Reference and background checks

For successful candidates, we offer the following:

☑ Highly competitive salary PLUS performance-based incentives and bonus
☑ Medical and dental insurances
☑ Comprehensive and ongoing training programs
☑ Working environment that is dynamic, friendly, and highly respectful of the individual

Mailing Address:
Incoho Philippines, Inc.
3F Hatchasia Globalcity Center
31st Street corner 2nd Avenue
Bonifacio Global City
Taguig, Metro Manila
Attention: Director, Recruitment and Training

INCOHO, INC

F.A. ORTIZ SAVER FEEDS, INC.

A specialty animal feed company

IMMEDIATELY NEEDS THE FOLLOWING:

SALES/MARKETING MANAGER

To head Sales and Marketing operations

Male
Not more than 35 years old
Marketing Graduate

FINANCE MANAGER

To head Finance and Administration

Male
Not more than 35 years old
CPA

ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT

Preferably Female
Not more than 25 years old
Accounting Graduate

Please send comprehensive resumé to 1618 Copernico Street, Makati City on or before Oct. 30, 2002.

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING
SALES REPRESENTATIVES

If you are:

- Female
- Single
- Not over 25 years old.
- At lest 5' in height
- Graduate of Interior Design, Industrial Engineering, Architecture or any 4-year Management course.
- Determined to pursue a career in field sales
- Customer and service oriented.
- Self motivated, agressive, dynamic and persistent.
- Pleasing personality, alert and patient.
- Good moral character
- Fresh graduates are encouraged to apply.

We offer:

- Monthly allowances, travel allowances, food allowances, generous commission schemes and training.

Requirements:

- Comprehensive resumé with recent colored photo with white background (2x2).
- Original and photocopy of your transcript of records and College diploma.

Apply to:

THE OFFICE MANAGER
379 DASMARIÑAS STREET
CORNER TOMAS PINPIN STREET
BINONDO, MANILA
Tel. No. 242-9820 local 15.

Be a pioneer in one of the fastest growing companies in Asia.

We're looking for people who have the following qualifications to be one of our next **Foreign Student Assistants On-line:**

Photogenic and telegenic
Pleasing personality
Fluent and eloquent in English
Speaks English confidently
A vibrant and friendly voice
Strong voice command
Professional and competent
Can work with minimal supervision
Computer literate
60 WPM typing speed

So if you're between 22-32 years old, preferably female and want to earn and enjoy a great compensation package, then come on over and bring your resumé and a recent 2x2 and 3R photo of yourself to:

Room 715, Globe Telecom Tower 2,
Pioneer St. cor. Madison St., Mandaluyong
We'll be waiting only until Oct. 11, 2002.

URGENT HIRING!!!

WE ARE IN NEED OF
DYNAMIC MEN AND WOMEN
TO OCCUPY KEY POSITION...

If you are:

- College graduates with at least 4-year course from reputable schools and universities
- At least 21-38 years of age
- Good command of English or Chinese Language
- Ready to undergo comprehensive company training & can work at once

Benefits:

☑ A STARTING PAY OF ABOVE AVERAGE INCOME
☑ Company sponsored travels (here and abroad)
☑ Career growth with automatic promotion system

ONLY APPLICANTS IN PROPER BUSINESS ATTIRE
Will be interviewed, with 2 pcs. (2x2 picture) and resumé
FIRST COME FIRST SERVE BASIS.

INTERVIEW SCHEDULES:
October 7, 8, 9 & 10, 2002
9:00 AM - 12:00 NN to 1:00 PM - 4:00 PM
At **Suite 808 - 8th Floor,** PS Bank Tower
Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City
(BESIDE MAKATI POST OFFICE)

(PRESENTLY EMPLOYED/ENROLLED NEED NOT APPLY)

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

A large and established multinational company is seeking qualified applicants for

MACHINE OPERATORS

☑ Completed at least 2 years in College or vocational/technical course
☑ 25 years or younger
☑ At least 5'6" height for males and 5'2" height for female
☑ Proficient in Windows Applications (Word, Excel, Powerpoint) and Adobe Photoshop
☑ With pleasing personality

Qualified and interested individuals may forward their comprehensive resumé with their transcript of records and 2x2 picture not later than October 15, 2002 to:

M.C.P.O. BOX 1816
MAKATI CITY

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING!!!

A major distributor of branded imported grocery, chocolates and confectionery is immediately in need of:

SALES REPRESENTATIVES

- must not be more than 30 years old
- a graduate of any 4-year course with good communication skills
- preferably with retail selling background (but fresh graduates are also welcome)
- must be hardworking, highly-motivated, pro-active and competitive

Interested parties may call:

Telephone No. 757-7552
Look for Nympha

Opportunity knocks but once.
Visit us at www.jobmarketonline.com
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER JOBMarket ONLINE

Industrial Galvanizers Corporation of the Phils.

A multi-national firm based in Cavite, engaged in **Galvanizing and Steel Poles Fabrication** is looking for a highly competent people to fill in key positions in the organization and play a major role in its growth and development.

SALES & MARKETING COORDINATOR

- Industrial or Management Engineering graduate
- Female, Single 25-30 years old
- With advanced computer knowledge
- Exposure in the field of sales & marketing is a MUST
- To be assigned in Makati Office (branch)

If you think you are the person we need, you may submit or fax your comprehensive resumé and transcript of records on or before **11 October 2002** to the HR & Admin Officer, **Industrial Galvanizers Corporation of the Philippines, Brgy. Conchu Trece Martires City, Cavite.** For inquiries, please call **046-419-1837 or fax at 046-419-1829 or contact Julie or Beng at (02) 752-5840 or fax at (02) 893-2478 Rm 73 RCI Bldg., 105 Rada Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City.** (All applicants will be screened in Cavite Head Office).

Stores Specialists, Inc.

is in immediate need of a top caliber

BOUTIQUE MANAGERS

- ➢ Female; at least 5'2" in height
- ➢ Between 25-35 years old
- ➢ Graduate of a four (4) year course
- ➢ Preferably with work experience in a fashion retail establishment
- ➢ Must possess a pleasing and aggressive personality
- ➢ Must be very good in customer relations
- ➢ Must be willing to work on weekends and holidays
- ➢ Must be proficient in both oral and written communications
- ➢ Must be computer literate

QUALIFIED APPLICANTS ARE REQUESTED TO E-MAIL OR SEND IMMEDIATELY THEIR COMPREHENSIVE RESUMÈ, TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS AND A RECENT 2x2 PHOTO TO:

STORES SPECIALISTS, INC.
Human Resources Management Division
(c/o Executive Administration)
Ground Floor Midland Buendia Building
403 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City
E-mail Address: cspagkalinawan@rgoc.com.ph

(We will reply to qualified applicants only)

COMPANY PROFILES

PROFESSIONAL STAFFERS/ STAFFBUILDERS ASIA

PROFESSIONAL STAFFERS, a division of John Clements Consultants, Inc., is the pioneer and leading firm in professional staff recruitment. The company has been placing professionals from staff to junior managerial level with top multinational and local firms for more than twenty-five years. Its vision is to be the leader in professional staff and junior managerial recruitment through consistent enhancement of its processes and by developing partnerships with its customers and suppliers (candidates) thereby ensuring continuous growth for the company. What the company offers to job aspirants is the opportunity to explore varied career opportunities with its clients. Whether for current or future manpower requirements of these client companies, it would be worthwhile for individuals to be included in its pool of talents. The company can provide access to job opportunities, not all of which are advertised, which it handle for clients and the option to consider higher job responsibilities or better remuneration packages. Companies need to undergo the tedious steps involved in the search and selection process. Talents need not to go through the exhausting process of direct applications.

STAFFBUILDERS ASIA (SB ASIA)

A DIVISION of the John Clements Consultants Group, is a pioneer and innovator of staffing services in the Philippines with proven track record of close to two decades, servicing major multinational companies. We are engaged in the recruitment of technical, office, skilled and unskilled personnel/workers for temporary, job contracting, as well as outsourced and project-based requirements. We are an overall personnel management solutions provider to clients who have continuously availed of our services. We utilize advanced methods of selection of candidate, which have been proven over the years to yield quality candidate, thus, making SBAsia the consistent leader in its industry."

PHILAMLIFE

PHILAMLIFE is the largest and most diversified insurance company in the Philippines and the undisputed market leader for over fifty years. With more than a million individual and group policyholders, Philamlife maintains the most extensive network of more than 200 offices and sales agencies nationwide, with over 8,000 sales agents and 1,000 employees. It offers the most comprehensive range of insurance products and services and diversified financial services. Philamlife is a member company of American International Group, Inc.(AIG), the world's leading U.S.-based international insurance and financial services organization. Backed by the financial strength and guidance of AIG, Philamlife has earned a reputation for trustworthiness and reliability by helping thousands of families face tomorrow with hope and confidence.

CIGI **SIG**

Consolidated Industrial Gases and Southern Industrial Gases are members of the Global British Oxygen Company (BOC) Group. We have a reputation for technical innovation and reliable service, making us the leading industrial gas manufacturer and service provider in the whole Philippines. In support of our growth initiatives our company has a current vacancies for.

Refrigerant Specialist

(VAN SALESMAN)

A permanent job that is based in Mandaluyong Office, the incumbent will be responsible for servicing the Auto Airconditioning after market through proper management, marketing and collection of Refrigerant Gases.

The person we have in mind should be:

- Male, not more than 28 years old.
- A graduate of Technical Vocational/College preferably with a degree in Engineering or any related Science Course (Marketing, Refrigeration).
- Knowledgeable in MS Office (Word/Excel).
- With at least two years of continuous driving experience and must possess a valid driver's license with restriction code 2.
- With good oral and written communication skills and able to interact with different level in the organization.
- Should be amiable and can develop good working relationship with customers.
- Quality and safety conscious and possess a sense of excellence in performing task assigned.
- Ambitious and results-oriented.

SALES CENTER SUPERVISOR

The Sales Center Supervisor will be responsible for the overall operation of Mandaluyong sales center. The function of the position includes attainment of target walk-in/retail sales, inventory management, delivery scheduling and hauler management, and administrative supervision over the oxygen pumping operation.

Qualifications:

- College graduate, preferably IE/ME/ChE, with at least two years work experience.
- Supervisory experience in previous job functions held would be an advantage.
- Preferably with knowledge in computer application (Word, Excel, Powerpoint).
- Customer-oriented, independent, result-oriented, with strong leadership ability and good communication & interpersonal skills.
- Preferably knows how to drive, with at least 2 years driving experience.

All interested applicants may submit resumé with 2x2 ID picture to:

HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION
CONSOLIDATED INDUSTRIAL GASES, INC.
CIGI Building, Sheridan Street, Mandaluyong City
E-mail: sol.himan@cigi.com.ph

PHILAM GROUP OF COMPANIES

AIG
A Member Company of American International Group, Inc.

Offers this opportunity to highly motivated individuals to join a multinational company and be part of a pioneering operation.

BUSINESS PROCESSING SPECIALISTS (75)

Successful candidates will undergo intensive training on insurance operations and can look forward to a financially rewarding and enriching career.

Aspirants should be:

- **college graduates from reputable schools, not over 25 years old**
- **fluent in reading, comprehending & writing in English**
- **willing to work during night shifts**
- **computer literate in MS Office applications**
- **proficient in data entry operation**
- **analytical with basic mathematical skills**
- **customer friendly**

Please submit your resumé, transcript of records and photos to any of the following recruitment centers:

Corporate HR Makati
23rd Floor, Philamlife Tower
Paseo de Roxas, Makati
Look for Kathleen

Corporate HR Manila
3rd Floor, Philamlife Bldg
UN Avenue, Manila
Look for Joan or Edd

Emailed applications should indicate CSOD-BPS in the subject and should be sent to Philamlife-HR.Recruitment@aig.com.

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT: www.ePhilam.com

San Sebastian College - Recoletos
Claro M. Recto Avenue, Manila

College Professors / Instructors

Full-Time and Part-Time

Institute of Arts and Sciences

Area of Psychology
Area of Mass Communication
Area of Political Science
Area of Natural Science
Area of HRM / Tourism
Area of Languages / Humanities
Area of Physical Education

Institute of Commerce

Area of Computer Science
Area of Mathematics
Area of Accountancy and Finance
Area of Legal Management and Business Law
Area of Marketing Business Mgt and Economics

Institute of Religious Education and Philosophy

To be eligible one must be:

- ✣ MA degree holder or completed academic units
- ✣ with related teaching experience
- ✣ good scholastic record
- ✣ good moral character
- ✣ at least 24 years old
- ✣ pleasing personblity

DEADLINE : October 11, 2002

Human Resource Development Center, San Sebastian College - Recoletos, C.M. Recto Avenue, Manila, Telephone No. **7348931 - 39 local 325** look for ***Ms. Iris R. Carnice***. Visit or send us your application letter, curriculum vitaé and transcript of records through E-mail: **hrd@sscrmnl.edu.ph.**

SYKES™
Real People. Real Solutions.

With more than 40 call centers worldwide, Sykes is a global leader in providing customer and technical support services for many of the world's best known companies. From its Manila Call center, Sykes currently supports almost 20 clients in 8 languages, handling the transactions throughout Asia, Europe and the USA.

Due to it's current expansion, Sykes is currently looking for **TECHNICAL SUPPORT ENGINEERS** and **CUSTOMER SERVICE ENGINEERS** for our various Project Accounts.

Customer Service Representatives for Travel (CS-Travel)
- With a least 1 year experience in a travel agency, airline, hotel or any related experience
- With excellent oral and written communication skills
- Familiar with at least 2 reservation systems (I.e. Abacus, Amadeus, Galileo, PACERS)
- Willing to work on a night schedule

Customer Service Representatives – Asian Languages (CSR – Asian Lang)
- College graduate of any 4 or 5 year course
- Strong customer service orientation and willing to work on shifting schedule
- Has working knowledge on the Internet and other computer applications; knowledge on Macromedia products, an advantage
- Fluent in any of the following language: Mandarin/Cantonese/Korean/Japanese

Customer Service Representatives – European Languages (CSR – Euro Lang)
- College graduate of any 4 or 5 year course
- Strong customer service orientation and willing to work on shifting schedule
- Has working knowledge on the Internet and other computer applications; knowledge on Macromedia products, an advantage
- Fluent in any of the following language:
  - Spanish - French - Italian
  - German - Portuguese

Customer Service Representatives for Travel (CS-Travel)
- With a least 1 year experience in a travel agency, airline, hotel or any related experience
- With excellent oral and written communication skills
- Familiar with at least 2 reservation systems (I.e. Abacus, Amadeus, Galileo, PACERS)
- Willing to work on a night schedule

Customer Service Representatives (CSR)
- Graduate of any college course
- Minimum of 12 months work experience in a customer service environment, 6 months experience in a call center industry preferred
- Proficient in use of e-mail with strong typing skills; knowledgeable in word processing software and Excel
- Basic knowledge of web technology and the Internet
- Fluent in English and excellent business writing skills

Technical Support Engineers (TSE)
- Graduate of any college course preferably Computer Science,
- Computer Engineering or any computer-related courses
- Knowledgeable in basic hardware and software troubleshooting and networking
- Familiar with the different Operating Systems (Windows, Linux, Macintosh)
- Excellent reading comprehension skills, problem solving and data analysis skills
- Has the ability to absorb and utilize complex information
- Has initiative, an eye for detail and excellent customer service skills
- Basic knowledge of web technology and the Internet
- Fluent in English and excellent business writing skills
- Willing to work on night schedule

As these are URGENT position vacancies, qualified applicants are encouraged to send their updated CV's with a photocopy of their Transcript of Records to: SYKES ASIA, INC., 26F Robinson's Summit Building, Ayala Ave., Makati City or e-mail these to hrd@man.ph.sykes.com.

Visit http://www.sykes.com for more information about the Company.

DALVYS & Company
Incorporated

We are a professional haircare company serving the needs of top and better-known professional salons. We offer our salon customers research-based high quality professional products, business support and Italian Style workshops geared towards developing competitiveness of Filipino hairstylists.

We are the exclusive Philippine distributor of Framesi, Sp.A - Italy's first multinational company in the professional salon haircare market that is known for its avant-garde research in haircare products and as a trendsetter in Italian hair fashion.

Today, Framesi Sp.A. is present in over 80 countries and has 57 years of international success.

We are looking for individuals who would like to join our growing sales team.

CUSTOMER TRUST MANAGEMENT REPRESENTATIVES

- College graduate, 21-27 years old
- Male or Female
- Willing to do field work
- Results-driven
- Has good communications skills
- Presentable looks and with pleasing personality
- Driving skill, an advantage
- Keen interest in developing a career in sales management
- Sales experience in pharmaceutical or cosmetics field is an advantage
- Available work locations: Quezon City, Caloocan, Marikina, Antipolo, Las Piñas, Cavite, Laguna, Batangas, Bulacan, Pampanga

The CTM Representative has the responsibility to grow the current portfolio and develop potential business in the assigned territory. Successful candidates will have the opportunity to be among the Dalvys CTMs who enjoy competitive salary and commission scheme plus company car privilege.

Applicants may e-mail or send their resumé with 2x2 photo and transcript of records to:

Dalvys & Company Incorporated
2/D Park Building, Westmont Village
8227 Dr. A. Santos Avenue
1700 Parañaque City

e-mail: dalvys@vasia.com
website: www.framesi.it

Framesi... simply the best you can be!

Duty Free Philippines
is presently in need of...

DUTY FREE PHILIPPINES

Legal Assistant

QUALIFICATIONS
Male / Female, not more than 35 years old
Law Graduate
With Background in Legal Investigation/ Research
Fluent in English
Computer Literate

REQUIREMENTS
Printed Resume, 1 pc. 2x2 picture
Photocopy & Original of NBI Clearance
(less than 1 year old),
Birth Certificate & Transcript of Records

Applicants may apply personally at:
EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT
Ground Floor, EHA Building
Duty Free Fiestamall
Ninoy Aquino Ave., Parañaque City
9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

Our company is a growing company and we are in need of:

SECRETARIES

- Female, not more than 25 years old
- Must be a graduate of Marketing, Communication Arts or Business course
- Must have good communication skills

Please bring Bio-Data 2x2 ID, Transcript, NBI/ Police clearance to 22, 18th Ave., Murphy Cubao, Q.C. Near Boni Serrano Ave. Nr. Camp Aguinaldo at 9 AM. Look for Anna.

Finding the right career in the age of the Internet

By Joey G. Alarilla
INQ7.net

WITH companies coping with the economic crunch and more graduates seeking to join the workforce, it's no wonder that Filipinos are finding it even harder to find a job—let alone one they truly like. In these tough times, job seekers need every tool they can get to facilitate the job application process and increase their chances of being hired.

At the Jobz Employment Expo 2002 held at the Glorietta Activity Center in Makati City from Oct. 1 to 3, companies and job seekers are relying on a mix of traditional and online job market tools to make the right match.

INQ7 Interactive Inc.'s JobMarket Online and the Philippine Daily Inquirer's Job Market are the expo organizers, which features the job booths of the country's leading corporations.

The job fair offers different avenues for companies to post their job openings and for job seekers to submit their resumés. Apart from visiting the booths of participating companies, job seekers milled in front of job posting boards to check the available positions. The companies also had pigeonholes where job applicants could leave their resumés.

Job seekers also logged on to www.jobmarketonline.com to post their resumés using the site's online forms.

The JobMarket Online Resumé Reserve form consists of four parts: personal information, educational attainment, work experience and career preference. For job seekers, posting online offers a competitive advantage because these resumés will be viewed by the country's top 1, 000 corporations. Meanwhile, companies enjoy continuing access to an updated database of high-potential and computer-literate job applicants.

"The Internet definitely helps a lot," said Mary Rose dela Cruz, one of the job seekers that attended the Jobz expo on the first day.

Dela Cruz finished a degree in Foreign Service at the Lyceum.

"It definitely makes the job process easier and it's more accessible to users," she added.

Mark, a job seeker who declined to give his full name, commented that many of the job openings were "sales-related."

"But aside from that, it's good that there are many options (for submitting our resumés)," he said.

Apart from giving job seekers different options, the expo also featured seminars offering insights on successful job hunting, including tips on how to conduct yourself during job interviews.

Marilyn Dee, marketing officer of INQ7 Interactive, said that the job fair offers a valuable service to jobseekers and to the companies that advertise in Job Market and JobMarket Online.

"For advertisers, Jobz already has a reputation for getting good results. The job fair also helps job seekers a lot because it offers convenience. All the job openings are already on one place, especially since the job fair has an online component through JobMarket Online. Since they can log on to the site and post their resumés online through the PCs available at the expo, we are providing free use of the Internet for these job seekers," Dee said.

Attendees are also asked to fill up JobMarket Online survey forms at the INQ7.net booth and PC stations.

"The goal of the survey forms is two-pronged. We want to gauge to what extent the typical job seeker is aware of JobMarket Online and the different services the site offers. Also, we want to know what improvements can be done based on feedback from the users," she said.

Hospitality people

By: Vic Alcuaz

HOTELS, resorts, restaurants & bars, casinos, golf & country clubs, serviced residences and theme & entertainment parks are among establishments belonging to the hospitality industry. The Association of Human Resources Managers in the Hospitality Industry (AHRM) plays a vital role in the development of the human resources function among it's member establishments, ensuring that above all. respect for our Filipino culture and values is properly imbibed by its collective workforce.

Hospitality movements

The Oakwood Premiere (owned by the Ayala Hotels), perhaps the leader in the field of serviced residences located right above Glorietta 4 is now managed by a seasoned Italian hotelier, ROBERTO ROSETTI, taking over from PETER LUKAS who has moved on to Oakwood Tokyo. Mr Rosetti's previous assignments include a 9-year stint in one of hoteliers' most desired city, Dubai in the United Arab Emirates. He was General Manager of the Dubai Holiday Inn and the Crown Plaza (both hotels now belong to the 6 Continents chain, among the top 3 international chains in the world). The Hyatt Regency Manila on the other hand welcomes back a former Food & Beverage Director now GM of the hotel, FARID SCHOUCAIR. The first time Mr Schoucair was in the hotel was from 1992 to 1996. The Hyatt, a 35-year old property has maintained a very good reputation of being a first class hotel through the years. A living witness of the hotel's prolific history is RUDY FRANCISCO, Calesa Bar's resident pianist and musical director since the day the hotel opened in 1968. Maestro Francisco has discovered some of our country's best performers among them VERNI VARGA, JANET BASCO and LANI MISALUCHA.

If only ALBERT SEELAND were alive today, he would have shared the same honor with Maestro Francisco, having started with the Hyatt even before it opened. Albert was the indefatigable manager of Tempura Misono, one of the country's longest running and most authentic Japanese restaurants.

Hospitality opportunities

The membership of the Association of Human Resources Managers in the Hospitality Industry (AHRM) include the best and finest hotels, resorts and restaurants in Metro Manila, Cebu and Davao. Our members establishments have opportunities for the following positions: General Managers, F&B Directors/ Managers/Supervisors, Banquet Manager, Banquet Sales Manager, Executive Chefs/Sous Chefs/Chef de Parties/Commis 1,2 & 3, Pastry Chefs/Cooks, Restaurant Managers/Supervisors/ Captains, Director of Marketing & Sales, Sales & Account Managers/Executives, PR Manager, Commissary Manager, Purchasing/Materials Managers, Security Managers, HR Managers/Supervisors/Assistants, Health Club Manager, Accountants/Accounting Assistants, Shift Engineers, Housekeeping Supervisors, Casino Table Supervisors, Veterinarian, Executive Secretary, Butlers, Concierge, Doormen, Waiters, Bartenders, Masseuses, Valet Parkers and Drivers.

Interested applicants may email their resumés to: ahrm@eastern.com.ph or drop their hard copies at: AHRM Recruitment c/o The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Ave Corner Yague St., Makati, Metro Manila

Hospitality trivia

In this industry that is yet dominated by expatriate executives in the GM, F&B Director and Executive Chef positions, it is definitely heart-warming to see Filipinos appointed to these posts every now and then. Do you know who was the first Filipino to be appointed General Manager of an international hotel chain in the country and when this appointment took place? If you know the answer you may email them at: hospitalitypeople@eastern.com.ph. The first 5 respondents will receive gift checks from our member establishments.

(Vic Alcuaz is President of HotelStaff Philippines, a hospitality executive search firm. He was a past president and current member of the Association of Human Resources Managers in the Hospitality Industry (AHRM). He may be reached via email: vicalcuaz@hotmail.com or you may browse his company website at: www.hotelstaff.com.ph)

Robinsons
Handyman
Home Improvement Center

invites results-oriented individuals to be part of its growing team:

DIVISION MERCHANDISE MANAGERS
- Male, preferably Chinese speaking
- Shall be responsible for the merchandise assortment for a group of departments
- Shall develop and initiate purchasing strategies that will improve department profitability
- With at least 2 years related experience in hardware retailing or wholesaling

STORE MANAGERS/ SENIOR STORE SUPERVISORS
- Responsible for overall store operations—conceptualization and effective implementation of business strategies to achieve sales targets
- Shall effectively implement customer service, personnel management and inventory control
- With at least 3 years store management experience in a retail environment
- Will report to the Operation Manager

DEPARTMENT HEADS
- Assists the Store Manager in implementing customer service, merchandise display and achievement of department profitability
- Experience in service-oriented companies like retail and fastfood will be an advantage
- Must possess strong leadership skills and willing to work on weekends and holidays

Interested parties are requested to bring or send their resumé with latest 2x2 picture and transcript of records to:

ROBINSONS HANDYMAN, INCORPORATED
110 E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue, Libis, Quezon City
or email us at: humanresources@rds.com.ph

JOBz

JOB MARKET

Employment Expo 2002
October 1 to 3, 2002
at the Glorietta Activity Center

A job fair to remember . . .

Philippine Daily Inquirer

the Exhibitors

Professional Staffers/Staffbuilders Asia

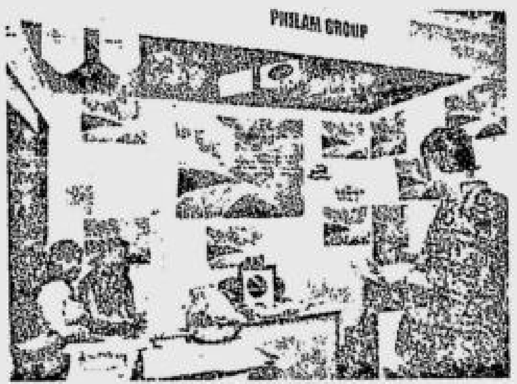
Peoplesupport

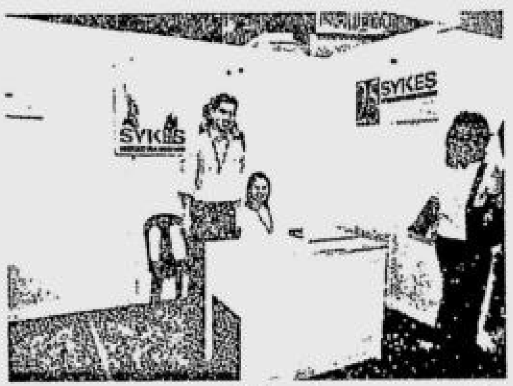
Shoemart, Inc.

Oliver's Super Sandwiches

Bioessence

New York Life


Philamlife


Sykes, Inc.

Ambergris Solutions

Cardnet

CERlink, Inc.

INQ7

Ayala Healthcare

Chowking

Ayala Plans

Penshoppe

* AMA Computer University

SCAD Services

Aboitiz

Department of Labor

the Job Market team

ACCENT·MICRO PRODUCTS, INC.

A company engaged in retail sales of I.T.-related products is in search of competent individuals to complement its current manpower for its Muntunlipa, Cavite, Quezon City, Mandaluyong and Cebu branches.

POSITONS AVAILABLE:

- SALES OFFICER (RETAIL AND CORPORATE)
- COMPUTER TECHNICIAN
- INVENTORY CONTROL OFFICER
- CASHIER
- CUSTOMER SERVICE OFFICER

Basic Qualifications:

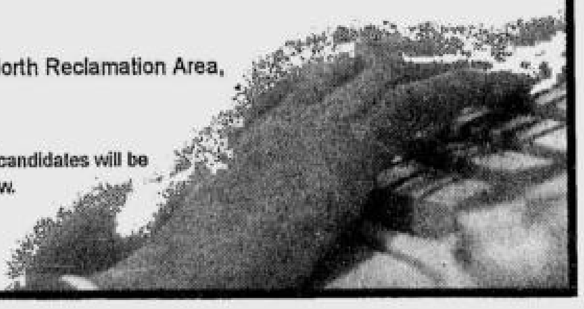
- Graduate of any 4-year course
- Pleasing personality, alert and patient
- Good moral character
- Customer and service-oriented
- Willing to work on shift schedule, weekends and holidays
- Experience in related field is an advantage
- Basic computer knowledge is a must

Interested parties may send their current comprehensive resume with recent 1"x1" photo to:

HUMAN RESOURCES

- Suite 2503-A West Tower, PSEC Bldg.
  Exchange Road, Ortigas Center,
  Pasig City
- 3/F SM City North Reclamation Area,
  Cebu City

Only short-listed candidates will be called for interview.



ADDFORCE PERSONNEL SERVICES, INC.

An affiliate of ADECCO is in need of the following:

CALL CENTER AGENT

- Fluent in any of the following languages: English/ Spanish/ Mandarin/ French/ Korean/ German/ Japanese

RECRUITMENT OFFICER

- Two years minimum experience in recruitment

TECHNICAL SUPPORT ENGINEERS

- Fluent in English, 4 years computer course/ computer related/ knowledge in basic PC troubleshooting

MARKETING DIRECTOR

- 8-10 years experience in Brand Management or Product Development. IT or Telecom Experience (Advantage)

MARKETING MANAGER

- M/F, 6-8 years experience in Brand Management or Product Development, IT / Telecom experience (advantage) with MBA (advantage)

JAPANESE HELPDESK

- M/F, Japanese Nationals (Preferably), degree holder of any course, computer literate

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

- M/ F, 2-4 years sales experience I in IT (Hardware and Software) Graduate of any business course (Chinese Speaking Advantage)

STORE SPECIALIST

- At least second year college, with pleasing personality and good customer relations

HEAD NURSE

- Registered nurse with at least 2 years experience in the same capacity and with experience in processing SSS and PAG-ibig benefits.

SAFETY OFFICER

- Male, 25-40 years old with 2 years experience in OSHE Graduate of any engineering course

OPERATOR / TECHNICIAN

- Male, 21 - 30 years old, Graduate of any vocational, Engineering or undergraduate willing to be assigned in Laguna.

COBOL PROGRAMMERS

- Male / Female, 25-40 years old, with 3-4 years experience in programming COBOL / CICS, DB2, JCL and VSAM

IT SPECIALIST

- Male, not over 30 years old, minimum of 2 years work experience in manufacturing set-up, extensive knowledge with the following: OS: MDOS/ WINDOWS 95, 98, 00/ Advanced Server 2000, VB/ Aces, Lotus Notes, Smart Suite, and other applications, troubleshooting and repair of PC Software and Hardware.

Interested candidates can apply personally and bring their resumés and other credentials to

ADDFORCE PERSONNEL SERVICES, INC.
3F, Pilar Bldg., 148 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village, Makati City
email address: addforce@pacific.net.ph/addsales@pacific.net.ph

---

Häagen-Dazs

Join and GROW with the Häagen Dazs Family!

We invite highly motivated & aggressive individuals to be part of our dynamic team:

STORE MANAGERS

- ✓ Must have at least three (3) yrs. supervisory experience in an upscale hotel and restaurant, above average oral and written communication skills.
- ✓ With high people management and administrative skills.

MANAGEMENT TRAINEES

- ✓ Male (at least 5'6" in height) or Female (at least 5'4" in height)
- ✓ Must have excellent communications and interpersonal skills.
- ✓ Must be personable and with excellent interpersonal skills.
- ✓ Experience in fine dining or fast food industry is a definite advantage.

HUMAN RESOURCE ASSISTANT

- ✓ Must have at least two (2) years experience in handling Recruitment and Personnel Administration functions.
- ✓ Must have excellent communications and interpersonal skills.
- ✓ Highly proficient in computer operations.

SALESMEN/SALES TRAINEES

(For GMA, Visayas and Mindanao Assignments)

- ✓ At least 21-24 years old for Sales Trainees.
- ✓ Must have experience in consumer selling or has handled FMCG items.
- ✓ Must possess excellent communications and interpersonal skills.

PASTRY CHEFS

- ✓ Preferably Hotel & Restaurant Major or with at least 2-years work experience in an upscale Pastry shop, Artistic and Specializes in cake decorating.
- ✓ Have a strong knowledge of all menu, frozen dessert related product line available, care of product quality, temperature and handling procedures.

SHOP ASSISTANTS

(Part-Time / Full-Time)

- ✓ Male (at least 5'6" in height) or Female (at least 5'4" in height)
- ✓ Must be presentable and with excellent communication skills.

KITCHEN STAFF / RIDERS

- ✓ Male (at least 5'6" in height), not more than 28 years old.
- ✓ Graduates of any 4-year course.
- ✓ With express delivery experience in fine dining restaurant or fast food industry.

Interested candidates are requested to submit personally their updated resumé and 2x2 recent picture to: HD MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION PHILS., INC., Human Resources Department, Unit 2401B West Tower, Tektite Building, Ortigas Center, Pasig City, Telephone Nos. 631-0077/631-0109, E-mail add: hrd.hdmd@newmail.net

---

A leading multinational transport company is **URGENTLY** in need of a dynamic, assertive and mature professional to occupy the position of:

LAWYER

- ➢ member of the Philippine Bar (RA 1080)
- ➢ must have at least 2 to 3 years experience in the general practice of law
- ➢ possess leadership qualities
- ➢ experience in corporate and immigration law practice an advantage

An attractive compensation package **plus a car** awaits the successful candidate.

Qualified candidates are requested to submit their comprehensive resumé with photo, telephone number/s and other credentials **not later than October 11, 2002** at:

P.O. Box 7748
Domestic Airport Post Office
Metro Manila, Philippines

WRITERS, GRAPHIC DESIGNERS, FLASH, CREATIVE DIRECTORS

NEEDED FOR US CONTRACTS

A leading US training company requires contractors in Manila to produce online learning programs.

WRITERS

Experience in business training and publications; instructional designers

GRAPHICS

Experience in Photoshop, Adobe Illustrator

CARTOONISTS

Illustrators, drawing designers

FLASH PROGRAMMERS

Vector graphics, audio, data tracking

CREATIVE DIRECTOR

Experience with Flash, Web development, story telling, training production

Applicants must have own PC and high speed internet connection. Please send email resumés with links to examples of work to awit@info.com.ph

---

PRICESMART™
Membership Shopping

SALES EXECUTIVES

College Level; Aggressive with pleasing personality; Excellent communication skills; Good background in handling corporate accounts; Willing to do field work; Available for immediate hiring and willing to work on commission basis.

Interested Applicants must hand carry their resume to:

PRICESMART ALABANG
(Marketing Department)
West Gate Devt., Filinvest Corporate City
Alabang Zapote Road, Alabang, Muntinlupa
Look for Inah or Juliet from 8:30 AM - 12:00 NN

For Immediate Hiring

a TV production outfit needs

EXPERIENCED MARKETING MANAGER

Qualifications:

- Female
- Must have strong personality
- Energetic
- Can work under pressure with less supervision
- Familiarity with government accounts is a plus

Salary and commission negotiable.

Please call 373-5599
373-7808
372-4477

KidzWorld

The Country's First and Only Child-Oriented Nature, Sport, and Adventure Country Club

Sales Managers [full time & freelance]

- At least 1 year experience in selling, 21 to 35 years of age
- Graduate of sales and marketing or any other business related course
- Excellent in communication both oral and written

Sales Directors [freelance]

- At least 5 years experience in leading and managing people, 30 to 45 years of age
- With a ready sales network to be on board
- Has the ability to inspire and motivate others
- Graduate of sales and marketing or any other business related course

Executive Chefs

- With experience

Landscape Architects / Architects

- Must know Auto CAD software
- A graduate from a reputable school
- Must be a licensed architect

Project Engineers

- Must be a licensed engineer with experience
- A graduate from a reputable school

KidzWorld Theme Parks, Amusement and Recreational Club, Inc.
83 Boni Serrano Avenue [formerly Santolan], Quezon City, Philippines, 1111
Phone [632] 721-2167 / 721-3509; Fax [632] 727-9280; E-mail: fun@kidzworld.com.ph

---

A PROGRESSIVE AND WELL-ESTABLISHED COMPANY WITH BRANCHES NATIONWIDE IS CURRENTLY LOOKING FOR:

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS (Manila-based)

- ● Licensed Electrical Engineer
- ● With at least 2 years of experience, preferably in design, construction or inspection of electrical systems in manufacturing plants

COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS (Manila-based)

- ● With Professional Civil Service Eligibility
- ● Graduate of Computer Science/Engineering/Math
- ● Highly proficient in programming, with at least 2 years of experience in programming or systems design

STENOGRAPHERS (Manila-based)

- ● With Sub-Professional Civil Service Eligibility
- ● High level of stenographic and Word Processing proficiency
- ● Completed at least 2 years of college
- ● Experience in covering actual court proceedings will be an advantage

LAWYERS

- ● With at least 3 years of experience, preferably in litigation work
- ● Willing to relocate in Bataan

GRADUATES OF ECONOMICS, BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, ACCOUNTING & MASS COMMUNICATIONS

- ● With Professional Civil Service Eligibility

Applicants must be computer literate and possess good communication skills. A competitive salary and benefit packages awaits successful applicants!

Interested parties may send their comprehensive resumés and other credentials to: P.O. Box 3403 Makati Central Post Office 1274 Makati City or E-mail to risellli9375@yahoo.com

---

ZONG

Zong is a Chinese specialty restaurant anchored in excellent tasting, Chinese cuisine of well known dishes of Canton, Fukien and Beijing to the exotic taste of Siam, Batavia and Maynila. ZONG-an experience worthy of contemplation and remembrance

3 RESTAURANT MANAGERS

- ● College graduate with 3 years experience in fine dining restaurant or hotel.
- ● 26-30 years old, Male/Female.
- ● Pleasing personality.
- ● Good oral and written communication skills.

1 ACCOUNTANT

- ● CPA, with 3 years experience in all aspects of accounting and with excellent analytical skills.
- ● Female, 26-35 years old.
- ● Well organized.

2 ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

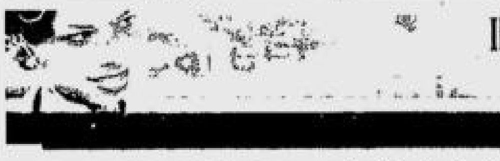
- ● 3 years experience with Marketing background.
- ● 26-30 years old, Female.
- ● Computer literate.

10 WAITERS

- ● College graduate, 3 years experience in fine dining Restaurant/Hotel.
- ● 22-25 years old, Male/Female, at least 5'4 in height and above.
- ● Pleasing personality.

Applicants may apply personally or send thru email:

Zong Chinese Specialty Cuisine
561B Mayon corner Malindang Street
Sta. Mesa Heights, Quezon City
Tel. 4144497
email: foodnavigator@hotmail.com



INFONXX
THE VISION, THE VALUE, THE VOICE OF INFORMATION.

Founded in 1991, INFONXX has been organized from the beginning to respond to highly specific information needs. We've developed a suite of enhanced information solutions not available from traditional DA providers.

This success is based on superior technology, exacting quality control, and uncompromising standards of customer service. Our agents undergo constant, intensive screening, training & monitoring to ensure that those standards are always maintained. Solutions from INFONXX have generated dramatic usage increases. INFONXX now handles more than 13 million enhanced directory assistance calls a month as we have aggressively expanded our service.

TEAM MANAGER

- ♦ Must possess at least a Bachelor, Post Graduate Diploma or Professional Degree in any field
- ♦ Required skills: Call Center, Customer Service and Team Lead
- ♦ At least 3 years work experience in related field
- ♦ Preferably junior executives specializing in Customer Service (Non Technical)
- ♦ Excellent communication skills

TRAINER

- ♦ Bachelor's degree
- ♦ Prior training or teaching experience, an advantage
- ♦ Excellent communication skills
- ♦ Able to effectively communicate and motivate; can act as a role model to trainees
- ♦ Proficient in the use of computers
- ♦ Highly flexible and creative

CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES

- ♦ Bachelor's Degree
- ♦ Preferably with previous call center experience
- ♦ Required skills: able to type 20wpm, better than average spelling skills, customer service skills, excellent English communication skills

INFONXX Philippines, Inc. ·11F RCBC Plaza, Tower 2, Ayala Avenue, Makati City.
Website: www.infonxx.com E-mail: ph_jobs@infonxx.com

One of the country's leading industrial firms is in need of:

PURCHASING MANAGER

26 to 35 years old, M/F, Engineering graduate
At least 3-5 years in a purchasing position
Must be proficient in the purchasing system and procedures
With excellent communication and negotiating skills
Chinese speaking is an advantage but not a requirement

MARKETING SPECIALIST

Male/Female, College graduate
Excellent interpersonal marketing and communication skills
With pleasing personality

PRODUCT SPECIALIST

Male/Female, Chemical Engineering graduate
Excellent interpersonal communication skills
With pleasing personality

Highly attractive compensation, incentives, allowances, bonuses await successful candidates.

Send resumés with 2x2 picture, transcript of records and application letter to:

PO BOX 3449 MCPO

sunday INQUIRER magazine

GET TO KNOW SOME REAL PEOPLE

October 6, 2002

Gemith Gemparo

The Right Altitude

By Alya B. Honasan

Photographs by Mike Alquinto

THE GUARDS at the Lufthansa Technik Philippines Hangar in Villamor Air Base do a double-take as First Officer Gemith G. Gemparo, Philippine Airlines (PAL) pilot, strides through the gates. The standard issue pilot's navigation kit she rolls along behind her would normally be stuffed with flight manuals, but for this off-duty shoot with a PAL airplane, it contains the accoutrements of her former profession—specifically, a chic outfit and a make-up kit. The 5'9" Siargao native with the caramel skin and expressive eyes has taken a rather unorthodox route to work, from one runway to another. That's because Gemith was a professional model for magazines and ramp shows all over the world before heading off to flying school and pursuing a childhood dream.

"It's something I've wanted to do since I was a little girl," says the 30-year-old Gemith. "I've always been fascinated by airplanes." With her parents working for the Bureau of Customs, Gemith often tagged along to the airport and caught sight of the big flying machines. Flying, however, was something she was "never encouraged to do because I was a girl," says this youngest among three daughters. Instead, looking for more "structure" in her college academic life, Gemith contemplated law and architecture before finishing her BS Math degree, major in Computer Science, in 1993. She credits her studies now for her "discipline of the mind, and my not being afraid of numbers."

In fact, looking at Gemith's career path, it was modeling that seemed to have sidetracked her from less frivolous pursuits. She got into modeling in 1989, and had left it for the Park 141 Flying School in Los Angeles, California by 1997. "It was a very rigid year, and I had no other life but flying," she laughs. Even as she flew commercially for American Tank Linings as a company pilot, Gemith had submitted her resumé to PAL, and she was accepted by the country's flag carrier soon after she returned home to Manila in 2000.

But that's getting ahead of her mannequin days. Gemith was 17 when she met Joey Espino, who now runs the modeling agency CalCarrie's. "He trained me, along with my batch mates like Abbygale Arenas, and he encouraged us to try different things." That included beauty contests, and Gemith was declared Bb. Pilipinas World in 1991. "The title and the work meant extra cash on the side. Besides, I trusted Joey," she says. "Joey's very protective. Imagine, I had never even been to a club, and here I was modeling!" Among her first gigs was a gala show at the Cultural Center of the Philippines, and a ramp show for a then greenhorn designer named Rajo Laurel.

> *From beauty queen and international model to pilot and aspiring ecotourism entrepreneur, this sharp, spunky babe has bashed many stereotypes in pursuit of her dreams*

Impatient to get out and conquer the world, Gemith didn't wait long to "build her book" or accumulate more work credentials. "I was *makulit*, I wanted to take the risk already." Espino hooked her up with his CalCarrie's contacts in Hong Kong, Singapore and Europe, and Gemith was on her way by 1994. From 1995 to 1997, she was a model living and working with the stellar Ford Agency in Paris on a two-year contract. "Those were the best days of my life!" Gemith says, still giddy from the memory. "It's like everything in my life was perfectly aligned, in tune with the universe. My energy was so high, even things didn't bother me. I was the only Asian girl in the runway division, so they were really pushing me."

Ever the pragmatist, Gemith took advantage of Paris off-seasons to accept bookings in Milan, Germany and Switzerland. "And I never really partied

To page 2

CONTE

Poetry *Alex C.*

The Word *What*
Friends **by Fr. Ru**

LoveNotes *The T*
by Joe D'Mango

Pinoy Nga! *Match*

Features

Cover Story
The Right Altitude
From beauty queen and
entrepreneur, this babe
stereotype

In Memoriam
When the Music Stopp
by Paolo L. Bustamante
Showband singer Junie Manga
music until he succumbed to

Foodies
From 'Starving Artist' to R
by Gina Abuyuan-Llanes
How theater actor George Pua
favorite dining stop for Macanese

Twists of Fate
Love Without Boundaries
by Marc Anthony Reyes
A Muslim and a Christian from rival
beat the odds to become a happily

sunday INQUIRER magazine
GET TO KNOW SOME REAL PEOPLE
October 6, 2002

Gemith Gemparo

The Right ltitude

By Alya B. Honasan
Photographs by Mike Alquinto

THE GUARDS at the Lufthansa Technik Philippines Hangar in Villamor Air Base do a double-take as First Officer Gemith G. Gemparo, Philippine Airlines (PAL) pilot, strides through the gates. The standard issue pilot's navigation kit she rolls along behind her would normally be stuffed with flight manuals, but for this off-duty shoot with a PAL airplane, it contains the accoutrements of her former profession—specifically, a chic outfit and a make-up kit. The 5'9" Siargao native with the caramel skin and expressive eyes has taken a rather unorthodox route to work, from one runway to another. That's because Gemith was a professional model for magazines and ramp shows all over the world before heading off to flying school and pursuing a childhood dream.

"It's something I've wanted to do since I was a little girl," says the 30-year-old Gemith. "I've always been fascinated by airplanes." With her parents working for the Bureau of Customs, Gemith often tagged along to the airport and caught sight of the big flying machines. Flying, however, was something she was "never encouraged to do because I was a girl," says this youngest among three daughters. Instead, looking for more "structure" in her college academic life, Gemith contemplated law and architecture before finishing her BS Math degree, major in Computer Science, in 1993. She credits her studies now for her "discipline of the mind, and my not being afraid of numbers."

In fact, looking at Gemith's career path, it was modeling that seemed to have sidetracked her from less frivolous pursuits. She got into modeling in 1989, and had left it for the Park 141 Flying School in Los Angeles, California by 1997. "It was a very rigid year, and I had no other life but flying," she laughs. Even as she flew commercially for American Tank Linings as a company pilot, Gemith had submitted her resumé to PAL, and she was accepted by the country's flag carrier soon after she returned home to Manila in 2000.

But that's getting ahead of her mannequin days. Gemith was 17 when she met Joey Espino, who now runs the modeling agency CalCarrie's. "He trained me, along with my batch mates like Abbygale Arenas, and he encouraged us to try different things." That included beauty contests, and Gemith was declared Bb. Pilipinas World in 1991. "The title and the work meant extra cash on the side. Besides, I trusted Joey," she says. "Joey's very protective. Imagine, I had never even been to a club, and here I was modeling!" Among her first gigs was a gala show at the Cultural Center of the Philippines, and a ramp show for a then greenhorn designer named Rajo Laurel.

Impatient to get out and conquer the world, Gemith didn't wait long to "build her book" or accumulate more work credentials. "I was *makulit*, I wanted to take the risk already." Espino hooked her up with his CalCarrie's contacts in Hong Kong, Singapore and Europe, and Gemith was on her way by 1994. From 1995 to 1997, she was a model living and working with the stellar Ford Agency in Paris on a two-year contract. "Those were the best days of my life!" Gemith says, still giddy from the memory. "It's like everything in my life was perfectly aligned, in tune with the universe. My energy was so high, even things didn't bother me. I was the only Asian girl in the runway division, so they were really pushing me."

Ever the pragmatist, Gemith took advantage of Paris off-seasons to accept bookings in Milan, Germany and Switzerland. "And I never really partied

> *From beauty queen and international model to pilot and aspiring ecotourism entrepreneur, this sharp, spunky babe has bashed many stereotypes in pursuit of her dreams*

To page 2

Poetry *Alex C. d*
The Word *What*
Friends **by Fr. Rub**
LoveNotes *The T*
by Joe D'Mango
Pinoy Nga! *Matchi*

Features

Cover Story
The Right Altitude
From beauty queen and
entrepreneur, this babe
stereotype

In Memoriam
When the Music Stopp
by Paolo L. Bustamante
Showband singer Junie Manga
music until he succumbed to

Foodies
From 'Starving Artist' to
by Gina Abuyuan-Llanes
How theater actor George Pua
favorite dining stop for Macane

Twists of Fate
Love Without Boundaries
by Marc Anthony Reyes
A Muslim and a Christian from
beat the odds to become a hap

...from page 1

hard. Modeling there is not a social event, like it is here. People there are busy, so you need the discipline." But she did have fun, attending agency and designer parties, and meeting the man who would eventually become her fiancé, American pilot Alex Bangert. "When he told me he lived in the Philippines and had gone surfing in Siargao, I thought, 'Yeah, right.' *Yun pala*, it was true!"

Gemith moved to New York for a few more stints before finally leaving the business. "Of course, my agents were a little pissed," she laughs. "But I never really wanted to stay in modeling. Not that it was bad, but I always knew I was going to do something else, and that's why I was very tenacious and focused." She had been saving up for either an MBA or flying school, "since I didn't know yet if I would be good at flying," but when she finally got off the ground, there was no turning back. "It became more like a break for me. At least I didn't have to worry about fixing myself, and I really felt like a student." Her family's initial skepticism gave way to all-out support when they learned that Gemith had, indeed, passed with, er, flying colors.

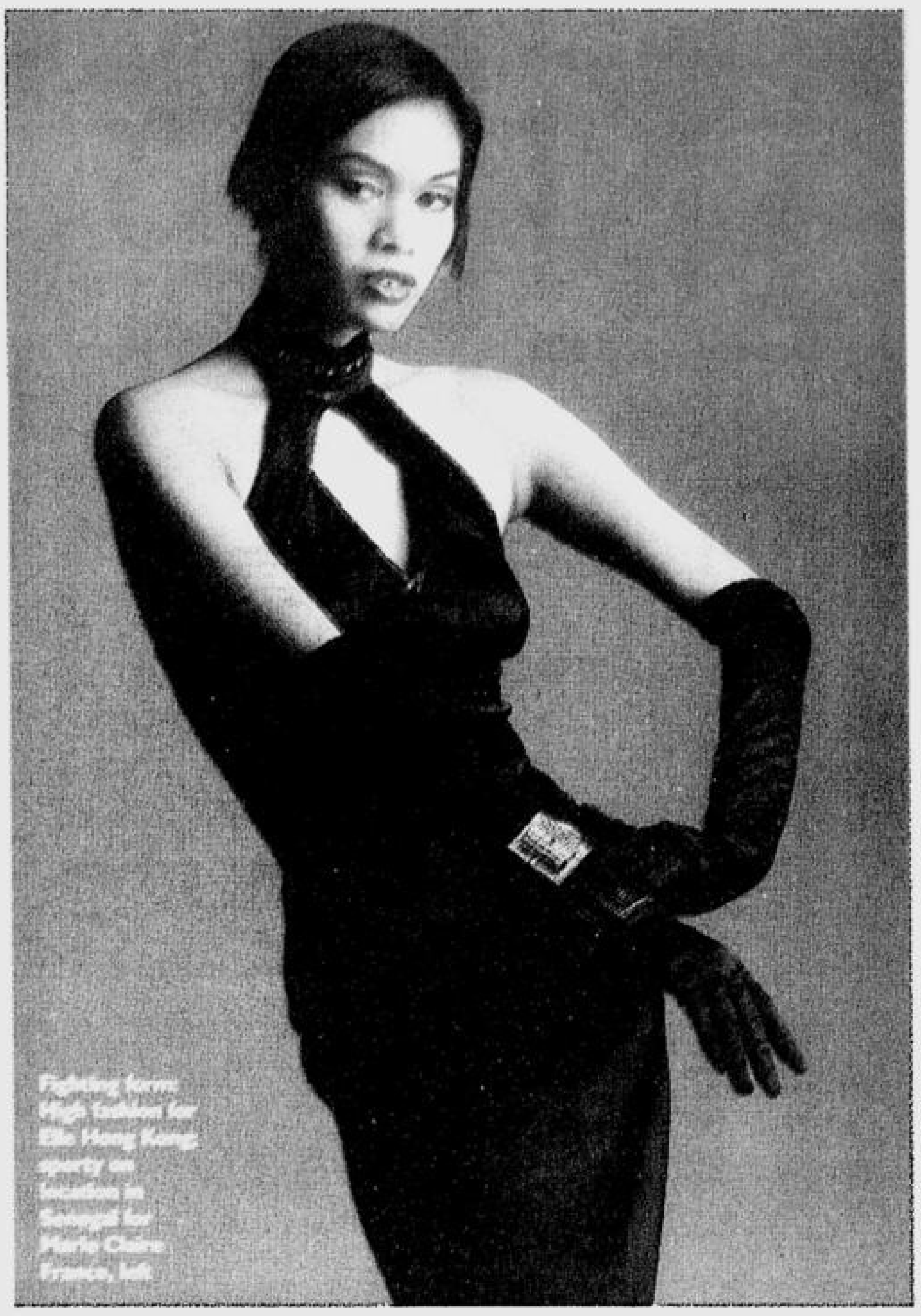
Coming home to work for PAL, Gemith met up with skepticism in the beginning. "Like, they would ask, 'Is she for real? Why is she always just smiling?'" But Gemith is perennially cool by nature, and non-believers are not her problem. "For PAL to have accepted me says something about me, as I passed their standards, and it says something about them, as well, being dynamic and proactive enough to hire me. In Asia, not too many airlines have female pilots—none in Cathay or Singapore or Thai Airways. I give PAL a thumbs-up for that." Gemith is only one of two female pilots currently working for PAL, the other being the more senior Edith Alegre.

Did modeling teach her anything that she still applies today? "The *chika*," she laughs. "It's definitely there. Plus, you're not afraid of anything anymore, you build your confidence. They say modeling stagnates your brain and makes you dumb, but that's up to you, really. If you choose that path, you can be that way. But there's lots of positive energy and knowledge and resources available to you as a model. It matured me as a person. It's not about being proud of yourself, but knowing yourself, your strengths and weaknesses."

The international exposure also broadened her outlook immensely. "If I didn't live abroad, wasn't on my own or didn't have to make certain decisions myself, I would not have had these realizations. Many times we don't make decisions because we're afraid. I just go, go, go, because that's what I want to do, that's what I think God wants me to do. That's my drive and my passion."

Today, First Officer Gemparo is one level shy of becoming a Captain, the person who flies the plane. Part of her training, however, usually means taking over for half of a round-trip leg. Gemith flies the B737. Having traveled the world as a model, the sightseeing is no longer her motivation; Gemith simply likes to fly, and the comfortable way she banters with technicians at the hangar for the shoot reveals that she knows what she wants. "The camaraderie is good, especially among pilots. I wouldn't be staying here if I wasn't happy."

Having trained in the US, Gemith takes her hat off to Pinoy pilots for doing well, "considering what we have. It's only in major provinces that we have landing systems that allow you to land without a visual guide, for example. Otherwise, you have shorter, narrower runways, no lights, and traffic controllers who are not as experienced. In the US it's easier because they have the budget, the facilities. *Dito, may aso, may kalabaw sa* runway—you can't take off because there's a dog on the airport runway! I just laugh about it, though, even when my captain is already so mad."



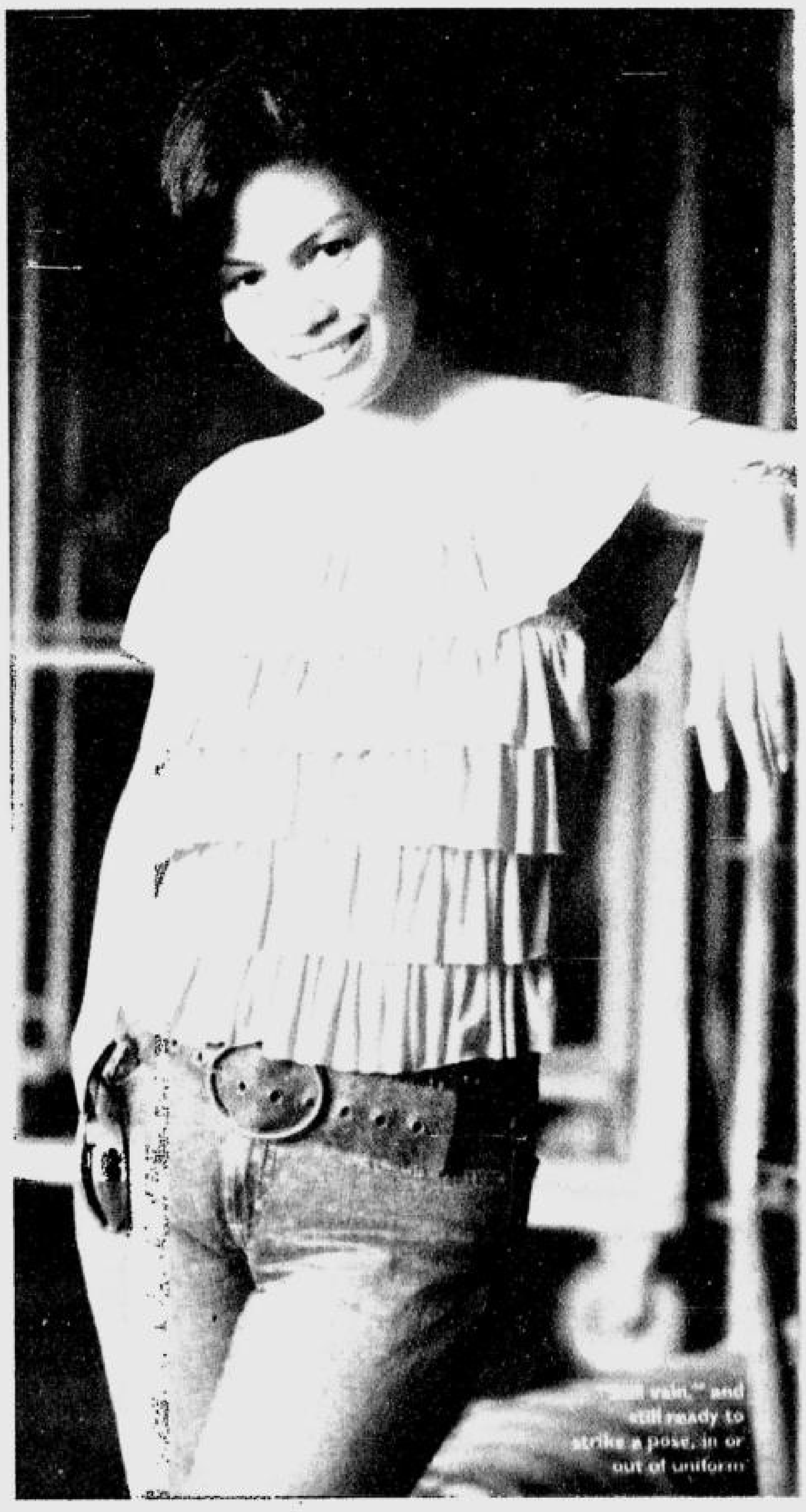
Fighting form: High fashion for Elle Hong Kong; sporty on location in Senegal for Marie Claire France, left

Being a good pilot, Gemith believes, simply means "being professional in what you do. The technical part makes a good pilot, but a great pilot also has the interpersonal skills for dealing with co-pilots, peers, maintenance, ground personnel, management." It's a skill Gemith is obviously working on; recently, she was one of 20 pilots chosen to share knowledge with other PAL employees in the company's Crew Resource Management program. She also takes off, on her own, for additional courses in Aviation Safety in the States, and hopes to tuck a master's degree under her belt one day. "I chose to be a pilot, so I want to equip myself with all the information I can possibly get. I might as well be a darn good pilot!"

When she isn't flying domestic and regional Asian flights about five times a week, Gemith is busy with yet another career veer. A year ago, she, Alex (a rabid surfer) and a few friends founded the Siargao Island Surf Company (SISC), a community-based ecotourism development effort headquartered in Siargao. Plans include surfing and diving schools and resorts. If her "soft launch" last Sept. 25 is any indicator, Gemith is on the right track; for the 7th Siargao International Surfing Cup, with which SISC was involved, they had President GMA, no less, hitting the waves on a surfboard as the guest of honor.

"What else do I do at leisure? I have dinners, go out, swim, play volleyball and tennis, surf, play golf." As a model, her fighting weight was 115 lbs; now the willowy Gemith is a mere five pounds heavier. "Of course I'm still vain! Everyone is," she exclaims, when teased about the little extra make-up she had put on for this shoot. "But now it's mostly healthy eating, sports, resting well, not partying too much." She jokes that she and Alex will get married "when we have the time. But it's not a question of whether or not we'll get married, but when. Our lives are so intertwined." Motherhood isn't out of the question, either. "I love kids! I'd choose going to children's parties over adults' parties in a heartbeat!"

When she trades in her pilot's uniform for a ruffled off-the-shoulder blouse and fashionable jeans for the latter part of this shoot, one remarks aloud about how she could teach youngsters a thing or two about following your dream, no matter how seemingly far-fetched. "The more different it is, as long as you feel strongly and passionate about it, the more you should do it," Gemith declares. "Break the mold, man!"



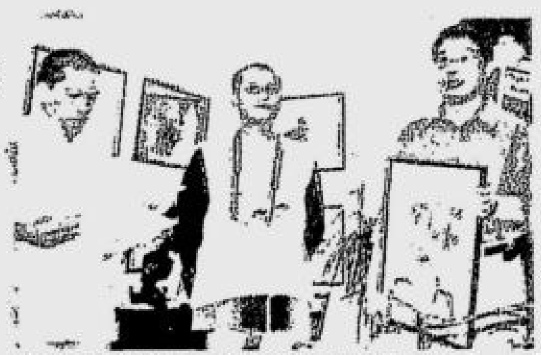
"Still vain," and still ready to strike a pose, in or out of uniform

MIKE ALQUINTO

Sunday Inquirer Magazine October 6, 2002
Vol. 15 No. 31 ISSN 0116 - 232X

Editor in Chief **Alya B. Honasan**
Managing Editor **Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz**
Associate Editor **Ruel S. De Vera**
Staff Writer **Eric S. Caruncho**
Graphic Designer **Chuchie Quevedo-See**
Design Consultant **Lynett A. Villariba**
Editorial Assistant **Sharon M. Felipe**
Advertising & Sales Manager **Kenny Nuyda**

THE Sunday INQUIRER MAGAZINE holds office at Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, with telephone number 897-8808 locals 317 and 318. Mailing address: PO Box 2050, 1099 Manila, Philippines. E-mail: sim@inquirer. com.ph



LOLA BASYANG AT INK EXHIBIT
Movie actor Efren Reyes Jr. (right), a fourth generation relative of Severino Reyes (whose pen name is _Lola Basyang_), honors the opening of the 11th annual exhibition of the Ilustrador ng Kabataan. The exhibit, "_Wala Ka sa Lola Ko_," features more than 40 illustrations for various "_Lola Basyang_" stories which runs until Oct. 27 at papemelroti café at 91 Roces Ave., Quezon City.

Grade

I swear this is the toughest and saddest to do.
Numbers numb me; I can't name manners now,
When I have to choose between black ink
And red. It's neither a question of taste nor terror.

Black is elegant, of course; it becomes my hand
Trained in the old script. But what to do with red?
Red unnerves me—the only F-word
I cannot spell for fear of failure.

Is it his or mine? When I enter the room,
Chalk box in hand, and say "Good Morning, class,"
With a half-smile to keep my dentures,
Don't I scare the wits out of him?

Because good mornings in his barrio
Are when the palay is bent heavy with grains.
At harvest time, he has to miss school
Because Father needs an extra hand.

He has no need for complete sentences
With subjects and predicates. It is imperative;
The subject is implied: You. Have to help.
The object is 30 cavans for the lease, at least.

Now that the monsoon rains have come
Too soon, and the fertilizer isn't enough,
Perhaps his father has to sell the carabao
So he can go back to school

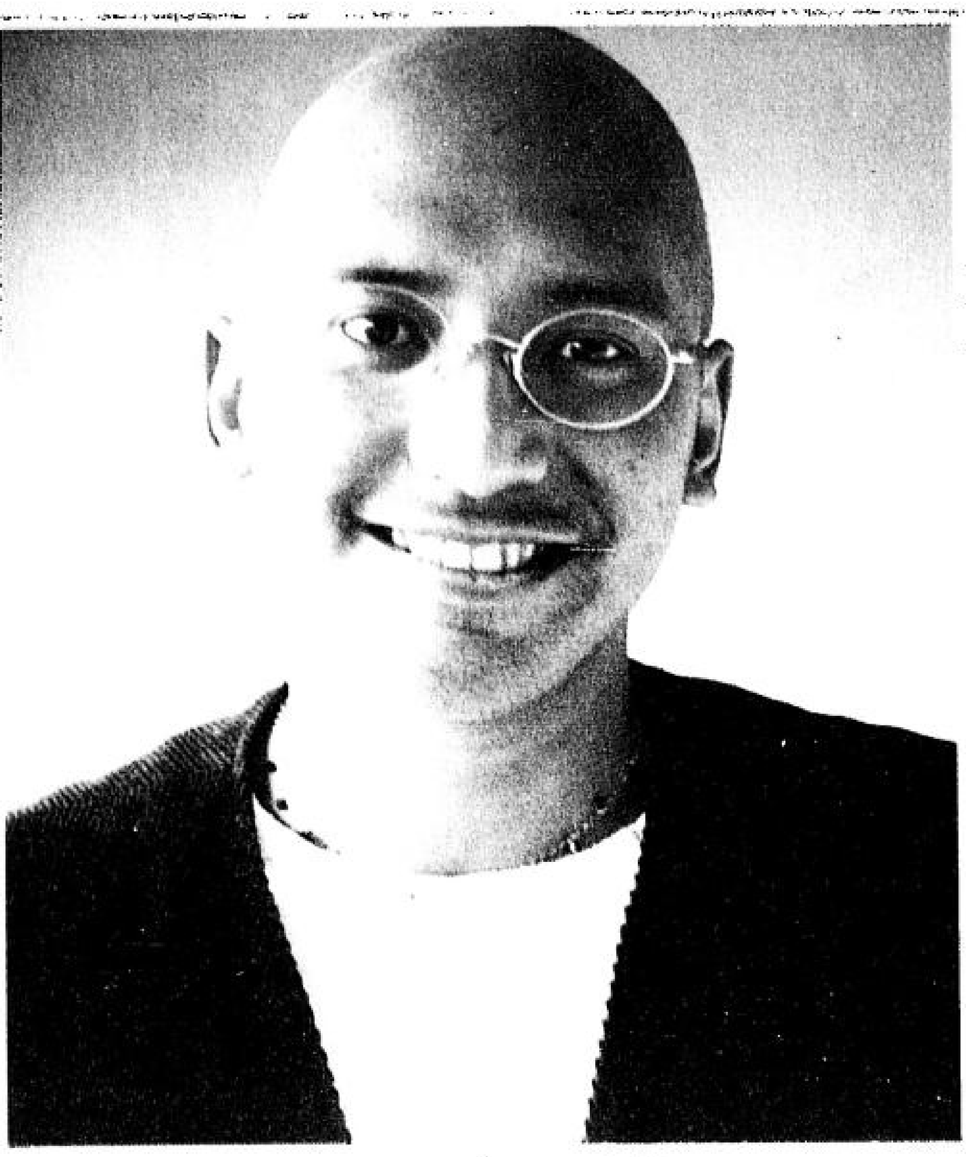
And hear me greet him "Good Morning"
(with a schwa sound in "good," and accent
in the first syllable of "morning")
In the same course next term.

Alex C. Delos Santos

When the Music Stopped

In Memoriam

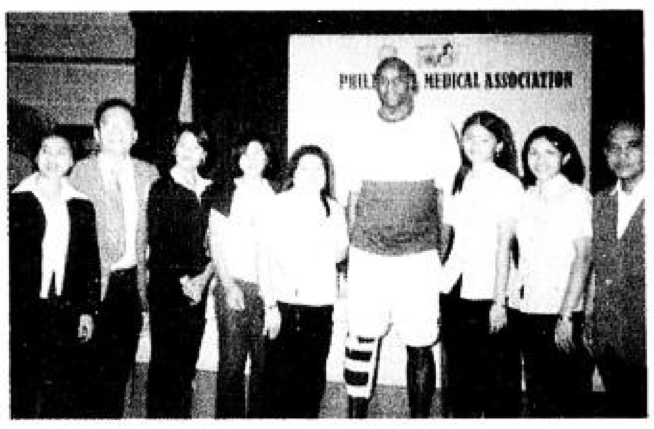
By Paolo L. Bustamante



Showband singer Junie Mangabat loved life and music, and celebrated both until he succumbed to cancer at age 34. A close friend shares memories of camaraderie and living in the moment

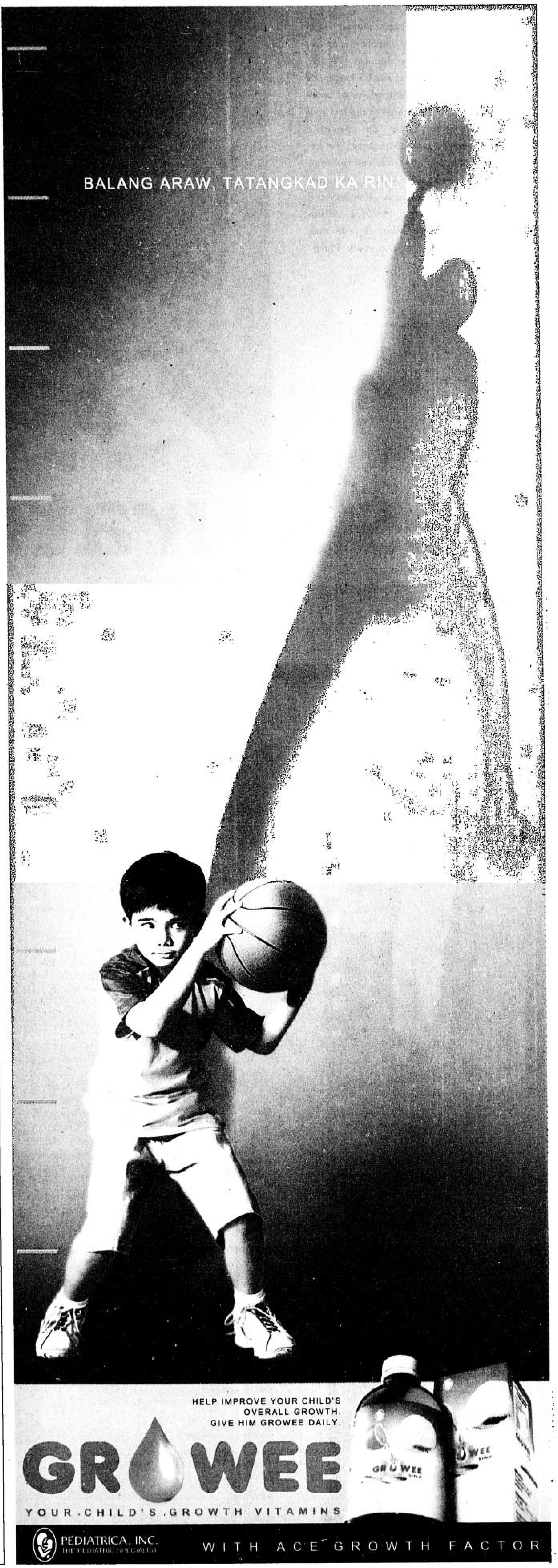
"TOGETHER, together, baby you and me, oh, how happy we'll be." It is with this line from the '70s song by The Intruders that I will forever remember my friend Junie. It was 1995 when I first came across the band Mulatto. From an avid fan, I would become their manager in April 1996, thus beginning my journey with a man who would teach me the true meaning of faith and strength.

To page 7


MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

The Philippine Medical Association, led by the Quezon City Medical Society, along with Pediatrica, makers of GROWEE, and Team Ventures, Inc. successfully conducted a Basketbolan Klinik featuring seven-time PBA Best Import Bobby Parks. 42 kids from Barangays Pagasa and San Roque participated in the "klinik" where they were taught basketball fundamentals as well as the importance of discipline, hard work and a good education in helping them achieve new heights. The PMA-GROWEE Basketbolan Klinik was the culminating activity during the week-long annual celebration of the PMA Medicine Week.

BASKETBOLAN KLINIK
with MR. BOBBY PARKS


BALANG ARAW, TATANGKAD KA RIN.
HELP IMPROVE YOUR CHILD'S OVERALL GROWTH. GIVE HIM GROWEE DAILY.
GROWEE
YOUR CHILD'S GROWTH VITAMINS
PEDIATRICA, INC.
THE PEDIATRIC SPECIALIST
WITH ACE GROWTH FACTOR

Foodies

By Gina Abuyuan-Llanes

THREE things one notices when meeting George Pua for the first time: an unlined face that belies his age (47), his gentle speaking voice, and his laugh. It's a voice trained for the stage, for whispering secrets to the people in the last row and belting out tunes from "Sweeney Todd" and "Pirates of Penzance." An unlikely talent for a dynamic restaurateur, but not for one who, indeed, once performed alongside Junix Inocian, the Lauchengco siblings, Monique Wilson and others, during what George calls "the golden age of Repertory Philippines."

ROMY HOMILLADA

[illegible] for a franchise frenzy and now runs [illegible] favorite dining stop for hearty, affordable Macanese cuisine

From 'Starving Artist' to Restaurateur

JUDE THADDEUS L. BAUTISTA

At Macau Restaurant in Glorietta 4, with snazzy interiors designed by his son

These days, the baritone and tenor is one of the leading players in specialty restaurant franchising. His audience, the customers; the cast, his growing staff and diverse cuisine offerings; and his three-set stage, the three dining hotspots, Tony Roma's, Thai Barbeque, and Macau Restaurant. "I'd like to go back to theater. I miss it, I do, I do, I do," George says earnestly, "but I can't seem to imagine myself doing it anymore."

There's not much difference, really, in terms of the pressure involved and the doggedness one needs to survive in both worlds. George is no stranger to hard work and performing. As a teenager, he peddled T-shirts up and down Baclaran—even if he could have stayed comfortable at home. He sang in the church choir and was active in school plays. As part of the chorus line for Repertory, he made himself take up dance under Judy Borromeo ("Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays") and Douglas Nierras ("Wednesdays, Fridays, Saturdays"). He auditioned for every play—"Fiddler on The Roof," "Woman of The Year," "Best Little Whorehouse in Texas," the remake of "Annie," plus the two aforementioned—to prove his dedication and sincerity to the craft. While rehearsing for "Evita," he experienced six-hour rehearsals for almost 50 consecutive days, rushing back and forth from his old office on Paseo de Roxas to the theatre across the street, disappearing for *merienda* and punching out his time card during breaks. "That's how much I loved theater," he says. "But sometimes we were so tired we couldn't memorize our lines anymore." He left the thespian life soon after that, he half-jokes, because he "grew tired of all the screaming."

He also had to consider building his career, as he was a young, "starving actor, just an ordinary employee. But we loved what we were doing. We never talked about how much we were going to get paid—it was the fulfillment we had when we took our bows, when people stood up and clapped. That's high heaven. 'Evita' was so taxing but it was a very rewarding experience. The training helped me so much in terms of outlook, in terms of being able to communicate with different people and a lot of strangers. It helped me so much in being able to sell a product."

And sell he did, for 13 years for a Japanese chemicals company, until he found himself faced with the bold decision to franchise Tony Roma's in the country. "*Hindi pa uso* franchise *non*, and *wala akong pera, pero bahala na*!" he smiles. After two years of grappling aggressively with the Asian franchise office about Manila's economic climate and stability, he got it—and bowled the international offices over when Tony Roma's Manila opened the largest (in terms of seating capacity, 450) and biggest moneymaking branch in the world.

But even before the testing experience of trying to prove that Tony Roma's Manila wouldn't close in a heartbeat, George had already fallen in love with another barbeque place in Los Angeles, Thai Barbeque, and asked for franchise rights as well. But the owners, a Thai-American and his Filipina wife, weren't ready to franchise just yet, and it took them five years to give George the go-signal. Eight months after the first Tony Roma's in Greenbelt opened, they gave him a call. The couple flew into the country, and an agreement was reached over one dinner. The first international franchise of Thai Barbecue opened in a year. "Wow, everything's falling into place," George recalls saying to himself then.

For someone with no prior experience in the food business, George was on a roll. "I just know how to cook," he says. Specialties? You guessed it: Barbecue. The only other time he thought about the restaurant business was when he was 17, when he suggested opening one to his mom, "because she's such a good cook." As young as 10 years old, he was already whipping up dishes for his grandma. "I would ask her what she wanted to eat, and cook her things like *miswa*—I was so small, I couldn't even reach the wok, I had to step on a bench to cook!" he laughs.

Now his family can just hie off to either Eastwood or Glorietta 4 to try George's latest specialties at Macau Restaurant. Hipper and snazzier than its Hong Kong and Macau counterparts, Macau Restaurant Manila's interiors were designed by George's son, whose upcoming wedding program George himself is overseeing—a concession to his theatre days. The dishes, though, are exactly the same ones you'd find abroad, at even lower prices—with a few additional ones unique to the Philippine branch. At the risk of gushing, everything is good: the African Sizzling chicken, redolent with spices; the classic Macau pigeon, tender and flavorful; *pata tim*, not flakey and syrupy, but firm and sweet.

Today, George's resto stars seem like they'll never lose their lucky luster. "I always have this feeling that I have the taste of the *masa*—it's down to earth, it's a taste I'm sure they will like also. I like to eat, and I can also cook, and all of this contributes to the success of the restaurants."

Meanwhile, George is having the time of his life—even if it means putting his great love of theater on hold. "It's fun running a restaurant. In the theater, you act, memorize lines; here, you have the big bucks going. Both are difficult but both give me fulfillment. When there's a big crowd, it gives me a high—even when I've not seen the cash register yet. It's nice to know that you must've done something right for people to come in and enjoy your food, and you're being commended for a job well done."

WEEK 6
INQUIRER magazine
DIAMOND BE MINE
ENTRY FORM

Questions

1. What vitamin brand featured in page 3 has the ACE growth factor?
______
2. What year was Gemith Gemparo declared as Bb. Pilipinas World?
______
3. What is SMART zed's newest promo where SMART & Talk 'N Text subscribers can join and get a chance to win a million?
______
4. Who is the personality featured in the cover story of the October 6 issue of Sim who now works as a Philippine Airlines pilot?
______

NAME ______
ADDRESS ______
______
TEL. ______
SIGNATURE ______

MAKATI (MAIN)
Chino Roces Ave. cor. Yague & Mascardo Sts.
Tel. No. 897-8808 loc. 514, 516

MAKATI
Ground Floor, Atrium Bldg., Makati Ave.
Tel. No. 811-4361

QUEZON CITY
Ali Mall Arcade, Gen. Romulo St., Araneta Center, Cubao
Tel. No. 912-9008 to 10

MANILA
G. F Trinity Bldg., T.M. Kalaw St., Ermita
Tel. No. 527-3342

MANDALUYONG
SM Megamall, 5th level Building B, EDSA
Tel. No. 635-0219

ALABANG
Alabang Desktop Express, Makati Supermart, Alabang Town Center, Muntilupa City
Tel. No. 850-6465

- Entries must be received by PDI by 5 pm of October 11 for the October 14 draw.
- See print ads for more details. Drop in drop boxes located in any Inquirer branch.

OCAMPO'S FINE JEWELLERY SINCE 1926

Per DTI-NCR permit # 3338, series of 2002.

Foodies

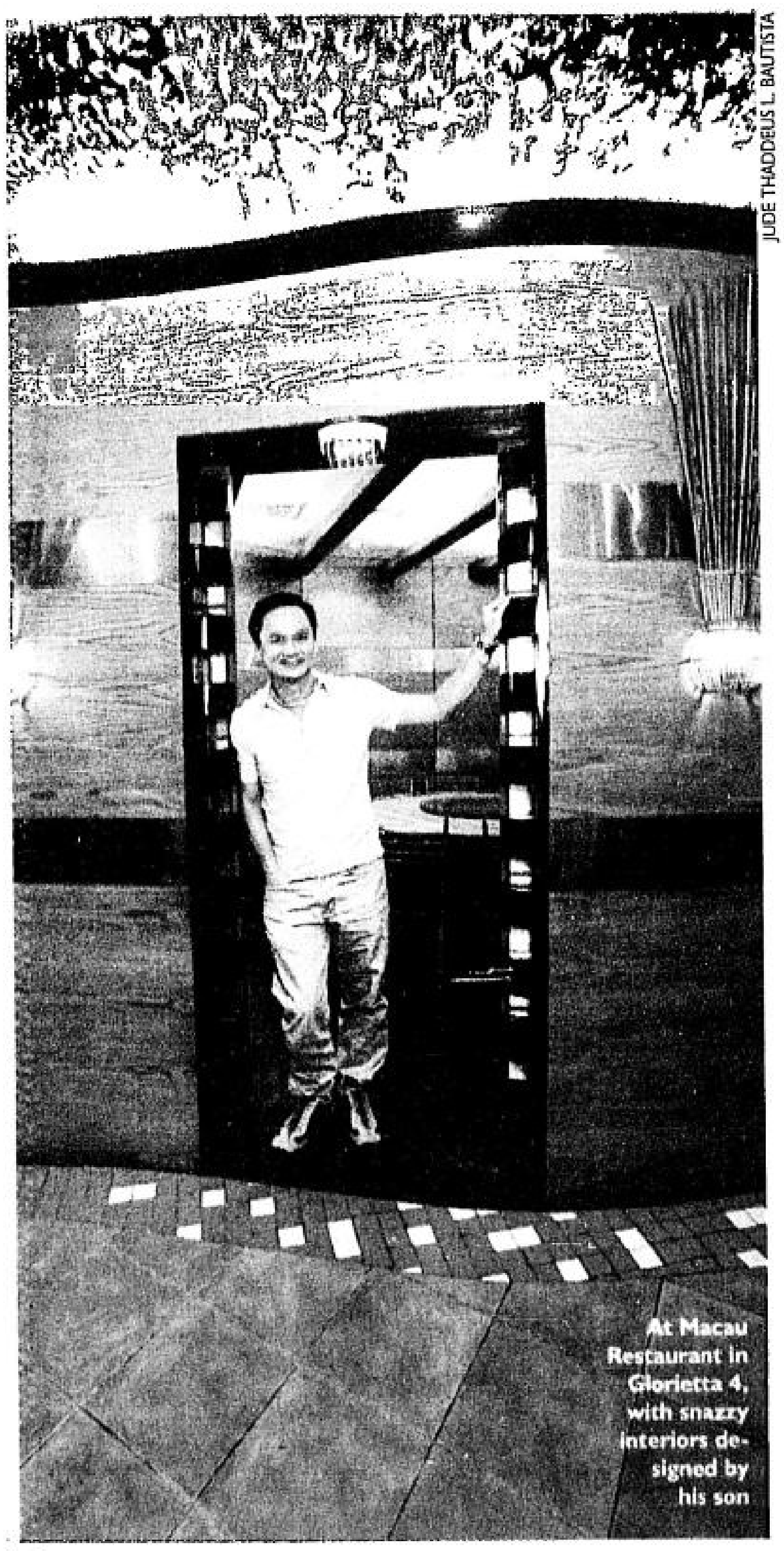
By Gina Abuyuan-Llanes

THREE things one notices when meeting George Pua for the first time: an unlined face that belies his age (47), his gentle speaking voice, and his laugh. It's a voice trained for the stage, for whispering secrets to the people in the last row and belting out tunes from "Sweeney Todd" and "Pirates of Penzance." An unlikely talent for a dynamic restaurateur, but not for one who, indeed, once performed alongside Junix Inocian, the Lauchengco siblings, Monique Wilson and others, during what George calls "the golden age of Repertory Philippines."

ROMY HOMILLADA

actor George Pua traded in his love of the stage for a franchise frenzy, and now runs a favorite dining stop for hearty, affordable Macanese cuisine

From 'Starving Artist' to Restaurateur



JUDE THADDEUS L. BAUTISTA

At Macau Restaurant in Glorietta 4, with snazzy interiors designed by his son

These days, the baritone and tenor is one of the leading players in specialty restaurant franchising. His audience, the customers; the cast, his growing staff and diverse cuisine offerings; and his three-set stage, the three dining hotspots, Tony Roma's, Thai Barbeque, and Macau Restaurant. "I'd like to go back to theater. I miss it, I do, I do, I do," George says earnestly, "but I can't seem to imagine myself doing it anymore."

There's not much difference, really, in terms of the pressure involved and the doggedness one needs to survive in both worlds. George is no stranger to hard work and performing. As a teenager, he peddled T-shirts up and down Baclaran—even if he could have stayed comfortable at home. He sang in the church choir and was active in school plays. As part of the chorus line for Repertory, he made himself take up dance under Judy Borromeo ("Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays") and Douglas Nierras ("Wednesdays, Fridays, Saturdays"). He auditioned for every play—"Fiddler on The Roof," "Woman of The Year," "Best Little Whorehouse in Texas," the remake of "Annie," plus the two aforementioned—to prove his dedication and sincerity to the craft. While rehearsing for "Evita," he experienced six-hour rehearsals for almost 50 consecutive days, rushing back and forth from his old office on Paseo de Roxas to the theatre across the street, disappearing for *merienda* and punching out his time card during breaks. "That's how much I loved theater," he says. "But sometimes we were so tired we couldn't memorize our lines anymore." He left the thespian life soon after that, he half-jokes, because he "grew tired of all the screaming."

He also had to consider building his career, as he was a young, "starving actor, just an ordinary employee. But we loved what we were doing. We never talked about how much we were going to get paid—it was the fulfillment we had when we took our bows, when people stood up and clapped. That's high heaven. 'Evita' was so taxing but it was a very rewarding experience. The training helped me so much in terms of outlook, in terms of being able to communicate with different people and a lot of strangers. It helped me so much in being able to sell a product."

And sell he did, for 13 years for a Japanese chemicals company, until he found himself faced with the bold decision to franchise Tony Roma's in the country. "*Hindi pa uso* franchise *non*, and *wala akong pera, pero bahala na*!" he smiles. After two years of grappling aggressively with the Asian franchise office about Manila's economic climate and stability, he got it—and bowled the international offices over when Tony Roma's Manila opened the largest (in terms of seating capacity, 450) and biggest moneymaking branch in the world.

But even before the testing experience of trying to prove that Tony Roma's Manila wouldn't close in a heartbeat, George had already fallen in love with another barbeque place in Los Angeles, Thai Barbeque, and asked for franchise rights as well. But the owners, a Thai-American and his Filipina wife, weren't ready to franchise just yet, and it took them five years to give George the go-signal. Eight months after the first Tony Roma's in Greenbelt opened, they gave him a call. The couple flew into the country, and an agreement was reached over one dinner. The first international franchise of Thai Barbecue opened in a year. "Wow, everything's falling into place," George recalls saying to himself then.

For someone with no prior experience in the food business, George was on a roll. "I just know how to cook," he says. Specialties? You guessed it: Barbecue. The only other time he thought about the restaurant business was when he was 17, when he suggested opening one to his mom, "because she's such a good cook." As young as 10 years old, he was already whipping up dishes for his grandma. "I would ask her what she wanted to eat, and cook her things like *miswa*—I was so small, I couldn't even reach the wok, I had to step on a bench to cook!" he laughs.

Now his family can just hie off to either Eastwood or Glorietta 4 to try George's latest specialties at Macau Restaurant. Hipper and snazzier than its Hong Kong and Macau counterparts, Macau Restaurant Manila's interiors were designed by George's son, whose upcoming wedding program George himself is overseeing—a concession to his theatre days. The dishes, though, are exactly the same ones you'd find abroad, at even lower prices—with a few additional ones unique to the Philippine branch. At the risk of gushing, everything is good: the African Sizzling chicken, redolent with spices; the classic Macau pigeon, tender and flavorful; *pata tim*, not flakey and syrupy, but firm and sweet.

Today, George's resto stars seem like they'll never lose their lucky luster. "I always have this feeling that I have the taste of the *masa*—it's down to earth, it's a taste I'm sure they will like also. I like to eat, and I can also cook, and all of this contributes to the success of the restaurants."

Meanwhile, George is having the time of his life—even if it means putting his great love of theater on hold. "It's fun running a restaurant. In the theater, you act, memorize lines; here, you have the big bucks going. Both are difficult but both give me fulfillment. When there's a big crowd, it gives me a high—even when I've not seen the cash register yet. It's nice to know that you must've done something right for people to come in and enjoy your food, and you're being commended for a job well done."

WEEK 6
Sunday INQUIRER magazine
DIAMOND BE MINE
ENTRY FORM

Questions

1. What vitamin brand featured in page 3 has the ACE growth factor?
2. What year was Gemith Gemparo declared as Bb. Pilipinas World?
3. What is SMART zed's newest promo where SMART & Talk 'N Text subscribers can join and get a chance to win a million?
4. Who is the personality featured in the cover story of the October 6 issue of Sim who now works as a Philippine Airlines pilot?

NAME
ADDRESS
TEL.
SIGNATURE

MAKATI (MAIN)
Chino Roces Ave. cor. Yague & Mascardo Sts.
Tel. No. 897-8808 loc. 514, 516

MAKATI
Ground Floor, Atrium Bldg., Makati Ave.
Tel. No. 811-4361

QUEZON CITY
Ali Mall Arcade, Gen. Romulo St., Araneta Center, Cubao
Tel. No. 912-9008 to 10

MANILA
G. F Trinity Bldg., T.M. Kalaw St., Ermita
Tel. No. 527-3342

MANDALUYONG
SM Megamall, 5th level Building B, EDSA
Tel. No. 635-0219

ALABANG
Alabang Desktop Express, Makati Supermart, Alabang Town Center, Muntinlupa City
Tel. No. 850-6465

- Entries must be received by PDI by 5 pm of October 11 for the October 14 draw.
- See print ads for more details. Drop in drop boxes located in any Inquirer branch.

OCAMPO'S FINE JEWELLERY SINCE 1926

Per DTI-NCR permit # 3338, series of 2002.

Twists of Fate

By Marc Anthony Reyes

Love Without Boundaries

He's Muslim, she's Christian, and their families came from rival political groups. Here's how Imelda Quibranza and Abdullah Dimaporo beat the odds to become a happily married couple

ROMY HOMILLADA

THEIRS is a classic Romeo and Juliet love story with a Filipino twist. He's Muslim royalty and she's a devout Christian.

As 16-year-old Imelda "Angging" Quibranza danced with young businessman and budding politician Abdullah "Bobby" Dimaporo to the strains of sweet music in the town plaza of Tubod, Lanao del Norte back in the turbulent '70s, the crowd watched with bated breath. Everyone anticipated trouble in that highly-strung, initial encounter between these scions of prominent Mindanao families which happened to be at war with each other.

"A carabao could pass between us," Angging recalls of the wide berth she maintained with her dance partner. "I knew that my parents would be terrified if they saw us. But I didn't want to complicate things by turning down Bobby's offer to dance with me."

Several years back, Angging's mother, the former Teofila dela Cruz, would herd Angging and her eight other sisters through their back gate and across the rice paddies once they heard the pealing of church bells. It was a warning that the "Barracudas" had come, marauders who were part of a Muslim group led by Bobby's father, the legendary Ali Dimaporo.

Angging's father, meanwhile, led the rival group Ilaga, who were Christian fighters.

The two men occupied gubernatorial positions in Lanao del Norte and Sur in those days, which only intensified the political and religious friction between them.

The ball was meant to celebrate the success of Angging's choral group, but she reveals, "Had I known that Bobby would be there, I would have gone home instead." As it turned out, the young politician financed the whole thing, she adds.

Their next encounter happened several years later in the late '70s. Bobby was then managing the family logging business, while Angging was in college.

To ease up the political and religious tension in the region, the Armed Forces' Southern Command decided to hold a "Tennis for Peace" between the "Barracudas" and the "Ilagas" because both Gov. Dimaporo and Gov. Arsenio A. Quibranza were tennis buffs.

"I can't remember who won the tournament," says Bobby. "But fighting between our families stopped after that."

And just as atrocities ended, their love story began. The following morning at 6, he was at the Quibranza home laden with flowers and gifts. Since then, he would come every morning, just as soon as Angging's father had left for his office in Iligan, and would stay until late at night.

Laughs Angging, "My mom would scold me because he stayed for breakfast, lunch, merienda and dinner and she had to cook for him and his entourage."

He was smitten, admits Bobby. "I was so busy courting her I forgot about our business. Twice, our logs (which were transported through the river) were washed away by floods while I was at Angging's place."

He courted the entire town, says Angging. "He would bring *bangus*, flowers and chocolates, and persevered through the odds." The odds included warnings from her relatives, cautioning her against falling for a Muslim man who traditionally has four wives.

"Our relationship really encountered rough times," recounts Angging who adds that relatives chaperoned her assiduously even when she and Bobby were already going steady.

One of Angging's sister pressured her to break up with Bobby once and for all. "We cooled off for nine months because of that," says Angging.

But fate led them back to each other. One night, on a dare, Angging and her girlfriends motored to the Dimaporo residence and asked to see one of Bobby's sisters. But it was Bobby himself who answered the door.

"I never let her go after that," says Bobby.

About 25 years and five children later, the man now represents the second district of Lanao del Norte, while Angging is the provincial governor, a post he previously held.

"It's a brand new challenge for us," says Bobby and Angging, now the parents of Mohammad Khalid, Mohammad Abdulsalam, Fatima Aliah, Mohammad Nazrollah and Sittie Aminah, aged 16 to 22.

The couple, who recently celebrated their silver wedding anniversary, raised their kids in Islam. More than religion, politics proved to be a bigger hurdle. "The first thing I asked Bobby before we got married was for him not to enter politics, and here I am, going into politics myself," says Angging, who is on her second term.

In fact, their biggest challenge came two years ago when then President Joseph Estrada launched an all-out war against the Moro Islamic Liberation Front in the town of Kauswagan.

"We were trying to stop government troops from attacking the village because civilians would be caught in the gunfire," recalls Bobby, who was with Angging in Kauswagan minutes before the Armed Forces were to launch an air strike. Bobby asked the government troops to withdraw until the village was evacuated.

"We risked our lives including that of our children, but for some reason, the Christians got mad at me, called me names including 'moro' and accused me of being an MILF supporter," says Angging, who had to appear before a Senate hearing to clear her name.

"That incident made us stronger," says Bobby. "It didn't only strengthen the bond between us as husband and wife, but it also widened our perspectives as government officials."

But if there's one legacy they want to leave their people, says Bobby, it would have to be the awareness that Muslims and Christians can co-exist in harmony.

Their marriage is proof of that.

The Word

By Fr. Ruben J. Villote

What We Have Learned from Filipino Friends

Born to affluence, the Japanese students were shocked to see marginalized Filipino youth praying for those poorer than themselves

(Excerpts from a farewell reflection of Professor Tsuyoshi Amemiya of Aoyama Gakuin University, Japan at the Center for Migrant Youth, after a 16-year solidarity exposure in the Philippines with Japanese students.)

"I am happy to be back at CMY and see all of you today. By now, this is my home in the sense that 'home is where your heart lies.' But I am sad to have to close this exposure project after 16 years.

"First, let me give you a brief summary of our exposure program here. In the summer of 1951, when I was 16, I first met a young Filipino in Japan, and it was he who told me about his father, brother and other relatives as being among those killed by Japanese soldiers during the war. It was the first time I heard about the Japanese being aggressors in Asia. Until that time, I have always thought of the Japanese only as victims of the war—a lie that has been taught in our history books.

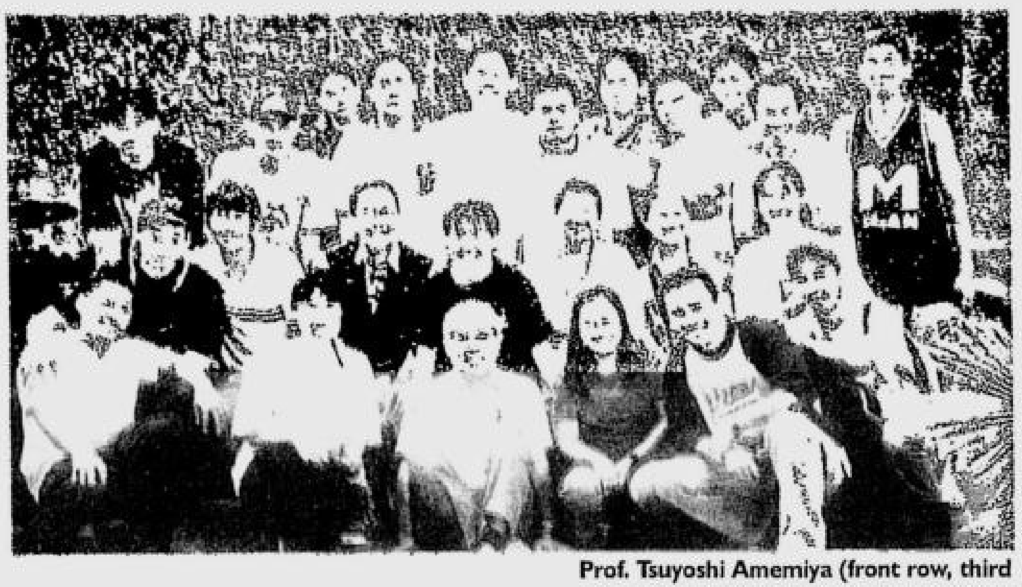
"In March 1985, I visited the Philippines for the first time. Brief as it was, the visit turned out to be a life-changing experience because that was my first time to be personally exposed to the grim reality in the Philippines during the war in the hands of the Japanese.

"For the next two years, I was haunted by agonizing questions such as: 'What should I do now about what I have seen?' In March 1988, I organized my first exposure trip to your country, and I have since sent at least one group of students every year to the Philippines. This is the 16th batch, and the final one.

"The purpose of these visits is for Japanese students to be exposed to the realities of a country like the Philippines, to become aware of the serious problems confronting this country, and finally, to begin acting as responsible citizens of the world, to change and be changed by the situation. I wanted my students to know what actually happened here during the war, and at the same time to accept the reality that the war is not over yet, what with its scars still visible and unhealed.

"With this in mind, 16 groups of Japanese students have visited the Philippines in the last 15 years. We have learned so many things from you.

"The first thing these Japanese students said they learned from the Filipino youth is 'community' and 'communion.' They were overwhelmed by the rare sight of Filipinos their age praying to God fervently for the less fortunate and more destitute than themselves. For the Japanese youth, nothing could be as 'shocking' and 'profoundly moving' than this experience of seeing young Filipinos feeling 'compassion,' 'community' and 'communion' with those poorer than themselves. Present-day Japanese children are born and brought up in the midst of affluence. Being materially rich is something they have taken for granted. This 'first shock' has made the Japanese students feel ashamed of their ignorance, selfishness and immaturity. 'We feel convicted by the 'spirituality' and 'humanity' of the Filipino youth,' they said.


Prof. Tsuyoshi Amemiya (front row, third from left) with the author (second row, third from left) Japanese and CMY youth

"All the students who have been here before unanimously and gratefully remember the way they have received hospitality, kindness, forgiveness, sensitivity and love in spite of the poverty and fragility of their Filipino hosts.

"The Japanese students were shocked at the reality of poverty in this country, and were indignantly helpless at the inequality in the distribution of wealth here as well as in the rest of the world including Japan. But it is useless to blame and worry without end—without doing anything.

"What happened to those nearly 100 people who were here before? Many of them have changed so much that they have started serving the poor, the weak and the marginalized. Today, they have several projects like a water pump project for rural communities in Negros Occidental, scholarship programs for children in North Thailand and the Philippines, the CMY Fund and the Philippine Friendship Fund. We have organized and sponsored the Peace and Reconciliation Cause at home and abroad. Indeed, everything good has come from the Philippines and Filipinos.

"Every time I visit this country and see the cruel realities your people are suffering from, I am reminded of Mary's Song of Praise, 'The Magnificat.' I close my farewell and thank-you speech by asking you to allow me to pray with Mary: May the mighty God stretch out His mighty arm and scatter the proud with all their plans. May He bring down mighty kings from their throne, May He lift up the lowly, fill the hungry with good things, and send the rich away with empty hands. May He keep the promise He made to our ancestors, and come to the help of His servant Israel, and remember to show mercy to Abraham and all His descendants forever. Amen."

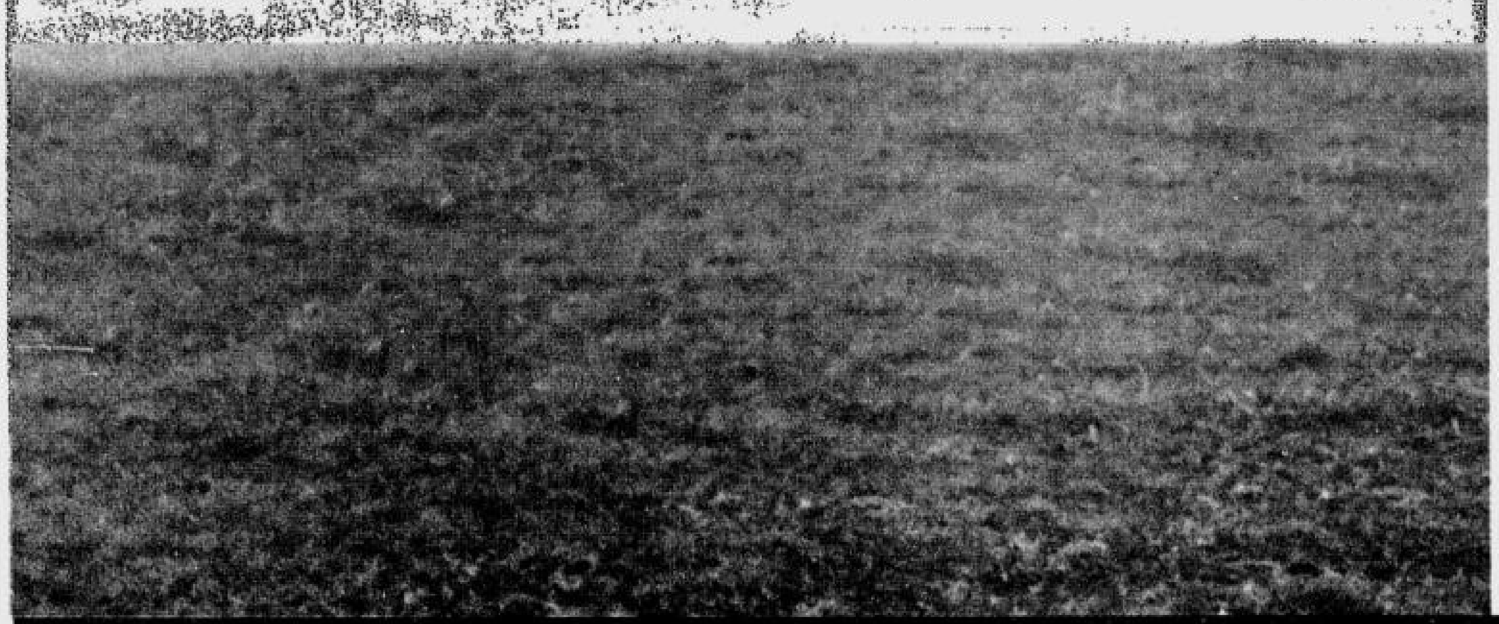
(Although not a Catholic, Professor Amemiya sang Mary's "Magnificat" in Japanese.)

* * *

Please read today's Gospel (Mt. 21:33-43) in the context and spirit of Prof. Amemiya's and his students' life-changing experience. Then read the following words as they resonate in your hearts like God's small voice addressing you in silence:

1. When we are born, we are what we are given; when we die, we are what we have given.
2. We are responsible for the gifts we have received.
3. To whom much is given, much will be required.
4. All that is necessary for evil to succeed is that good men do nothing.
5. "*Puro tanggap, walang ambag.*" (why be content with just receiving when you can also give?)

SMART Chillout: the* [S rises and Shines



"I've never done this before," said the soft-spoken DJ days before the SMART sunrise launch party of his Chillout Album. There was trepidation in his voice but also a stronger excitement. Ever the adventurous musical pioneer, Anton Ramos charged ahead and gave it an awesome effort last September 27. And what an effort it was.

The moment the doors opened at 11pm the question whether Anton could keep the crowd coming in and grooving on was a moot one. Mati's at Rockwell stayed open until the sunrise and beyond. Thanks to a guest set played by DJ TC of BigFish which set an energetic pace early, Anton picked up on it by 2am the next day, four hours away from sun up. Transforming the atmosphere with his own brand of down tempo and beat house as well as his Balearic favorites, the Chillout master kept the house full with eager partyers until cocks crowed, breakfast was served and curious joggers looked on.

All throughout the evening/morning's bumping and grinding, a steady stream of celebrities trooped into Mati's Mediterranean interiors. Seen nodding their famous heads to the beat were Carmi Martin, Gladys Reyes, Andrea del Rosario and Ruffa Guttierez. VJ Ed Feist, back from a recent Stateside sojourn was also seen early on until early morning. MTV's Sarah Meier was there to cover the event as well as E!'s Lana Asanin whilst in a warm cozy corner Maurice Arcache majestically held court.

The Sunrise Party for Anton Ramos' Chillout Album Launch was a gift to Manila's party people from the visionaries at SMART who themselves are pioneers and leaders in bringing people and technology together. SMART gave us the 64K SUPERSIM, a superior innovation boosting up memory capabilities and functions of your SMART celfone. They also gave us SMART Money , hassle-free e-commerce and mobile banking in a card and linked to your SMART celfone, another original SMART invention now even being exported worldwide.

Anton is an eager follower of technology. ." If it's the latest gadget I've gotta have it," he says as he prepares to explore the possibilities of SMART MMS on his SMART Nokia 7650. SMART MMS is available to all SMART subscribers and allows them to send messages combining text, sounds and pictures on SMART MMS-enabled cellphones through SMART GPRS(General Packet Radio Service).

Music is Anton's forte, and aside from appreciating the polyphonic ringtones which sound closer to the real song or tune, Anton can take pictures and images, and send them to all his SMART friends. On the way to the next SMART gig, he can download real-time images from traffic cams throughout the metropolis and duck out of the way of the snarls and bottlenecks along the way. Until that time, we look forward to the next SMART event and hope to see you there!

Anton starts his set with TFL Angels walking in beat

Always with the latest...Maurice Arcache lets Lana Asanin in on some insider tidbits

Host VJ Michi with Pinky Amador

TFL Angels whip up the crowd with otherworld undulations

All my love...MTV's Sarah Meier blows a kiss your way

Happy loungers- Miguel George, Enrique Campos, Alcs Porras, Danielle Hundscheid

Karrie Bitanga and Aimee Murillo provide some ERG energy

VJ Ed Feist returns with a vengeance

Chic Jackie Forster with party couple Richie and Faith Lavarro

Ruffa Guttierez makes a graceful entrance

We're staying!-Carmi Martin and Gladys Reyes express early morning resolve

The party inside got hotter and hottest

Wher

...from page 3

Onstage, Junie Mangabat found his way into the hearts of many swooning fans through song. The erstwhile La Sallite and Kundirana reject, as we liked to kid him, joined the showband Mulatto in 1995, at a time when the group was on its way to almost cult popularity in the Manila nightlife scene.

Offstage, though, Junie was talkative and observant, remembering details like the color of a woman's toenail polish. All seemed well, until an afternoon visit to his doctor in June 1996. It was before a Monday performance at the defunct Café Iguana in Malate that Junie broke the news to me. He was diagnosed with cancer. He opted for treatment in the US.

The weeks prior to his departure were grueling for Rengie Galvez, one of the band's vocalists, and me. We were the only ones in the band who knew about Junie's condition, upon his request. We became instant *yayos*, making sure he would change when he perspired, take his medicines on time and eat properly even when he had no appetite. Seeing him onstage, no one would have guessed the gravity of his disease.

Through phone calls and e-mail, Junie kept in touch. He successfully went through the first wave of his treatment in the US, and was given the option to continue in Manila. He returned a couple of months later with only one thing different—a bald head, due in part to his treatment.

To a certain extent, the next three years seemed cancer-free, as the disease was almost a non-issue. The band did have to make sacrifices with schedules, working around Junie's chemotherapy sessions, or making some extra effort when he would call in sick. But nothing could compare to the life changes Junie was experiencing.

During those three years, Junie, Rengie, Mike Metcalfe (the band's road manager) and I built a great friendship we fondly called "The Quorum." We did many things together outside our life with the band—lunch, *pusoy*, shopping, traveling, cooking and just hanging out doing nothing. Because of our jobs with Mulatto, we saw each other almost nightly, but we never got tired of being together. We all loved what we were doing, especially Junie.

Junie's life was singing and performing, an art he mastered, but he was experiencing pain almost daily, not to mention constant shortness of breath. His cancer caused tumors to metastasize in his lungs, increasing in number and size by the day and making his breathing very difficult. And for a singer, breathing is essential.

The one thing that Junie and I shared exclusively was a routine we observed early Tuesday mornings. "The Quorum" would pig out at Whistle Stop after every Monday night performance of Mulatto at Strumms' El Pueblo. With his adrenaline still high, he would call me upon reaching home, and we would spend hours talking about inane topics, like childhood afternoons watching old Pinoy movies on TV and high school anecdotes about our teachers at La Salle. We discussed his latest health practices, like his cleansing ritual of downing at least three glasses of carrot juice daily and his turning vegetarian.

Naturally, he also touched on everyday topics—his family and how they were coping with his disease, the loves he found and lost, life with the band, the future when the music stopped permanently. Hope was all he could hang on to, with the help of his strong faith in God, a faith that became stronger by the second.

Even if I had to be up the following day at 7 a.m., I looked forward to this routine, which sealed a friendship that I knew wouldn't end even when our lives did. And like a premonition, by October of 1999, Junie declared that he was tired. He gave himself six months, after which he would eventually marry and settle in the US with his wife, Twinkle.

While building a new life in New Jersey, he would call often, so I was privy to such events as his civil wedding, his continued treatments, the planned December church wedding in Manila, and the greatest news of them all, the miracle of his impending fatherhood. By September of 2000, I flew to New Jersey to become his first long-staying house guest. He asked me to be best man at his coming wedding.

The man who could eat three cups of rice a meal now had to force himself to down a slice of pizza, so the weight loss was expected. What I wasn't prepared for was his limited movement, walking like a grandfather with arthritis. Climbing a flight of stairs was a grueling task. We would drive to different spots, a favorite of which was a small park with a view deck on the way to Twinkle's work place, overlooking the Manhattan skyline. There we would talk and talk, until it was time to pick up the woman he loved.

I also accompanied him to his outpatient chemotherapy session. A session lasted approximately six hours. One particular day, there were about five empty seats. Thirty minutes into being given his fill, Junie groggily whispered, "Dude, this place was full the last time. Maybe everyone else has died." Then, he fell asleep.

In December 2000, Junie and Twinkle came home and tied the knot in the quaint chapel in Calle Ruega in Tagaytay. He couldn't hold back his tears as he saw his bride march down the aisle. During the reception, there was a clamor for Junie to sing to his bride. He tried, but with all his emotions, coupled with his breathing problems, the notes just wouldn't come out as they used to. Right then and there, he knew he could no longer do what he loved.

After he returned to New Jersey, we would still talk on the phone regularly, even if these were mere five-minute chats. A lot of his stories geared towards his fluctuating health. Like a little miracle, Junie and Twinkle's daughter Danielle was born in 2001. By May 2002, however, he was using a wheelchair at home and had an oxygen tank by his bedside, ready for use almost nightly. He was conscious that he was talking to himself, with matching hallucinatory spells. "Dude, I won't remember tomorrow what I'm telling you today. Promise."

Junie's call last August 15 was different. The difficulty in his breathing was more pronounced, and constant coughing interrupted his stories. But the thing that struck me the most came in a whisper—"Dude, depressed *ako, pagod na pagod na ko. Hindi ko na yata kaya*." I said, "*Sige* dude, *pahinga ka na. Tawagan uli tayo pag* okay *ka na*."

I never got to call back, and neither did he. He was rushed to the hospital on August 20. And on August 26, 2002, at 10:56 p.m., my "best man" Junie ended his six-year battle, three months and two days shy of his 34th birthday.

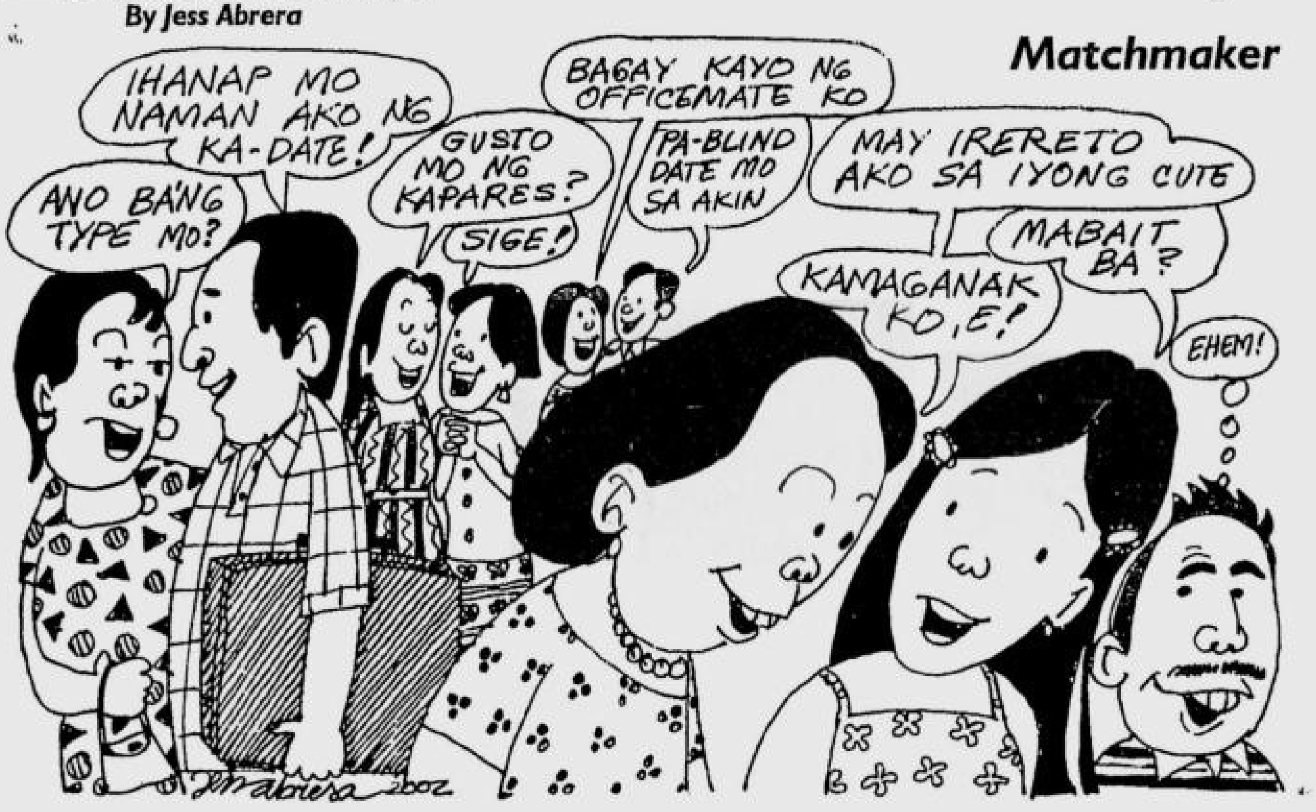
I wanted to grieve some more, but it seems that I can't. More than the grief I think I should feel, I should celebrate the fact that wherever Junie is, he is happy. And that makes me happy.

The showband Mulatto, circa 1999, with Junie standing rightmost

Pinoy Nga!

By Jess Abrera

Matchmaker


ANO BA'NG TYPE MO?
IHANAP MO NAMAN AKO NG KA-DATE!
GUSTO MO NG KAPARES?
SIGE!
BAGAY KAYO NG OFFICEMATE KO
PA-BLIND DATE MO SA AKIN
MAY IRERETO AKO SA IYONG CUTE
MABAIT BA?
KAMAGANAK KO, E!
EHEM!
JMAbrera 2002

Love Notes

By Joe D' Mango

The Third Party

I said to myself that I have to move on and forget him because he's already married

Illustration by STEPH BRAVO

Dear Joe,

I didn't expect to tell you my story, Joe. I just wanted to ease the pain I feel by sharing it with you.

Vince and I started out as friends. I knew from the start that I could not fall in love with him because he's my sister's ex-boyfriend. My family is mad at him for what he did to my sister because of a third party.

Nobody wanted to listen to him except me. Our closeness made us realize that we were falling in love with each other. We both knew that it was wrong, but what could we do? We don't have a formal relationship, we just know that we are committed to one another and we're happy.

I knew from the start that he had another girl. When the girl learned about me, she told me to leave her boyfriend alone because they were getting married. I was shocked. I confronted him, and he said that it was the girl's decision, and not his.

I'm trying to forget him, now that I know he's not mine anymore. But the day before his pamanhikan, *he called and said he wanted to see me. We met that night, Joe. He cried and said, "I'm sorry, I still love you and I promise that I will never change, I will love you for the rest of my life,* kahit na magpakasal na ako. *I will never leave you, promise." I wanted to cry when I heard him say that. I want to fight for my feelings, for my love for him, but I can't, I shouldn't.*

Shortly before his wedding, I got sick. He texted me saying "I love you, get well soon." I wanted to blame him, Joe. If he really loved me, sana ako ang pinakasalan n'ya. *But it's too late for both of us.*

I said to myself that I have to move on and forget him because he's already married, and if I continue loving him, I could only do so as a mistress. Our relationship continued with neither my family nor his wife knowing about it. Sometimes I ask him, "Do you really love your wife?" He wouldn't answer me. Joe, I know this is wrong, but I love him more than myself. I gave everything to him. I don't want to lose him, Joe.

Now that he has a child, we are still very much into this illicit relationship. I don't know what to do anymore. I don't know how to live without him.

Anj

Dear Anj,

I believe that people should marry because of love, and not because of obligation. Marriage should not be made an answer for mistakes that we have done. Vince probably married his wife for the wrong reason. And, he is trying to correct it by living a lie. No matter how right you feel about each other, you still cannot justify a relationship outside marriage. Even if what you feel is real love, it still won't make your relationship right.

Anj, sometimes it is easier for a girl to be the third party because she gets her share without having to feel betrayed. But, put yourself in the place of Vince's wife. How do you think she would feel when she learns that her husband loves someone else? That could be the most devastating moment in a woman's life.

The real reason that there are so many people who get hurt in relationships is because many of us become intoxicated with our own acts of selfishness. We seek happiness at the expense of others. We carelessly step into their lives and poison the relationships that they have built and invested in. We become unfaithful in our own relationships and betray those who rest their trust in us.

Anj, do you think you can truly be happy being a mistress all your life? Your answer should give you more than enough reason to think about your illicit affair. I hope you'll be wise enough to think not only of your own feelings. Let us always remember that we have to answer to those whose lives have been affected by our own. Let us be fair. Because those who become truly happy are not those who have lived their lives for themselves, but those who have spent it to make others happy.

Earn Your Degree or Career Diploma at Home . . .

. . . IN YOUR SPARE TIME WITHOUT ATTENDING CLASSES

Earn a Degree or Career Diploma that could change your life without attending college. At Thomson Education Direct (formerly ICS) we've spent more than a hundred years training people for exciting, profitable careers. From our beginnings in 1891, we have become a world leader in training for business, industry, science and technology. More than 11,000,000 students worldwide have enrolled with us, more than 2,000 corporations have used our training systems for their own employees — including Mobil, Ford, IBM, AT&T and GE.

An ideal way to learn. Our graduates tell us they like home study because you go as fast or slow as you want, waste no time travelling to and from class, never have to miss a paycheck. Your diploma is given for what you learn, not what you memorize. We send complete study materials to your home. You decide when you are ready to take each "open book" exam, a method proven so successful that it is now being used by major colleges in the US.

So if you want more security and a better future, send for **FREE** facts. No obligation! Mail coupon today!

- Accredited by the DISTANCE EDUCATION AND TRAINING COUNCIL (DETC) in Washington, DC
- Licensed by the Pennsylvania State Board of Private Licensed Schools
- Reviewed and Approved as a Certified Provider of Continuing and Training Programs by the INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION AND TRAINING (IACET)

Cut out and mail the coupon or write to:
EDUCATION DIRECT, Dept. 2A11
P.O. BOX 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office 1605, Pasig City or visit.
4th Floor Bloomingdale Plaza, Shaw Blvd. (near Meralco Avenue), Pasig City.
Telephone: 632-0608 • 632-0612 • FAX (632) 638-6525
E-mail address: edirect@info.com.ph
www EducationDirect.com

Call 632-0608 • 632-0612 or FAX us at 638-6525 for FREE Information today!

EDUCATION DIRECT, Dept. 2A11
P.O. BOX 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office 1605 Pasig City
I am interested in: ____________
Name: ____________
Address: ____________
____
____________ Zip Code: ________
Telephone No.: ____________ Age: ____

MEMBER. PANA Truth in Advertising

Accounting for Non-Accountants
Adult Psychology
Advanced Management
Advertising
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration
Artist
Automotive Mechanic (Diesel & Gas)
Automotive Repair Technician
Basic Commercial Art
Basic Management
Bookkeeping/Accounting
Business Communications
Cartooning
Catering & Gourmet Cooking
Child Day Care
Child Psychology
Combination Welder
Computer Programming
Computer Engineering
Computer Fundamentals/Basic Programming
Dental Assistant
Diesel Mechanic
Dressmaking/Pattern-Cutting & Design
Effective English
Electric Motor Repairman
Electronic Instrumentation & Control
Electronic Service Technician
Electronics Engineering
English Proficiency & Speech Improvement
Executive Assistant
Fitness & Nutrition
Freelance Journalism
Freelance Writer
General Drafting
Gunsmith
Hotel & Restaurant Management
Industrial Instrumentation & Process Control Technician
Industrial Management
Interior Decorator
Interior Design
Inventory Management & Control
Java Programmer
Marketing Management
Master Electrician
Master Motorcycle Repair
Mathematics Review Course
PC Fundamentals
Personal Computer Repair
Power Plant Engineering
Practical English
Professional Secretary
Professional Electrician
Public Relations
Short Story Writing
Small Business Management
Structural Engineering
Teacher Aide
Technical Writing
Telecommunications Technician
TV/VCR Repair
Visual Basic Programmer
Visual C++ Programmer
Web Page Designer

USA DEGREE PROGRAMS
Accounting
Applied Computer Science
Business Management Engineering
Electrical Engineering
Electronics Technology
Hospitality Management
Industrial Engineering
Mechanical Engineering

HIGH SCHOOL (YEAR 1 TO 4)

SMART zed™

Riddle:
It comes in paper,
silver, metal or gold.
Its color will tell u
d value u hold.
(m_ney)

Riddle:
It shelters us
all day & night.
It keeps us warm
& safe from harm.
(h__se)

Riddle:
Someone hu
reaches d moon
can't live 2 stay
there long
for he will be doomed.
(as_ro_a_t)

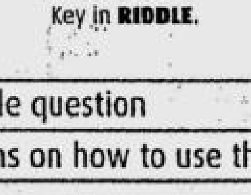
Fun 'N Riddles to Millions

Correctly answer our riddles and take home ₱25,000 every week or the ₱1 Million Grand Prize. What's more, we'll even give you clues to help you solve the riddle so you have more chances of winning. So join now!

If you've got the smarts to correctly answer riddles then we've got mind-boggling prizes for you! We'll even give you clues to help you correctly answer them. Here's how it works: Solve the riddle in just one try or after 3 clues have been given, and you'll earn 5 points. If you're not able to solve the riddle after the 3 clues, you'll get 3 points. The more points you earn the more chances of winning ₱25,000 weekly, ₱50,000 monthly, or even the ₱1 million grand prize. And just to sweeten the deal, you also have a chance to win ₱100,000 for being the highest scorer of the promo. So get your brains in gear and join now!

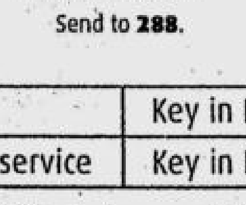
SMART
Simply Amazing!

HOW TO JOIN:



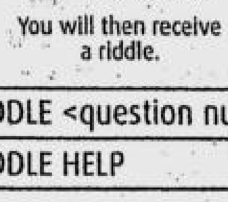
RIDDLE

Key in **RIDDLE**.



288

Send to **288**.



Not yesterday,
not today,
but will surely
come anyway.
(t_m_r_o_)

You will then receive a riddle.

To answer a riddle question	Key in RIDDLE <question number> <answer>
To get instructions on how to use the service	Key in RIDDLE HELP

See flyers for complete mechanics.
SMART zed Fun & Riddles to Millions is available to SMART Gold, SMART Buddy & Talk 'N Text subscribers.
Prizes will be subject to a 20% withholding tax that will be shouldered by the winner.
To get a list of keywords for other SMART zed services, type in KEYS and send to 288.
Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, text us at 888, e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Send all keywords to 288. Text messages sent are ₱2.50 each. Promo period is from October 5 to December 27, 2002.

DRAW DATES: ***Weekly Draws*** - October 14, 21, 28, November 4, 11, 18, 25, December 2, 9, 16, 23, 30 • ***Monthly Draws*** - November 4, December 2, 30 • ***Draw for the Highest Scorer*** - December 30 • ***Grand Draw*** - December 30.